



RVB • VTR

Hamburg • Nürnberg

Theologischer Fernunterricht

herausgegeben von

Dr. Thomas Schirmmacher

Rektor des Martin Bucer Seminars

Lehrstuhl Ethik am Whitefield Theological Seminary

und Dr. Hans-Georg Wünc

Studienleiter und Dozent am Neues Leben-Seminar

Der vorliegende Kurs ist von der *Staatlichen Zentralstelle für Fernunterricht, Peter-Welter-Platz 2, 50676 Köln* unter der **Zulasungsnummer 749395** für den *entgeltlichen und berufsbildenden Fernunterricht* zugelassen. Der Kurs kann belegt werden bei:

Theologischer Fernunterricht (TFU)

Neues Leben-Seminar

Raiffeisenstr. 2, D-57635 Wölmersen

☎ (0 26 81) 23 95 • 📠 (0 26 81) 7 06 83

Email: seminar@neues-leben.de

Bisher zugelassene Kurse:

„Der Römerbrief“; „Hebräisch“; „Islam“; „Ethik“

Bibliographische Information Der Deutschen Bibliothek

Die Deutsche Bibliothek verzeichnet diese Publikation in der Deutschen Nationalbibliographie; detaillierte bibliographische Daten sind im Internet über <http://dnb.ddb.de> abrufbar.

ISBN 978-3-933372-55-0 (Ethik, Band 1-8), Bestell-Nr. 860.255

© 1. Aufl. 1994, Hänssler-Verlag

© 2. erw. Aufl. 2001 u. 3. korr. u. erw. Auflage 2002, Thomas Schirmmacher

ISBN 978-3-933372-56-7 (Ethik, Register“), Bestell-Nr. 860.256

© 2008, Thomas Schirmmacher

Reformatrischer Verlag Beese

Friedensallee 76, 22765 Hamburg, <http://www.rvbeese.de>

Verlag für Theologie und Religionswissenschaft

Gogolstr. 33, 90475 Nürnberg, <http://www.vtr-online.de>

Registererstellung: Dorothea Kubsch

Umschlaggestaltung: Hans-Christian Beese, BoD Verlagsservice

Druck: BoD Verlagsservice, Friedensallee 76, 22765 Hamburg

Ethik 8

Register

Für David:

Das Baby,
das neben seinem am Computer eine Ethik verfassenden Vater
jauchzte und weinte, vor sich hin spielte
und die Aufmerksamkeit seines Vaters gewinnen wollte (und gewann),
war eine ständige fruchtbare Erinnerung daran,
daß jede Ethik auf das wirkliche Leben bezogen sein muß
und gelebt werden will.

Für Prof. Dr. Dr. Georg Huntemann:

Meinem verehrten Lehrer und Professor der Ethik
und geschätzten Kollegen,
der mir die biblische Offenbarungsethik nahebrachte.

Psalm 19,8-12:

*„Das Gesetz des HERRN ist vollkommen und erquickt die Seele;
das Zeugnis des Herrn ist zuverlässig und macht den Einfältigen
weise. Die Vorschriften des HERRN sind richtig und erfreuen das
Herz;*

das Gebot des HERRN ist lauter und erleuchtet die Augen.

Die Furcht des HERRN ist rein und besteht in Ewigkeit.

*Die Rechtsbestimmungen des HERRN sind Wahrheit, sie sind gerecht
allesamt; sie, die köstlicher sind als Gold, ja viel gediegenes Gold,
und süßer als Honig und Honigseim. Auch wird dein Knecht durch
sie gewarnt; in ihrer Befolgung liegt großer Lohn.“*

INHALTSVERZEICHNIS

BIBELSTELLENREGISTER	7
NAMENSREGISTER.....	54
SACHREGISTER.....	83

BIBELSTELLENREGISTER

1Mose

- | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1 1/235 | 3/387; 6/254 | 3,17-22 6/282 | 2/223; 5/256; |
| 1-2 3/124; 128; | 2,8 5/180 | 3,22 3/51 | 6/201; 6/235; |
| 5/266 | 2,11 3/125; 5/180 | 4,1 2/355; 3/366; | 6/245f; 6/250; |
| 1-5 1/83 | 2,11-12 3/125 | 4/324; 5/12 | 6/259; 6/364 |
| 1,1 5/259 | 2,12 3/180 | 4,1-5 2/355 | 9,6 1/79; 2/353; |
| 1,2 2/118 | 2,15 1/41; 1/130; | 4,2-7 2/287 | 2/354; 5/223; |
| 1,5 2/323 | 2/354; 3/125; | 4,3 4/156 | 6/18; 6/268 |
| 1,11 1/68f; 3/172 | 3/128; 5/180; | 4,5 1/55; 2/354 | 9,7 3/246 |
| 1,12 1/68; 3/172 | 5/183; 5/265; | 4,5-16 2/354 | 9,8-17 2/223 |
| 1,21 1/68; 3/172 | 5/274 | 4,6f 2/287; 3/196 | 9,9 2/221; 2/225 |
| 1,22 2/353 | 2,15-17 1/41 | 4,6-7 2/287 | 9,9-17 2/225 |
| 1,24 1/68; 3/172 | 2,16 2/356; 3/124; | 4,10-11 6/257 | 9,15 2/217 |
| 1,25 1/68; 3/172 | 3/306 | 4,12-14 1/286 | 9,19 3/210 |
| 1,26 1/121; 2/144; | 2,16-17 3/124; | 4,14 6/244 | 9,20-24 2/354 |
| 3/124f; 3/128; | 3/306 | 4,19-24 4/393 | 9,20-25 2/354; 3/32; |
| 3/366; 4/381; | 2,17 1/42; 6/282 | 5,3 5/103 | 3/34 |
| 5/180; 5/183; | 2,18 3/124; 3/147; | 5,24 5/94 | 9,21 3/34; 4/242 |
| 5/254; 5/259; | 4/201f; 4/270f; | 6-8 6/18 | 9,22 3/34; 4/242 |
| 5/274; 6/18 | 4/273; 4/413 | 6-9 6/185; 6/254 | 9,22-23 4/242 |
| 1,26-27 3/124; | 2,19-20 1/69; 3/125; | 6,3 3/1/157; 3/94 | 9,23 3/34 |
| 3/128; 3/356; | 3/306; 5/180 | 6,5 2/48; 2/199; | 9,25 3/34 |
| 4/381; 5/180; | 2,20 4/270 | 3/354; 3/361; | 10,1-32 3/210 |
| 5/183; 5/274; | 2,21-23 3/124 | 4/98 | 10,5 3/210 |
| 6/18 | 2,21-25 2/354 | 6,6 5/259 | 10,9 3/136 |
| 1,26-28 3/128; | 2,23 3/27f; 4/413 | 6,18 2/223; 2/249 | 10,32 3/210 |
| 5/180; 5/183; | 2,23-24 3/27 | 6,20 3/354 | 11,1-9 3/209 |
| 5/254; 5/274 | 2,24 2/323; 3/124; | 7,2-3 2/355 | 11,6 3/51 |
| 1,26-30 3/128; | 4/201f; 4/205; | 7,4 4/156 | 11,9 3/210 |
| 5/180; 5/183; | 4/270; 4/327; | 7,10 4/156 | 11,29 3/393 |
| 5/274 | 4/373; 4/391; | 8,10 4/156 | 12,3 1/234; 1/292; |
| 1,27 1/41; 3/124; | 4/413 | 8,10-12 4/156 | 3/208 |
| 4/381 | 3 1/36-49; 1/192; | 8,12 4/156 | 12,7-8 2/360 |
| 1,27-28 1/41; 4/381 | 1/259; 2/32; 2/44; | 8,20-21 4/355 | 12,8 2/229 |
| 1,27-30 1/41 | 3/126; 4/299; | 8,20-9,17 2/229; | 12,11-20 2/355; |
| 1,28 1/42; 3/124; | 4/302; 6/196 | 4/136 | 2/358 |
| 3/209; 4/281; | 3,1 3/360 | 8,21 1/59; 2/48; | 12,15 2/221 |
| 4/321; 4/375; | 3,1-6 1/37 | 2/50; 2/223; | 13,4 2/360 |
| 4/380; 6/367; | 3,2 3/51 | 3/355; 3/361; | 13,6 4/408 |
| 6/368 | 3,3 1/42 | 5/28 | 13,11 4/400 |
| 1,28-29 5/180 | 3,4 1/40; 1/42 | 8,21-22 1/59 | 13,13 2/360 |
| 1,29 3/125 | 3,5 1/60; 2/277; | 9-11 1/83 | 13,18 2/360 |
| 2 3/124 | 3/360 | 9 3/246 | 14,14 5/232 |
| 2,1-2 2/354; 3/125 | 3,6 3/249; 360; | 9,1 5/253 | 14,18 2/300; 2/324; |
| 2,1-3 2/354; 3/125 | 4/288 | 9,1-4 5/253 | 2/328; 2/355; |
| 2,2 2/186; 4/154; | 3,8 2/32 | 9,4 2/354; 3/246 | 2/358; 2/360f; |
| 4/199; 5/178 | 3,9 4/288 | 9,4-5 3/246 | 3/251; 5/167; |
| 2,2-3 4/154; 4/199 | 3,12-13 2/32 | 9,4-6 2/356 | 5/168 |
| 2,3 2/187; 3/124; | 3,12-14 5/272 | 9,5 1/223; 2/193; | 14,18-20 2/324; |
| 4/192 | 3,13 2/103; 4/380 | 2/223; 5/256; | 2/328; 2/355; |
| 2,5 3/125 | 3,14-24 5/270 | 6/201; 6/235; | 2/358; 2/3601; |
| 2,7 2/118; 3/98; | 3,15 4/299; 4/380 | 6/245f; 6/250; | 5/167 |
| 3/372; 3/382; | 3,16 4/286 | 6/259; 6/364 | 14,20 5/168 |
| | 3,17-19 5/190 | 9,5-6 1/223; 2/193; | 14,21 5/232 |

14,22 2/358; 4/129; 4/133	18,9 2/341	24,2 2/354; 5/222; 5/226	28,22 2/358; 5/168
14,22-24 2/358	18,10 2/341	24,2-3 2/354; 4/122; 4/132f	29-31 2/355
14,23 4/129	18,12 4/284	24,3 2/358	29,14 3/28; 4/413
15 2/217; 3/50	18,13 2/341	24,3-9 2/358	29,16-18 4/211
15,1 1/268; 4/80	18,13-14 2/341	24,5 4/122; 4/210	29,18 4/211
15,1-2 1/268	18,14 1/149	24,5-6 4/122	29,20 4/211
15,2 5/225f	18,16-33 1/286; 5/508	24,7 3/304	29,21 4/208
15,2-3 5/225	18,18-19 2/226	24,8 4/137	29,21-30,24 4/392
15,3 5/247; 5/256	18,18-20 4/65	24,8-9 3/304	29,24 4/209; 5/105
15,6 1/247; 1/256; 4/52; 4/57; 4/63	18,19 2/357	24,9 4/133	29,27 4/156; 4/210
15,9-12 2/215	18,22 2/341	24,9 4/133	29,27-28 4/156
15,9-18 2/360	18,22-32 2/341	24,14 3/304	29,29 4/209; 5/105
15,14-16 4/516	18,22ff 3/196	24,14 3/304	29,31 1/181; 2/358
15,16 4/516	18,24-30 3/51	24,26 3/196	29,33 1/18
15,17-18 2/218	18,25 1/286; 2/360; 4/129	24,27 1/252	30,1 6/367
15,18 2/221	18,32 1/286	24,40 3/304	30,2 6/367
16 4/392	18,33 2/341	24,41 2/358; 4/137	31,11 2/338
16,5 1/30f	19 6/185; 6/254	24,53 4/209	31,11-13 2/338
16,7 2/332; 2/335	19,1 2/341	24,57-58 4/202	31,13 2/333; 2/338
16,7-14 2/335	19,1-3 5/497	24,58 4/210	31,19 4/54
16,9 2/335	19,1-26 2/341	24,59 4/209; 5/105	31,24 3/290
16,10 2/335	19,4-5 4/511	24,60 2/1832	31,53 2/358
16,11 2/335	19,4-11 2/355; 2/358	24,63 3/197	31,53-54 4/132
16,13 2/333ff	19,7 4/513	24,67 4/211	32,25-30 2/341
17 2/209	19,7-8 4/513	25,6 4/392	32,25-31 (Hos 12, 4- 5) 2/340f
17,1 1/149; 2/209	19,11 5/28	25,7 3/95	32,29 4/292
17,1b-3 2/209	19,13 2/341	25,8 3/95	32,31 2/332f; 2/340
17,1-22 2/209	19,18-22 2/341	25,22-26; Röm 9, 11-13 6/370; 6/372; 6/375	34,1-7 2/355; 3/358
17,2 2/221	19,22 2/341	25,23 1/179	34,2 2/358
17,4 2/249	19,27 2/341	25,27-34 3/249	34,7 4/242
17,4-5 2/249	19,29 3/51	25,29-34 2/355; 2/358; 5/103	34,12 4/209
17,4-8 2/209	19,30-38 3/33	26,3 4/124	34,14 2/230
17,4-14 2/209	20,2-18 2/355; 2/358	26,4-5 4/65	34,14-25 2/358
17,6 2/359	20,3 4/284	26,5 1/310; 2/357	34,25-31 2/358
17,7 2/183; 2/230; 2/239	20,3-7 3/290	26,22 1/245	34,26-31 2/355; 2/358
17,9 2/209	20,5-6 4/80	26,28 2/225; 4/140	35,2 4/54
17,9-14 2/209	20,6 1/311	26,31 2/358	35,2-5 2/358
17,10 2/230; 2/361	20,12 3/32	26,34-35 2/355; 2/358; 4/393	35,11 2/359; 4/321; 4/374; 6/368
17,10-14 2/361	20,17 5/508	26,35 2/358; 4/393	35,22 2/359; 3/22
17,12 4/176f	21,12 1/179	27 2/358	35,29 3/95
17,12-13 5/226; 5/232	21,17 2/334; 2/338	27,3 4/517	36,2 4/393
17,14 6/265; 6/269	21,33 1/30f; 1/95	27,12 1/233	37-50 1/156
17,15 2/209	22 4/256; 6/318	27,16-17 2/336	37,5-10 3/290
17,15-21 2/209	22,1-19 6/321	27,21 3/96	37,27 3/29
17,17 3/355	22,9-19 2/335	27,26 3/201	37,28 1/158
17,19 2/209	22,11 2/335	27,29 2/358	37,28-36 2/361; 4/247; 4/407f
17,19-21 2/209	22,12 2/336	27,36 2/255; 2/358	38,4 4/371; 4/380
17,20 2/359	22,13 4/105; 6/248	27,44f. 1/55	38,8-10 4/371; 4/376; 4/380
17,23-27 2/361	22,14 3/135	28,6-9 2/355	38,12 1/209
17,27 5/232	22,15 2/335	28,9 4/393	38,14-15 4/318
18-19 6/185	22,16 2/333f; 4/102; 4/123ff; 4/131; 4/145	28,12 2/332; 3/290	38,20 1/209
18,1-8 5/497	22,24 4/394	28,15 3/319	38,24 2/359; 4/242
18,1-19, 29 2/323; 2/341	24 3/303	28,18 2/361	38,28-30 6/375
18,2 2/341		28,20-22 2/358; 4/113; 4/123	39,7-12 1/324

- 39,7-18 4/325
 39,9 1/324; 2/355;
 2/358; 4/325
 39,20 5/241
 41,1-32 3/290
 41,32 1/157
 41,46 3/102
 42,4 6/377
 42,14-16 4/130
 42,27 5/501
 42,38 3/374; 6/377
 44,4-7 2/359
 44,7 4/129f
 44,17 4/129f
 44,29 6/377
 45,5 1/154; 1/156;
 1/158
 45,8 1/154; 1/194
 46,31 4/261
 47,26 5/156
 47,31 2/358
 48-49; →5Mose 33
 (5Mose 33,
 1.7) 4/146
 48,8-22 2/358
 48,15-16 2/323
 48,16 2/334; 2/339
 49,3 2/358
 49,3-4 2/359; 3/22
 49,5-7 2/358
 49,6-7 2/194; 4/93;
 5/103
 49,8-12 1/303
 49,10 1/303
 49,25 6/367; 6/372
 50,5-6 2/358
 50,10 4/156
 50,20 1/154; 1/156;
 1/158; 1/194
 50,24 2/358
 50,25 2/358
- 2Mose**
 1 6/68
 1,7 4/321; 4/374;
 6/368
 1,15-21 2/358; 3/62;
 6/66
 1,17 6/66
 1,20 3/62
 2,3-9, bes. 2,8-9
 3/62; 6/67
 2,11-15 2/358
 2,16 2/360
 2,20 5/501
 2,21 4/394
 2,21-22 4/283
 3,1 2/360
 3,1-15 2/336
- 3,2 2/333; 2/336f
 3,2-5 2/341; 6/186
 3,2-14 2/333
 3,4 2/336
 3,4-14 2/333
 3,12 2/361
 3,13 4/261
 3,14 2/336; 5/259
 3,18 2/361
 4,10-14 3/80
 4,21 1/160f; 1/170f
 4,22 2/249; 1/171
 4,23-26 4/283
 4,24 5/501
 4,24-26 2/361
 4,25 3/34
 5,1 2/361
 5,1-6,1 1/171
 5,3 2/361
 5,8 2/361
 5,17 2/361
 5,20f 1/250
 6,3 1/149
 6,8 4/102; 4/123ff;
 4/133
 6,12 2/279
 6,20 3/32
 6,28-7,13 1/171
 6,30 2/279
 7,3 1/170
 7,3-4 1/160; 1/171
 7,13 1/160; 1/171
 7,14 1/170f
 7,14-25 1/171
 7,22 1/171
 7,23 1/171
 7,25 4/156
 7,26-8,11 1/171
 8,3 1/171
 8,4 1/171; 2/361
 8,6 1/171
 8,11 1/171
 8,12-15 1/171
 8,14 1/171
 8,15 1/160; 1/171f
 8,16-28 1/172
 8,18-19 1/172
 8,21 1/172; 2/361
 8,24 1/172
 8,25 2/361
 8,28 1/172
 9,1-7 1/172
 9,4 1/172
 9,6 1/172
 9,7 1/172
 9,8-12 1/172
 9,11 1/172
 9,12 1/170; 1/172
 9,13-35 1/172
- 9,14 1/172
 9,16 1/179
 9,17 1/172
 9,20 1/95; 1/172
 9,25-26 1/150
 9,26 1/172
 9,27-28 1/172f
 9,29 3/196
 9,30 1/172f
 9,34 1/172
 9,35 1/172
 10,1 1/160; 1/170;
 1/173
 10,1-20 1/173
 10,6 1/54
 10,7 1/173
 10,9 2/361
 10,16-17 1/173
 10,20 1/170; 1/173
 10,21-29 1/173
 10,23 4/400
 10,27 1/160; 1/170;
 1/173
 10,28 1/173
 11,1-8 2/355; 2/358
 11,1-10 1/173
 11,3 1/173
 11,8-9 1/173
 11,10 1/160; 1/170
 12 6/251
 12,1-14 2/361
 12,3 3/182
 12,3-20 3/156
 12,5 3/182
 12,6 3/182
 12,15 6/265; 6/270
 12,15-20 2/361
 12,16 3/163
 12,19 6/265
 12,21-51 2/361
 12,26-27 3/227
 12,29-33 1/174
 12,30-31 1/174
 12,34-42 1/174
 12,36 1/156
 12,38 1/95
 12,44 3/22/361;
 5/226
 12,48 2/230; 2/361
 12,48-49 2/362
 12,49 1/263; 6/25;
 6/442
 13,1-2 2/361; 5/103
 13,3 5/228
 13,3-10 2/361
 13,5 2/358
 13,9 2/368; 6/82
 13,15 1/174
 13,17-14,31 1/174
- 13,21 1/295
 14,4 1/160; 1/170;
 1/174
 14,5 1/174
 14,8 1/170
 14,14; →5Mose
 1,30; Neh 4,14
 6/187
 14,17 1/160; 1/170
 14,17-28 6/187
 14,19 2/334; 2/338
 14,19-31 1/295
 14,22 1/295
 14,24-25 6/187
 14,27-30 6/254
 14,28 1/174
 14,31 1/249; 2/178
 15,3 6/185
 15,13 1/251
 15,20 4/282
 15,24 1/188
 16 4/157
 16,2-3 1/189
 16,4-28 1/263
 16,4-35 1/295
 16,7 1/189
 16,9 1/189
 16,10 2/249
 16,11 1/189
 16,15 4/400
 16,22-30 4/156
 16,23 4/157; 4/186
 16,23-29 2/361
 16,23-30 2/351;
 4/185
 16,27-30 4/187
 16,29 4/156
 16,32-34 2/240
 16,34 2/162
 17,1-7 1/295
 17,8-16 5/508
 17,16 6/185
 18,11-12 2/360;
 6/127
 18,21-22 3/115;
 6/127
 19 4/85
 19-20 2/355
 19-31 2/303
 19,1-8 4/85
 19,3-8 2/209
 19,5 1/78; 2/249
 19,6 2/249; 5/339
 19,9 1/247
 19,12 6/270
 20 1/263; 2/163;
 2/249; 2/374
 20,1 2/119
 20,1-17 2/162

20,1-23 2/202	4/403; 4/418;	22,4 6/261	26,3 4/400
20,2 1/28; 1/59;	5/224	22,4-5 6/297	26,3a 4/401
1/249; 2/168;	21,8 4/398f	22,6 4/517	26,3b 4/401
2/174; 4/66	21,9 4/398	22,6-14 5/136	26,5 4/401
20,2a 2/211	21,10 4/207	22,7-11 4/122	26,6 4/401
20,2b 2/211	21,12 2/193; 6/249f;	22,9-10 4/140	26,17 4/401
20,2-7 6/269	6/268; 6/364	22,15 3/43; 4/333	26,30 2/256
20,3 2/168; 2/174	21,12-16 6/246;	22,15-16 3/43;	26,31 5/315
20,3-6 3/261	6/296	4/209; 4/333	27,21 2/201
20,3-17 2/144;	21,12-17 2/164	22,17 6/269	28,2 5/318f
2/211	21,14 6/249; 6/258;	22,17-18 6/251	28,3 5/318
20,4-6 2/180	6/268	22,18 5/266; 6/268	28,6 5/315
20,5 1/28; 1/55;	21,15 4/281; 6/268	22,19 6/251; 6/253	28,15 5/315
2/179; 2/183	21,16 5/229; 6/268	22,21-23 6/266	28,24-35 6/266
20,5-6 1/285; 4/261	21,17 2/376; 4/281;	22,26 4/108	28,30 3/309
20,6 1/213; 2/164;	6/268	22,27 6/69	28,36-38 2/368;
2/183; 2/239	21,18-19 5/248;	22,28-29 4/177	6/82
20,7 1/28; 2/179;	6/303	22,29 3/193; 4/176f	28,39 5/315
4/122; 4/143;	21,18-25 6/258	22,30 3/246	28,40 5/315; 5/318
4/284; 4/460;	21,20 6/223; 6/276;	23,1 4/143	28,42 3/33
6/138	6/296	23,1b/ 7a 6/284	28,43 6/266
20,7=5Mose 5,11	21,22 4/2284;	23,1-3 6/43	29,4 2/236
2/184	5/243; 6/373;	23,2 6/132	29,13 2/38
20,8 4/199	6/376f	23,3 6/42f	29,21 2/236; 6/266
20,8f 4/199	21,22-23 6/382	23,4-5 4/109; 5/500	29,22 2/198
20,8-10 2/186;	21,22-25 2/173;	23,5 2/195; 4/97	29,38-39 3/198
3/124; 5/182	5/243; 6/7; 6/363;	23,6-9 6/43	30,11-16 6/186
20,8-11 4/154f	6/373-376; 6/378;	23,7 6/290	30,14 3/92; 6/200
20,9 4/274	6/370; 6/399	23,8 5/141; 5/145	30,33 6/264
20,9-11 2/185	21,23 4/105; 6/247;	23,9 5/499	30,38 6/264
20,10 4/199; 5/224;	6/376; 6/383	23,10-11 5/265f	31 5/324
5/265	21,23-25 4/104f;	23,12 4/157; 5/232	31,1-6 3/86
20,10-11 4/199	6/247f	23,12-13 2/164	31,1-11 5/324
20,11 1/28; 2/166;	21,26-27; 4/105;	23,14-19 2/206	31,2-6 5/186
2/179; 2/187;	5/224; 6/247	23,16 5/173	31,4 5/315
4/192	21,28 6/261; 6/298	23,19 3/193f	31,5 5/315
20,12 1/296; 2/187;	21,28-32 3/18	23,20 2/332ff; 2/339	31,6 5/315
2/376	21,28-36 6/243;	23,20-23 2/339	31,7 2/162
20,13 2/192f; 3/11;	6/297	23,21 2/334; 2/339	31,12-17 4/185
6/249f; 6/364	21,29 5/243; 6/261;	23,23 2/332ff; 2/339	31,13-17 4/154
20,14 2/195; 4/227	6/268; 6/298	23,24 1/107	31,14 4/157; 4/186
20,15 2/195; 5/127	21,29-31 6/268	23,33 1/107; 1/265	31,14-15 6/269
20,16 2/196; 3/64;	21,30 4/220; 5/244;	24,3 2/212	31,14f 6/265
4/143	6/260f; 6/298	24,4-11 2/212	31,17 4/154; 4/188
20,17 2/97; 2/197ff;	21,33-34 3/12	24,5-8 2/229	31,18 2/162f; 4/185;
2/281	21,35-36 6/261;	24,7 2/203	5/260
20,18 2/167	6/297	24,8 2/228f; 2/306;	32 1/95; 2/358;
20,22-26 2/249	21,36 6/261; 6/298	2/314	4/325; 5/324
20,26 3/34; 4/242	21,37 and. Verszäh-	24,12 2/162f	32,4 1/91; 3/261
20,33 2/202	lung: 22,1 3/155;	25,2 5/166	32,4-6 1/295
21,1 2/357	5/143f; 6/81	25,3 4/188	32,6 1/295
21,1-2 2/204	22,1-2 2/193; 3/11;	25,9 2/256	32,13 4/126
21,1-11 5/224	5/233; 6/180;	25,16 2/211	32,13-14 2/225
21,2 5/224	6/181; 6/201;	25,17-22 2/306	32,15 2/162
21,2-6 5/232	6/250; 6/289f;	25,18-22 5/319	32,15-16 2/163;
21,3 4/284	6/364	25,21 2/211	5/260
21,5-6 2/241; 3/129;	22,1-3 5/233	25,22 2/163	32,16 2/163
3/302; 5/232	22,2 6/268	25,40 2/256	32,19 2/162; 2/164
21,7-11 4/7; 4/397;	22,3 5/244	26,1 5/315; 5/319	32,19-22 1/54

32,25-29 6/254	3,17 3/246	12,3 4/177	18,14 3/24
32,26-29 6/265	4 3/42; 3/48	13,49 4/517	18,15 3/23
32,27 4/401	4,2 1/311; 3/42	14,7 2/236	18,16 2/22; 3/23f; 4/425ff
32,30 1/54	4,3-12 3/48	14,10 4/176f	18,17 3/23; 3/26; 3/29; 4/405
32,32 2/248; 5/508	4,9 2/38	14,23 4/176f	18,18 2/376; 3/24; 4/7; 4/399-402; 4/420
32,34 2/332f; 2/339	4,13 3/42	15,14 4/177	18,19 4/242; 4/516
33,2 2/333; 2/339	4,13-21 3/48	15,29 4/177	18,19-23 (u. 24-30) 4/401
33,19 1/163; 1/179; 1/1832; 5/259	4,15 2/2328	16 1/54	18-19 3/25
34 2/209	4,22 1/311	16,1 6/264	18-20 3/21; 3/25
34,1 2/162; 2/164; 2/347	4,22-26 3/48	16,2 2/306; 6/266	18,20 4/516
34,1-4 2/163	4,23 3/42	16,8-10 3/309	18,21 4/516; 6/269; 6/317
34,4 2/162	4,27 1/311	16,13 2/162	18,22 2/376; 4/515f
34,6 1/251; 1/271	4,27-35 3/48	16,13-15 2/306	18,23 4/516; 5/266
34,6-7 3/385	5,1 3/42; 6/183	16,31 4/163	18,24-27 3/22
34,7 2/183; 2/239	5,2-7 3/42	17,3 6/270	18,24-28 3/26; 3/32
34,14 1/55	5,4 3/42	17,4 6/270	18,24-30 2/363; 4/427; 4/515
34,16 4/202	5,4-6 4/137	17,7 3/260	18,26 2/362; 3/22
34,19 6/318	5,15 3/42	17,8 6/270	18,29 6/269
34,21 4/180; 4/186	5,17 3/42	17,8f 6/265	18,32 6/317
34,24 2/164; 2/197	5,18 3/42	17,8-9 2/362	19 1/206; 4/117
34,26 3/193f	5,20-26 5/136	17,9 6/270	19,1-4 1/206; 2/164
34,27 2/164	5,24 4/143	17,10 6/269	19,2 1/27; 2/101; 2/179
34,27-28 2/162	6,2 1/263	17,10-14 2/362	19,3 2/190; 4/163; 4/185; 4/281
34,28 2/162f; 2/176; 3/202	6,3 3/33	17,11 2/282; 2/297; 2/305f	19,3-4 2/162
34,29 2/163	6,4-6 6/321	17,12-14 6/269	19,8 6/270
35,1 5/487	6,11 3/316	17, 15 3/246	19,9-10 5/134
35, 2 4/186	6,16 2/377	18 2/20; 3/20; 3/22; 3/26; 4/387; 4/401; 4/404; 4/409; 4/413; 4/426; 4/516	19,11 3/64; 4/143
35,2-3 4/187	6,19 3/316	18-20 3/21; 3/25	19,11-13 2/164; 2/197; 5/128
35,3 4/186	7,4 2/38	18,3 1/106	19,11-18 1/206; 2/162; 2/164
35,4-29 3/306	7,6 3/316; 5/339; 5/343	18,4 1/106	19,12 2/185; 2/373; 4/117; 4/143
35,20 5/487	7,10 4/400	18,5 = Röm. 10,5 1/106; 1/234; 1/235; 1/237f; 4/11; 4/13; 4/15	19,12-18 2/373; 4/116
35,30-35 5/316	7,20-21 6/264; 6/270	18,6 3/28f; 4/242; 4/400	19,13 1/209; 2/376; 5/128; 5/181
35,31 5/186; 5/317	7,20ff 5/264; 5/270	18,6-7 2/354	19,14 3/17; 3/70; 6/400
35,35 5/186	7,25 6/270	18,6-17 4/401	19,15 6/25; 6/42f; 6/442
36,1 5/186	7,26-27 3/246	18,6-18 3/23; 4/400f; 4/427; 4/516	19,15-16 6/43
36,1-2 5/316	7,27 6/269	18,6-23 4/516	19,17 1/221; 5/448; 5/510
36,7 5/171	7,31ff 3/316; 5/339; 5/343	18,7 3/22f	19,17-18 2/376; 5/447
38,8 4/282	8,3 5/487	18,7-8 3/22	19,18 1/10; 1/204f; 1/207; 1/209f; 1/212; 2/161; 3/11; 4/106;
38,21 2/163	8,4-5 2/238	18,7-18 3/29	
38,26 3/92; 6/200	8,8 3/309	18,8 2/22; 2/359; 2/376; 3/22f; 4/427	
39,3 5/240	8,9 2/368; 6/82	18,9 3/24	
39,35 2/162	8,16 2/38	18,10 3/24	
40,3 2/162	9,1 4/177	18,11 3/24	
40,5 2/162	9,10 2/38	18,12 3/29	
40,20 2/162; 2/306	9,19 2/38	18,12-13 3/24	
40,20-21 2/162	9,22 4/147	18,13 3/29	
40,21 2/162	10,2 6/264		
	10,6-7 6/266		
3Mose	11 2/374; 3/245		
1-7 2/398	11,2 3/306		
1 2/215	11,13-19 1/69		
3 2/302	11,22 1/69		
3,4 2/38	11,29 1/69		
3,10 2/38	11,32 4/517		
3,14-17 3/246	11,44-45 1/30f; 1/249; 2/179		
3,15 2/38			

- 5/510; 6/289
 19,23-25 2/279
 19,29 5/16
 19,30 4/163; 4/185
 19,32 3/93; 3/374
 19,33-34 1/206;
 2/362
 19,34 1/207; 1/209;
 4/106
 19,35-36 5/150
 20,2 6/269
 20,2-5 4/516; 6/260;
 6/268f; 6/317
 20,2-21 4/516
 20,6 4/516; 6/269
 20,9 2/376; 4/281;
 4/516
 20,10 1/212; 3/43;
 4/220; 4/516;
 6/235; 6/284
 20,11 6/235; 6/268
 20,11-12 4/516
 20,11-17 3/43
 20,12 6/268
 20,13; 18,22 6/268
 20,13 4/515f
 20,14 4/401; 4/516;
 6/268
 20,15-16; vgl. 18,23
 4/516; 6/268
 20,16 6/433
 20,17 4/401; 4/516;
 6/268
 20,18 4/516; 6/268
 20,19 3/24; 3/29
 20,19-20 6/268
 20,19-21 3/26;
 4/516
 20,20 3/24
 20,21 3/26; 4/401;
 6/81; 6/433
 20,22-23 4/516
 20,22-26 2/297;
 2/304
 20,25-26 3/243
 20,27 6/269
 21,2 3/29
 21,7 4/207; 4/417
 21,9 3/47; 6/268
 21,13-15 4/417
 21,18-20 6/399
 21,18-21 3/69
 22,3 6/265
 22,3-4 6/269
 22,10 5/222
 22,11 5/222; 5/226;
 5/232
 22,18 3/306
 22,21 5/171
- 22,22 3/70
 22,22-24 6/400
 22,26-27 3/195
 22,27 3/193; 4/177
 22,28 3/193
 23 3/316; 4/163
 23,3 4/185
 23,6-7 4/183
 23,7 4/163
 23,11 4/183
 23,15 4/182
 23,15-16 4/174;
 4/183
 23,20 4/163
 23,22 5/134
 23,24 4/163
 23,24-25 4/163
 23,29.30 6/269
 23,33-34 4/392
 23,33-43 5/173
 23,35-36 6/163
 23,36 4/176f
 23,37 4/163
 23,37-38 2/308
 23,38 4/163
 23,39 4/177
 24,8 3/66; 4/159;
 4/161
 24,10 1/95
 24,10-16 6/269
 24,12 5/241
 24,14 5/487
 24,17 6/268
 24,17-21 4/105;
 6/248
 24,18 4/105; 6/248;
 6/261
 24,19-20 6/247
 24,19-21 4/104
 24,20 4/105; 6/248
 24,21 6/268
 24,22 2/362; 2/363
 25 5/228
 25,1-7 5/266
 25,2 4/163
 25,4 4/163
 25,5 2/279
 25,6 5/222
 25,7 5/265
 25,14 4/400; 5/133
 25,18-19 1/285
 25,22 4/177
 25,29-30 5/224
 25,35 5/134; 5/138
 25,35-38 5/499
 25,36 5/138
 25,39-43 5/227
 25,39-55 5/232
 25,40 5/222
- 25,42-43 5/228
 25,43 5/224
 25,43-46 2/362
 25,44-45 5/232
 25,44-46 5/224
 25,47-55 5/225;
 6/258
 25,48 5/225
 25,49 3/29; 5/225
 25,53 5/224
 25,55 5/228
 26 1/11; 1/233;
 1/286ff; 1/291;
 1/293; 2/139;
 2/212
 26,1-14 2/348
 26,2 4/185
 26,3-13 1/233
 26,11 2/317
 26,12 2/317
 26,14-39 1/233
 26,16 1/293; 1/296
 26,17 1/289; 1/293
 26,19 1/289; 1/293
 26,20 1/289; 1/293
 26,25 1/289; 1/293
 26,26 1/289; 1/293
 26,29 1/289; 1/293
 26,29 (27-29) 6/315
 26,31-35 1/289;
 1/293
 26,33 1/289; 1/293
 26,36-39 1/289;
 1/293
 26,41 2/279
 27,1-8 3/91f
 27,2-25 4/144
 27,21 6/254
 27,26-27 5/103
 27,28 6/254
 27,28-29 6/256;
 6/270
 27,29 6/256
 27,30 5/174
 27,30-33 5/172f
 27,32 5/174
- 4Mose**
 1,2 2/238
 1,3 3/92; 6/200
 1,18 2/238
 1,18-45 3/92; 6/200
 1,50 2/162f
 1,51 2/366; 6/264
 1,53 2/163
 3,3 6/264
 3,4 6/264
 3,10 6/270
 3,40-51 5/103
- 4 4/188
 4,3 2/303
 4,5 2/162
 4,15 6/266
 4,19-20 6/266
 4,23 2/303
 5,1-6 2/287
 5,7 2/287
 5,7-8 5/243
 5,9-10 2/377; 3/316;
 5/339; 5/343
 5,11-31 4/139
 5,16-24 6/283
 5,16-27 6/284
 5,17 6/283
 5,19 4/122
 5,21 4/122; 4/128;
 4/139
 5,22 4/116; 4/131;
 4/139
 6,1-21 3/306; 4/128
 6,2 4/282
 6,2-5 2/65; 3/251
 6,10 4/177
 6,22-27 3/324
 6,23-27 4/146
 7,89 2/163; 2/306
 8,9 5/487
 8,20 5/487
 8,23-26 2/303
 9,13 6/269
 9,15 2/163
 9,15-23 1/295
 10,11 2/163
 10,35 4/45
 11-14 1/188f
 11,1 1/189
 11,1-35 1/295
 11,4 1/95
 11,4-6 1/189
 11,4-32 5/351
 11,6-9 1/295
 11,11 4/188
 11,16 3/115; 6/128
 11,17 3/115; 4/188;
 6/128
 12,1 1/121; 2/394
 12,3 1/273
 12,7-8 1/121
 12,12 6/375
 12,13 5/508
 13,23 2/323
 13,33 5/488
 14,2 1/189
 14,4 4/401
 14,9 1/189
 14,18 1/251; 1/271;
 2/183; 2/239
 14,21 4/126

14,22-35 1/295	20,2-5 2/189	30,3 2/225; 3/73;	1,17 6/24; 6/46;
14,26-27 1/189	20,2-13 1/295	4/113; 4/144	6/442
14,28 4/126; 4/129;	20,10 1/189	30,3-4 3/184	1,26-28 1/189
4/138	20,13 1/189	30,4-6 4/285	1,27 4/51
14,29 2/375; 3/92	20,24 1/39	30,5 4/123	1,28 5/488
14,30 4/133	21,1-9 2/238	30,6 4/286	1,30; →2Mose
14,30-31 4/125	21,2 4/113	30,7 4/207; 4/285	14,14; Neh 4,14
14,31 3/48	21,2-3 6/252	30,7-9 4/208; 4/285	6/187
14,33 4/243	21,4-9 1/189; 1/295;	30,8 4/123	1,34 4/124; 4/134
14,36-37 6/264	3/231; 5/323;	30,9 4/286	1,34-37 1/189
14,40-45 6/196	6/264	30,10 4/286	1,39 3/48; 5/28
14,43 6/277	21,7 5/508	30,11-13 4/286	1,41 4/517
15,5 3/251	21,14 6/185	30,12-13 4/123	1,43-45 1/189
15,7 3/251	21,27 3/136	30,13 4/286	2,14 3/48
15,10 3/251	22 5/141	30,14 4/113	2,30 1/160
15,16 2/362	22,22 2/336	30,14-16 4/286	2,33-36 6/185
15,22 3/42	22,22-31 5/255	30,17 4/285	2,34 6/252
15,24 3/42	22,22-35 2/336	31,2 6/185	3,6 6/252
15,26 2/362	22,23 2/336	31,7-12 5/232	3,6-7 6/256
15,28 3/42	22,24 2/336	31,14 1/54	3,20 1/286
15,29 2/362	22,25 2/336	31,49 6/185	4 2/166
15,30 3/43	22,26 2/336	32,10 4/124; 4/134	4-26 2/166
15,30-31 3/42;	22,27 2/336	32,11 6/200	4,1 1/238; 1/264;
6/264	22,28 5/255	33,8 1/295	5/251f
15,32-36 4/187;	22,31 2/333f; 2/336;	35,6 6/288	4,1-2 1/48; 6/83
6/269	5/255; 6/186	35,9-34 6/288	4,2 3/173
15,33-35 5/451	22,32 2/333; 2/336;	35,11 1/311; 2/193;	4,3-4 6/264
15,34 5/241	5/255; 6/186	6/249; 6/296;	4,5 1/264; 5/251f
15,35-36 4/187	22,34 2/336	6/364	4,5-9 6/83
15,37-41 2/297	22,35 2/333; 2/336	35,12 6/288	4,6 1/264; 5/251f
15,39 2/198; 4/98;	24,4 1/149	35,15 1/311	4,7-8 1/107
4/460	24,7 1/303	35,16-21 2/193;	4,8 1/264; 5/51f
16,1-13 6/132	24,15-19 1/303	6/249; 6/364	4,8-10 5/15
16,1-35 5/341	25 1/251; 1/295;	35,16-25 6/246	4,9-10 3/227; 5/13;
16,3 5/341; 6/132	4/325	35,16-29 6/296	5/56
16,5 5/341	25,3 4/296	35,19 6/257	4,10 5/12
16,9 5/451	25,4-5 6/264	35,22f 3/42	4,13 2/162f; 2/176;
16,15 5/141; 5/145	25,11 1/54; 1/56	35,24-28 2/193;	5/260
16,22 1/79; 5/508	25,12-13 2/226	6/364	4,14 1/264; 5/251f
16,28-35 6/264	26,55 3/309	35,25-27 6/249	4,15 1/83
17,6 1/189	26,65 3/48	35,30 2/193; 6/24;	4,15-19 1/83
17,6-15 6/264	27,1-11 4/286;	6/46; 6/249	4,21-22 3/49
17,7-15 1/189	6/103	35,30-33 6/260	4,23 2/217
17,20 1/189	27,4 4/407	35,31 6/259; 6/268	4,26 4/134
17,25 1/189	27,11 3/29	35,31-33 4/220;	4,31 2/225; 4/140
18 2/303	27,16 1/79	6/260	4,34-38 1/165
18,3 6/266	27,21 3/309	35,33 6/249	4,42 2/193; 6/249;
18,5 6/266	27,21-23 6/196	36,6 3/303	6/364
18,7 6/270	28,9-10 4/164;	36,6-7 4/210	4,44 1/264; 5/251f
18,14 6/254	4/188	5Mose	4,44-26,19 2/165
18,20-24 5/173	28,10 3/66; 4/161	1-3 2/166	4,45 1/264; 5/252
18,21-24 5/173	28,18 4/163	1,1-4 2/211	5 2/163; 2/186;
18,26 2/163	28,25 4/163	1,1-5 2/166; 2/212	4/155
18,26-28 5/172f	29,1 4/163	1,5-4,43 2/211	5-26 2/165; 2/189;
19 2/236	29,35 4/177	1,6-4,43 2/165	2/212; 3/111;
19,12 2/163	29,39 2/308	1,6-4,49 2/212	3/130; 4/255
19,13 6/266; 6/269	30,1-16 4/113	1,12 4/188	5,1 2/166; 2/204
19,20 6/266; 6/269	30,1-17 4/285	1,13 3/115; 6/128	5,1-22 2/166; 2/204
19,35 2/163	30,2-3 4/285		5,2-5 2/355

5,6 2/174; 4/66	7,2 6/252	11,8-15 1/233	16,8 4/163
5,6-10 3/261	7,3-4 1/121; 4/202	11,13 1/213	16,9-10 4/174
5,6-21 2/144; 2/162	7,6-7 1/250; 4/55	11,18-21 5/14	16,10-11 5/171
5,7 2/174	7,7 2/240	11,22 1/213	16,16-17 5/171
5,8-10 2/180	7,8 2/240	12-13 2/165	16,18-20 5/43
5,9 2/183	7,9 1/213; 2/184; 2/239	12,5-25 5/173	16,18-17,13 2/189; 3/111; 3/130; 4/255
5,9-10 1/285	7,9-26 1/287	12,6-7 5/172	16,18-18,22 2/165; 2/189; 3/111; 3/130; 4/255
5,10 1/213; 2/183; 2/239	7,13 6/367	12,7 5/174	16,19 5/145
5,11 2/184; 4/143; 6/138	7,15 1/191	12,7-10 1/286	16,22 4/50
5,12-15 2/186; 4/155; 5/182	7,21 1/30	12,8 6/120	17 6/161
5,14 4/189; 5/265	7,25 2/164; 2/197	12,10 1/286	17,2 2/163; 2/217; 6/220
5,14-15 5/224	7,25-26 2/285	12,12 5/226	17,2-7 6/269
5,15 2/187; 4/155; 4/172; 4/192	7,26 6/254	12,15-16 3/246	17,4 6/24; 6/46; 6/442
5,16 1/296; 2/187; 2/376	7,26 (u. 7,25) 6/254	12,16 3/246	17,6 2/375; 6/24; 6/46; 6/91
5,17 2/192f; 6/250; 6/364	8 5/129	12,17-18 5/172	17,6-7 6/284; 6/287
5,18 2/195	8,1 1/238	12,17-19 5/173	17,6-13 6/288
5,19 2/195	8,3 1/38; 1/295; 3/249	12,18 5/226	17,11 3/267
5,20 2/196; 3/64	8,5 3/355; 4/258	12,23-24 3/246	17,12 6/220
5,21 2/167; 2/197; 2/199; 4/284	8,10 3/196	12,31 4/50	17,12-13 6/269
5,22 2/164	8,17-18 1/278; 5/187	13,1 3/173	17,13 6/220
5,26 1/32	8,20 2/363	13,1-6 4/110	17,14-20 2/189; 3/111; 3/115; 3/130; 4/255; 4/395; 4/403; 4/406; 4/415; 6/127; 6/200; 6/201
5,32 2/347	9 4/325	13,2-6 6/265	17,16 6/200
5,32-33 2/145	9,3 1/32	13,5 1/24	17,16-20 2/365; 6/79
6-11 2/165	9,4 3/50	13,6 6/220; 6/269	17,17 4/406
6,1 1/264; 5/251	9,4-6 4/16	13,6-10 6/269	17,20 3/267
6,2 1/264; 5/251	9,5 3/50	13,6-17 6/269	18,1-4 2/377; 3/316; 5/339; 5/343
6,3 2/249	9,6 3/50	13,7 1/209	18,1-14 2/189; 3/111; 4/255
6,4 1/309; 2/323	9,9 2/162	13,7-11 6/269	18,1-18 3/130
6,4-6 1/309	9,10 2/162	13,10 5/487	18,6-7 3/306
6,4-9 3/134; 3/147	9,11 2/162	13,12 6/220	18,10 6/317
6,5 1/104; 1/209; 3/357; 3/384; 3/385	9,15 2/162	13,16 6/253	18,14 2/363
6,5-9 5/14	9,16-21 2/358	13,16-17 6/251; 6/256	18,15-22 2/189; 4/255
6,6 2/13; 3/365	9,17 2/162	13,18 6/253	18,19-20 3/111; 3/130
6,6-7 4/262	9,18-19 5/508	14,1-21 3/194f	19,1-13 6/288
6,6-9 5/56	9,23 1/247	14,1-21a 2/165	19,1-22, 8 2/165
6,8 2/368; 6/82	9,25-29 5/508	14,2 1/250	19,3 6/288
6,10-12 1/278	10,1 2/162	14,21 3/193f; 3/246	19,4 6/288
6,12 1/278; 5/187; 5/228	10,2 2/162	14,21b-16,17 2/165	19,4-5 6/295
6,13 2/228; 2/375; 4/100; 4/113; 4/120; 4/122; 4/142	10,3 2/162	14,22-27 5/172	19,6 2/194; 4/93
6,16 2/375	10,4 2/162	14,22-29 5/173	19,9 1/213
6,17 1/263; 1/265	10,5 2/306	14,23 5/174	19,11-12 6/268
6,17-18 1/285	10,10-11 5/508	14,26 3/251f	
6,18 1/263; 1/265	10,12 3/357	14,27-29 5/172f	
6,20-25 5/13; 5/56	10,12-13 2/213; 3/186	14,28-29 5/173	
6,25 1/257	10,12-14 3/315	15,1-9 2/204	
7,1-4 4/243	10,12-15 3/79	15,3 2/362	
	10,13-14 1/79	15,4 5/133	
	10,16 2/279; 3/363	15,6 1/289	
	10,17 5/140; 6/25; 6/439	15,7 5/133	
	10,17-18 2/362; 6/24; 6/41; 6/442	15,12 5/224	
	10,20 4/122; 4/142	15,12-15 5/232	
	11,1 1/213; 1/262	15,13-14 5/225	
	11,6 6/264	15,15 5/225	
		15,16-17 5/224	
		15,18 5/224f	
		15,21 3/70; 6/400	
		15,23 3/246	
		16,1-17 2/206	

19,12 2/238	22, 13ff. 4/403	24,10-11 5/136	28,17 1/289
19,15 6/46; 6/284	22, 19 4/236	24,10-13 4/108	28,18 1/287; 1/289
19,15-21 6/220; 6/258	22, 20 4/208	24,12-13 5/136	28,20 1/151
19,16-19 4/139; 4/143	22, 20-21 6/268	24,13 5/136	28,21-22 1/287; 1/289
19,16-21 6/268	22, 20-23 3/43	24,14 2/376; 5/128; 5/181	28,22 1/287; 1/289
19,19 6/220	22, 21 4/208	24,14-15 5/129	28,22-24 1/287; 1/289
19,20 6/220	22, 22 4/220; 4/284; 6/262; 6/268; 6/284	24,15 1/102	28,25 2/52
19,20-21 6/220	22, 23 6/268	24,16 6/258; 6/290	28,25-26 1/287; 1/289
19,21 4/104f; 6/247	22, 23-24 4/208	24,19-21 5/134	28,27 1/287; 1/289
20,5-8 6/204	22, 23-25 4/208; 6/268	25,1 6/25; 6/43	28,30 1/287; 1/289; 3/252
20,7 4/207f	22, 23-29 3/18	25,2-3 3/114; 5/23	28,35 1/287; 1/289
20,8 3/46	22, 24 3/18	25,3 5/240	28,38 1/287; 1/289
20,10-14 5/232	22, 25 3718; 6/268	25,4 2/377; 3/11; 5/128; 5/181; 5/765; 5/43	28,39-40 1/287; 1/289
20,11 5/232	22, 25-26 6/270	25,4-26, 19 2/165	28,42 1/287; 1/289
20,17 6/252	22, 26 2/193; 6/249; 6/270; 6/364	25,5 4/407	28,43-44 1/287
20,18 6/252	22, 28 4/236	25,5-10 4/7; 4/407	28,47 1/278; 5/187
20,19 6/195	22, 28-29 3/43; 4/209; 4/333	25,7-10 5/408	28,48 1/289
20,19-20 5/265	22, 28f.. 4/403	25,11 3/43; 4/401; 5/240	28,49-52 1/287; 1/289
21,1 6/248	22, 29 4/236; 4/333	25,11-12 5/240	28,53 u. 57 (53-57) 6/315
21,1-9 4/140; 6/248	23, 1 2/359; 2/376; 3/20; 3/22f	25,12 5/240	28,58 2/201
21,2 6/248	23, 2 2/301; 2/312	25,13-16 5/151	28,65 1/286
21,3 2/238; 6/248	23, 4 4/247	26 1/263	28,69 2/201; 2/249
21,4 2/238	23, 4-5 5/501	26,1-15 5/173	29,3 1/160; 3/354
21,6 2/238	23, 9-15 4/220	26,11-13 5/173	29,8 1/288
21,7 6/248	23, 10 6/193	26,16-19 1/250; 2/178	29,10-11 2/362
21,9 6/289	23, 10-15 6/193	26,17 1/31	29,11 2/225; 4/141
21,10-14 5/224	23, 15 4/242	27 5/131	29,13 2/225; 4/141
21,13 4/207	23, 15-24, 7 2/165	27-28 2/212	29,20 2/203
21,14 5/224	23, 16-17 5/227	27-30 2/165; 2/212; 6/256	29,23-28 1/287; 2/289
21,15 (-17) 1/181	23, 18-19 4/517	27-32 1/11; 1/59; 1/269; 1/280; 1/286ff; 1/290- 293; 1/296;	29,24 2/217
21,15-17 4/7; 4/389; 4/398; 4/402; 4/418; 5/102f; 5/105	23, 20 5/138	27,15-26 1/345; 4/145	29,28 1/174; 3/295
21,17 5/102; 5/104	23, 21 5/138	27,16 1/296; 2/188	30,1 1/130; 1/287
21,18 5/23	23, 21-23 4/123	27,17 5/135	30,6 2/279
21,18-19 4/281	23, 22 4/113; 4/144	27,18 3/17; 3/70; 6/400	30,7 1/291; 4/46
21,18-21 3/113f; 5/23; 6/268; 6/268; 6/365	23, 22-23 3/306	27,23 2/378	30,9-16 4/16
21,21 6/220	23, 23 4/113	27,24 1/209; 6/248	30,11 1/30
21,21-23 6/220	23, 24 4/113	27,25 5/141; 5/145; 6/45	30,11-14 4/13
22,1 5/136	23, 25-26 3/17; 5/136	28 1/293; 5/129	30,12 1/294; 4/11
22,1-4 6/182	24, 1 3/74; 4/99; 4/210; 4/218-222; 4/225; 4/227; 4/242; 4/403; 6/206	28-30 1/130; 1/233	30,12-14 = Röm. 10,6-8 4/13
22,2 5/136	24, 1-4 2/204; 4/99; 4/217f; 4/223; 4/2228; 4/415; 4/419	28,1-14 6/367	30,12-14 4/15
22,3 5/136	24, 6 3/17; 4/136	28,4 6/367	30,13 4/11
22,5 4/517	24, 7 6/220; 6/268; 2/195; 5/229	28,13 1/289	30,14 4/11
22,6-7 3/40; 3/193f; 5/265	24, 8-25, 3 2/165	28,15-68 6/367	30,15 1/165; 1/234
22,7 3/194	24,1ff 2/98		30,15-16 1/234; 1/238; 1/288
22,8 3/11; 6/297			30,19 2/212
22,9 2/297; 2/304			30,19-20 1/234; 1/238; 1/289
22,9-23, 14 2/165			31-34 2/165; 2/212
22,10 2/297; 2/304; 2/377			31,9 2/203
22,11 2/297; 2/304			
22,12 2/297			

- 31,9-13 2/211
 31,10-13 2/203
 31,12 2/204
 31,12-13 5/12
 31,14 1/157
 31,19 4/134
 31,24-26 2/203
 31,26 4/134
 32 1/293; 3/325
 32,4 1/29-32; 2/101
 32,6 4/256f
 32,8 2/92; 3/210
 32,9-14 1/278
 32,14 2/38
 32,15 1/278
 32,17 3/260
 32,21 1/292
 32,21-22 1/53
 32,35 1/294; 4/51
 32,35; zitiert in Röm
 12,19 6/289
 32,36 1/294
 32,39 1/151; 1/157
 32,40 4/125f; 4/133
 32,41 1/294; 6/289
 32,43 1/294; 6/289
 32,46-47 1/238
 33,2 4/38
 33,3 2/92; 3/293;
 6/120
 33,4 6/120
 33,5 6/120
 33,8 3/309
 33,10 5/173
 33,17 2/92
 33,19 2/92
 33,21 1/256
 34,5 5/238
 34,9 3/115; 6/128
- Josua**
 1,1 5/238
 1,3 2/225
 1,7 2/203; 2/267
 1,7-9 1/268
 1,9 1/268
 1,15 6/286
 1,18 6/270
 2 4/247; 5/501;
 6/67f; 6/251
 2,1-22 3/62
 2,6 3/12
 2,10 6/252
 2,13 2/240
 2,18 4/261
 2,18-19 2/240
 2,20 4/137
 3,10 5/259
 3,11 1/78
- 4 1/287
 4,6-7 3/227; 5/13;
 5/56
 4,16 2/162
 5,2-9 2/286
 5,13 2/334; 2/342;
 6/186
 5,13-15 2/341;
 6/186
 5,13ff 2/334
 5,14 2/341; 6/186
 6,3-15 3/66; 4/161
 6,17 2/240; 6/251f
 6,18 5/453; 6/252
 6,19 6/256
 6,22 2/240
 6,23 2/240
 6,25 2/240
 6,26 6/319
 7 5/453
 7,1 2/240; 6/270
 7,11-13 6/270
 7,14ff 6/102
 7,15 6/270
 7,16-19 3/309
 7,17 4/261
 7,18 4/261
 7,21 2/164; 2/7197
 7,24-26 6/270
 7,25 5/487
 8,26 6/252
 8,32 2/203
 8,34 1/233
 8,34-35 2/203
 9,6 2/241; 3/129
 9,11 2/241; 3/129
 9,15 2/241; 3/129
 9,16 4/141
 9,18-19 4/122
 9,20 2/225; 4/139
 10,1 6/252
 10,28 6/252
 10,35 6/252
 10,37 6/252
 10,39 6/252
 10,40 6/252
 11,11 6/252
 11,12 6/252
 11,20 1/160; 6/251
 11,20 6/252
 11,21 6/130; 6/252
 11,23 1/287
 13-19 3/309
 14,9 1/248
 14,10 3/93
 14,11 3/93
 15,16 4/204
 15,18-19 5/105
 15,18ff 4/209
- 15,19 4/204
 17,3-6 4/286; 5/107
 18,1 2/238
 20 u. 21 2/193;
 6/249; 6/264
 20,1-9 6/288
 20,3 1/311; 6/296
 20,4 5/451
 21,44 1/158
 21,45 3/320
 22,5 1/213; 3/357
 22,27 4/134
 22,29 4/129f
 23,2 2/238; 3/114;
 6/127; 6/130
 23,6 2/203
 23,7 4/132; 4/142
 23,15 1/234; 1/287
 23-24 1/287
 24 2/209f
 24,1-2a 2/211
 24,2b-13 2/211
 24,14-15 2/211
 24,15 2/182; 4/256
 24,16-18 2/212
 24,19-20 2/212
 24,21 2/212
 24,22 2/212
 24,22 2/212
 24,23 2/212
 24,24 2/212
 24,25-26a 2/212
 24,26 2/203
 24,26b-27 2/212
 24,29 3/94; 5/238
 24,31 5/18
- Richter**
 1,14-15 5/105
 1,14ff 4/209
 1,17 6/252
 2,1 2/217; 2/333f;
 2/336
 2,1-2 2/333
 2,2 2/333
 2,4-5 2/333
 2,7 5/18
 2,10 5/18
 2,11-23 1/278
 2,11ff 1/251
 3,9 2/90
 3,11 1/287
 3,30 1/287
 4,4 4/282
 4,5-6 4/282
 5,3 6/103
 5,11 1/258
 5,23 2/334; 2/337;
 6/201
- 5,31 1/287; 4/45
 6 2/338; 2/344
 6,1 1/158
 6,11 2/333; 2/336
 6,11-24 2/336
 6,12 2/332f; 2/336
 6,14 2/333; 2/336
 6,15 2/333; 2/336
 6,16 2/336; 3/304
 6,20 2/332; 2/336;
 2/338
 6,21 2/332f
 6,21a 2/336
 6,21b 2/336
 6,21-22 2/334
 6,21-23 2/304
 6,22 2/333
 6,22a 2/336
 6,22b 2/333f; 2/336
 6,23 2/333f; 2/336
 6,23-24 2/333
 6,24 6/177
 6,36-40 3/304
 6,37 3/304
 6,39 3/304
 7 2/344
 7,13-15 3/290
 8,4-17 6/201
 8,19 4/130
 8,22 6/119
 8,28 1/287
 8,30-31 4/393
 8,32 3/95
 9 6/121
 9,2 3/29; 4/413
 9,13 3/251
 9,23 1/153
 9,23ff 6/257
 9,50-56 6/309
 9,54 4/517
 10,3-4 4/394
 10,9 6/130
 10,14 3/277; 5/485
 11,11 6/321
 11,15-20 6/321
 11,29 6/321
 11,30ff 4/113
 11,31 6/320
 11,31-39 6/320
 11,34 6/320
 11,34f 6/318
 11,35 4/144; 6/320
 11,37 6/320
 11,38 6/320
 11,39 6/320
 11,39 6/320
 11,39-40 6/320
 12,8-9 4/394
 12,13-14 4/394

13 2/338; 4/282	2,20 4/256; 4/407	8,2-3 5/141; 5/145	16,14 1/153
13,1-25 4/283	3-4 6/258	8,4-7 6/127	16,15 1/153
13,3 2/332; 2/336	3,9 4/205	8,4-10 6/118	16,16 1/153
13,5 6/369	3,13 4/130; 4/407	8,4-20 6/119	16,21 4/517
13,5 6/370	4,5 4/407	8,7 6/120	16,23a 1/153
13,6 2/332; 2/336; 2/338	4,6 4/407	8,11-12 6/201	16,23b 1/153
13,7 6/369	4,9-11 2/241; 3/129; 5/135	8,15 5/156	17,8 2/216
13,9 2/336; 2/338	4,10 4/407	8,17 5/156	17,25 4/204
13,13 2/336	4,11 4/205	8,20 6/122	17,45 6/187
13,15 2/336	4,17 4/407	9,8 5/223	17,47 6/187
13,16 2/336; 2/344		9,25 3/12	18,3 2/229; 2/240; 3/28
13,17 2/336	1Samuel	10,1 3/201	18,3-4 3/129
13,18 2/336	1-2 6/367	10,12 3/136	18,6 6/130
13,20 2/336	1-3 4/515	10,20-21 3/309	18,17 6/185
13,21a 2/336	1 4/282	10,25 6/118	18,20 4/211; 4/393
13,21b 2/336	1,1-8 4/393	11,6 1/54	18,25 4/204; 4/209
13,22 2/333; 2/336	1,3f 4/256	11,8 6/130	19 3/63
13,22-23 2/344	1,4-6 4/395	12,2 3/95	19,6 4/137
13,23 1/121	1,5 4/211; 4/321; 4/374	12,3-5 5/141	19,9 1/153
13,23-24 4/283	1,6 4/396	12,7 1/258	19,9-17 3/62
14-16 4/394	1,8 4/321; 4/374	12,12-14 6/120	20,3 4/130
14,10 4/204; 4/210	1,11 4/113; 4/123	12,13 3/115; 6/127	20,9 4/129
14,12 4/210	1,26 3/196; 4/130	12,14 2/365; 6/80	20,13 4/131; 4/138
14,12-18 4/205	2-3, bes. 2,22-25 4/262	12,22 1/165	20,17 4/134
14,17 4/204; 2/210	2,1-10 6/262	12,23 5/356	20,21 4/130
16 4/515	2,2 1/260	13,1-14, bes. 13,9 2/288	20,21 4/130
16,1 4/394	2,3 3/359	13,2 6/201	20,41 3/201
16,15 3/355	2,5-8 1/157	13,8-14 6/98	20,42 4/137
16,17 6/370	2,6 1/157	14,1 4/517	21,4-6 3/17
16,30 6/309	2,6-9 1/153	14,6 4/517	21,4-7 3/65; 3/230; 4/159
17-18 4/515	2,10 1/188; 2/362	14,24 4/130	21,6 6/184
17,6 6/120	2,12-17 2/183	14,24-28 4/139	21,10-16 3/62
17,10 4/256	2,12-36 5/18	14,36ff 6/102	22,6-22 6/67
18,1 6/120	2,22-25 3/96	14,39 4/130	23,13 6/201
18,11 4/517	2,25 1/152; 1/161	14,42 3/309	23,14 1/157
18,16 4/517	2,27-36 2/183	14,43-46 6/69	24,3 6/201
18,19 4/256	2,29 5/18	14,44-45 6/67	24,4-8 4/106; 4/109; 6/248
19 4/396; 4/515	2,30 4/126; 4/129; 4/136	14,45 4/130	24,5-9 6/70
19-21 4/515	2,31 3/93	14,50 4/394; 4/405	24,6 2/37
19,1 4/396	2,32 3/93	15,3 6/252	24,7 4/129
19,3 4/396	2,35 3/354; 3/356; 3/385	15,8 6/252	24,11 6/70; 2/170
19,4 4/396	3,2 3/96	15,8-24 6/252	24,12 3/111; 4/255
19,5 4/396	3,14 4/124	15,9 6/252	24,13-16 6/70
19,22-25 4/515	3,17 4/131; 4/138	15,15 6/252	24,14 3/136
20,13 6/220	4,4 2/307	15,18 6/252	24,15 5/488
20,16 1/311; 5/488	4,12-17 6/265	15,20 6/252	25,2-42 4/283
20,26 3/201	6,6 1/170	15,21 6/252	25,22 4/122; 4/144
21,11 6/253	6,19-20 2/366; 6/264	15,21-23 4/67	25,23 4/131
21,25 6/120	7,6 3/201f	15,22 2/289; 3/9	25,26 4/130
Ruth	7,9 3/193	15,24-33 3/49	25,32-34 4/122; 4/144
1,4 4/247	8 4/403; 6/120; 6/161	15,33 4/105; 6/186; 6/247; 6/252	25,33 6/289
1,9 3/201	8,1-3 5/18	16,1-3 1/165	25,34 4/130
1,16 4/142		16,2 3/62	25,39 6/289
1,17 4/131; 4/138; 4/142		16,2-6 3/63	25,43 4/207
1,20-21 1/149		16,7 3/166; 3/358; 5/479	26,7-12 4/106
2,4 4/147		16,13-14 1/153	26,9-11 6/70

26,10 4/130	12,1-13 2/96	24 2/340; 6/196	8,57 2/249
26,11 4/130	12,3 5/488	24,1 1/154; 1/161;	8,64-65 3/66; 4/161
26,16 6/70; 4/130	12,5-6 3/49	6/196	8,65-66 4/177
26,23 6/70	12,5-7 4/140	24,3-4 6/68	9,16 4/209
27,1 3/355	12,6 5/243f	24,10 6/196	9,21 6/252
28,6 3/300; 3/309	12,7 3/49; 4/140;	24,10-25 2/338;	11,1-5 4/393
28,10 4/130	4/405	2/340	11,2 4/393
29,6 4/130	12,7-8 4/7; 4/404	24,16 2/333; 2/335;	11,3 4/412
31,1-6 6/310	12,8 4/405	2/338	11,4 4/202
31,12 3/202	12,9 6/297	24,16a 2/333;	11,4f 1/251
31,13 3/202	12,13 3/49	2/338; 2/340	11,5 6/317
	12,13-14 3/49	24,16b 2/333;	11,5-6 4/393
2Samuel	12,14 1/157; 2/96;	2/338; 2/340	11,7 6/317
1,1-15 6/310	2/286; 4/407	24,16-17 2/334	11,10-11 2/163
1,12 3/202	12,14-23 4/407	24,17 2/333; 2/338;	11,11 2/201
1,23 5/488	12,16 3/202	2/340	11,14 1/152
1,26 2/240; 3/28	12,16-21 3/202		11,23 1/152
1,27 4/517	12,21-23 3/202		11,25 1/152
2,1-11 6/130	12,24 1/165	1Könige	11,33 6/317
2,10 6/130	13 5/18	1,4 3/336	12,3 3/114; 6/127
2,27 6/130	13,1-19 4/328	1,6 4/262	12,3-5 3/115; 6/127
3 4/393	13,15 4/328	1,30 2/241; 4/132	12,12-17 3/115;
3,7 4/394; 4/405	13,21 1/54; 5/18	1,35 6/130	6/127
3,9 4/131; 4/138	13,21, vgl. 20-22	1,36 4/144	12,15 1/152
3,14 4/204; 4/208f	4/329	1,51 6/277	12,18 5/487
3,35 4/131; 4/138	14,11 (14, 6-11)	2,23 4/131; 4/138	12,20 3/115; 6/127
4,9 4/130	6/258	2,25 6/66	12,24 1/152
5,1 3/29; 4/413	14,17 2/332; 2/337;	2,42 4/138	12,26-33 1/92
5,3 2/241; 6/127	2/339	2,43 4/141	12,28 1/91; 3/261
5,3-5 3/115; 6/127	14,20 2/337; 2/339	3,3 1/213f; 4/261	13,18 2/332
5,4 3/95; 3/102	15,18 6/201	3,5 3/290	13,21 1/39
5,5 6/130	16,10-11 1/152	3,9 3/364; 6/47	14,8-10 3/38; 4/261
5,13 4/393	16,17 1/209	3,10-12 6/47	14,12 1/157
6,6-11 6/264	16,22 3/12	3,12 3/364	14,24 4/518
6,13 6/99	17,4 6/127	5 3/266; 4/324;	15,3 6/49
6,14 6/99	17,14 1/152	5/321	15,4-5 6/49
6,17 6/99	17,15 6/127	5,4 1/298	15,11 5/17
7,2 1/287	17,18-21 3/62	5,4-5 1/298	15,12 4/518
7,5-16 6/176	17,23 6/310	5,5 1/298	15,13 5/17
7,10-11 1/287	19,10 6/127	5,6 6/201	15,19 2/217
7,11 2/226	19,12 6/127	5,17 6/176	15,26 6/49
7,14 2/317; 4/256	19,15-16 6/127	5,26 2/219	15,34 6/49
7,14-15 4/258	19,28 2/337	6,38 4/177	16,2 6/49
7,16 2/226	19,32-38 3/97	7 3/266; 4/324;	16,11 1/209
7,23 2/85	19,36 3/96	5/321	16,18-19 6/310
7,25 2/226	20,18 3/136	7,15-22 5/319	16,25 3/38
7,28 1/31	20,20 4/130; 4/138	7,29 5/320	16,34 6/318f
9 5/499	21,1-2 4/122	8 1/289	17 6/68
9,10 5/223	21,7 4/137	8,9 2/162f; 2/306	17,1 4/132
9,12 5/223	21,9 6/318f	8,20 2/226	17,10ff 5/501
11 2/96	22,16 5/253	8,21 2/162f	17,12 4/130
11-12 4/247	22,23 1/264; 5/251	8,22 3/196	17,21 3/380
11,1-27 3/49	22,29 1/30	8,23 1/251	17,22 3/380
11,1-12,25; vgl. Ps	22,31 1/30f	8,31 4/122	18,10 4/130
51 4/406	23,1-3 6/47	8,31-32 6/43	18,15 4/130
11,26 4/284	23,1-7 6/47	8,39 = 2Chr 6, 30	18,27 3/277
12,1-4 3/49; 4/406;	23,3-4 6/47	3/358	18,27-28 5/485
5/485	23,5 2/226	8,44-45 = 2Chr 6,	18,40 6/255; 6/265
12,1-10 5/484	23,17 4/129	34-35 6/191	18,42 3/196f
		8,54 3/196	

- 19,1 4/133
 19,2 4/133
 19,5 2/332
 19,7 2/337
 19,8 3/202
 19,15 6/103
 19,20 3/201
 20,1-7 3/304
 20,35-36 6/265
 20,38-40 5/485
 20,42 6/252
 20,42; Kap. 20
 6/253
 21,3 (Septuaginta
 20, 3) 4/130
 21,27 3/202
 22,11 3/135
 22,14 4/130
 22,19-23 1/154
 22,28 1/158
 22,34 1/158
- 2Könige**
 1 6/264
 1,3 2/337
 1,4 1/157
 1,15 2/337
 2,2 4/130
 2,3 2/170; 3/111;
 4/255
 2,4 4/130
 2,6 4/130
 2,12 2/170; 3/111;
 4/255
 2,23-24 6/265
 3,14 4/130; 4/132
 3,27 6/316; 6/318
 4,1 5/233
 4,8ff 5/501
 4,30 4/130
 4,33 4/109
 5,7 1/157
 5,11 3/196
 5,15 1/191
 5,16 4/130
 5,20 4/130
 6,16-17 6/186
 6,22 4/109
 6,25-30 6/315
 6,28-29; (25-30)
 6/315
 6,31 4/131; 4/138
 7,2 6/265
 7,15 4/517
 7,17-20 6/265
 8,7-15 6/103
 8,9 4/188
 8,12 6/358
 9-10 6/67
- 9,6 6/67
 9,7-10 6/67
 9,7-10; 9-10 6/265
 9,22 4/243
 10,1 4/394
 10,18-27 3/62
 11,4 2/225; 4/140
 11,4-12 3/115; 6/127
 11,5-9 3/66; 4/161
 12,3 6/42; 6/101
 13,5 2/90
 13,14 4/260
 13,19 1/54
 14,3 4/261
 14,6 2/203; 6/290
 16,2-4 5/18
 16,3 6/317
 17,7-8 1/107
 17,15 2/163; 2/201;
 2/217
 17,33-34 1/107
 17,35 2/163
 17,38 2/163
 18,4 3/231; 5/323
 18,7 3/312; 6/67
 18,20 6/67
 19,11 6/253
 19,15 1/78
 19,25 1/153
 19,35 2/340
 19,35 = Jes 37,36 =
 2Chr 32,21; Ps
 35,5+6; evtl. Mal
 3,1-5; Jos 5,13ff
 2/333f; 2/338
 20,1-7 1/157
 20,8-11 3/304
 20,13 4/517
 21,1-18 2/205
 21,11 3/38
 21,16 6/289
 21,19-23 6/265
 22-23 2/205
 22,1 2/201
 22,2 3/267
 22,8 2/201
 22,11 2/205
 23,2 2/201
 23,3 2/163; 2/201
 23,4ff 2/163
 23,7 4/518
 23,10 6/317
 23,21 2/201
 23,21-23 2/286
 23,24 2/201; 2/203
 24,3-4 6/289
- 1Chronik**
 1,1 5/103
- 2,7 6/254
 2,34-35 5/225
 2,35 5/225
 4,41 6/253
 5,1 2/359; 3/22
 6,34 5/238
 7,4 4/394
 9,32 3/66; 4/161
 10,1-13 6/310
 11,1 3/29; 4/413
 11,1-3 6/127
 11,2-3 6/127
 11,19 4/130
 13,9-12 6/264
 16,15 2/162; 2/164;
 2/183; 2/239
 16,15-16 2/184;
 2/239
 16,15-18 2/225
 16,15-22 2/249
 16,16 2/225; 4/124
 16,19 5/499
 16,36 4/145
 17,21 2/85
 17,27 4/147
 21 2/340
 21,1 1/154; 6/196
 21,1-6 6/196
 21,1-30 2/338;
 2/340
 21,12 2/332ff; 2/338
 21,15 2/332ff; 2/338
 21,15a 2/340
 21,15b 2/340
 21,16 2/332ff;
 2/338; 2/341;
 5/508; 6/186
 21,17 5/508
 21,18 2/332f; 2/338
 21,20 2/340
 21,27 2/334; 2/340f;
 6/186
 21,30 2/332ff;
 2/338; 2/341;
 6/186
 22,8 2/226
 22,9 1/287
 22,10 2/226
 22,12-13 1/269;
 2/365
 22,18 1/287
 23,1 3/95
 23,3 2/303
 23,24 3/92; 6/200
 23,24-27 2/303
 23,27 3/92
 27,23 3/92; 6/200
 27,23-24 6/196
 28,1 2/238
- 28,2 2/307
 28,3 6/176
 28,8 2/238
 28,9 2/199; 3/358;
 4/98
 28,11 2/306
 28,11-12 5/317
 28,12 5/317
 29,11 1/25; 3/385
 29,11-12 2/269
 29,22 6/99
 29,28 3/95
- 2Chronik**
 1,10-11 6/47
 1,11-12 6/47
 2 3/266; 4/324;
 5/321
 2,13 5/315
 3,6 5/318
 3,10 5/315
 3,15-17 5/319
 5,10 2/162
 6,11 2/162
 6,16 1/26; 3/343
 6,22-23 4/122
 6,34-35 = 1Kön 8,
 44-45 6/191
 6,36 2/41
 7,7-9 3/66; 4/161
 7,9 4/177
 7,11 6/99
 7,14 6/450
 11,15 3/260
 11,18-23 4/393
 11,23 4/393
 12,6 1/29
 12,8 1/106; 6/84
 13,5 2/218; 2/226
 13,21 4/393
 14,4-6 1/287
 14,10 1/149
 15,2 1/166
 15,3 1/62; 1/335
 15,7 1/267f
 15,12-15 2/225;
 4/140f
 15,14-15 4/144
 15,15 4/143
 15,17 3/52
 18,13 4/130
 18,20-22 1/154
 18,26 5/241
 19,2 1/216
 19,5-11 6/42
 19,6-7 2/365; 6/24;
 6/79; 6/442
 19,7 1/29; 5/140;
 5/145; 6/24f;

6/46; 6/439;
6/442
19,8 6/99
19,11 6/99
20,5ff 3/196
20,7 4/57
20,15 6/187
20,17 6/187
20,20 1/32; 1/247
20,23 6/188; 6/253
20,29 6/185
21,12 2/338
21,15-16 2/338
21,17 4/393
21,27 2/338
21,30 2/338
23,1 2/241; 3/129
23,2-3 2/241; 3/129
23,4 3/66; 4/161
23,8 3/66; 4/161
23,14 6/277
23,16-17 6/265
24,2-3 4/394
24,15 3/95
24,17-25 6/265
25,4 2/201
25,5 3/92; 6/200
26,16-21 6/98
26,17 6/66; 6/98
26,18 6/66; 6/98
28,1-15 1/176
28,15 3/34
29,6-7 2/286
29,17 4/177
29,27 1/30
30,9 1/261
30,12 1/165
30,18-20 5/508
30,27 4/147
31,17 3/92
32,7-8 6/187
32,8 3/376
32,14 6/253
32,21 2/333f; 2/338;
2/340; 6/187
33,1-20 2/205
33,2 3/38
33,6 5/18
33,9 3/38; 2/363
34,1 2/205; 3/102;
4/177
34,2 3/267
34,3 2/205; 3/102;
4/177
34,3-7 2/205
34,14 2/201; 2/203
34,15 2/205
34,17 5/364
34,19 2/205

34,22 4/282
34,24 2/205
34,30 2/201; 2/205
34,31 2/201
34,32 2/163
34,33 2/163
34-35 2/205
35,1-19 2/205
35,16 2/206
35,20-22 6/187
36,21 6/255
36,22-23 6/225

Esra

1,1-2 6/255
1,5 1/165
2,59 2/328
2,59-63 2/328
2,62 2/328
2,63 2/328; 3/309
3,8 2/303; 3/92;
6/200
6,22 1/165
7,6 1/155; 2/203
7,10 2/204
7,24 5/168
7,25 6/142
7,26 3/112; 5/241;
6/42; 6/99
7,28 1/155
8,18 1/155
8,22 1/155
8,31 1/155
9-10 2/209
9,5 3/196; 3/198
9,5-15 5/508
9,7 6/277
9,8 5/489
9,13-14 2/348
10,3 4/224; 5/476
10,5 4/122; 4/141
10,8 5/476; 6/253
10,11 3/341

Nehemia

1,5 1/213; 2/219
1,6 2/240
2,8 1/155
2,20 1/155; 1/176
4,8 2/193; 5/101;
6/181; 6/185;
6/189; 6/250;
6/364
4,9 1/158
4,13 4/401
4,14 2/193; 6/185;
6/187; 6/250;
6/364
5 5/228

5,5 5/223
5,6 1/54
5,12 4/122
5,13 4/145
6,10-14 6/98
7,61 2/328
7,61-65 2/328
7,64 2/328
7,65 2/328; 3/309
8,1 2/302
8,6 3/196; 4/116;
4/131; 4/145
8,8 2/203
8,16 3/12
8,17 4/392
8,18 2/203; 4/177
9-10 2/209
9,1 3/202
9,2 4/246; 5/17
9,3 2/203
9,6 1/150; 5/251
9,6-37 2/178
9,13 1/241
9,13-14 4/186
9,15 4/133
9,17 1/251; 1/271
9,18 2/358
9,25-28 1/278
9,29 4/15
9,30 3/50
9,34 2/365; 6/80
9,35 1/278
10,13 2/225
10,29 2/362
10,30 4/139; 4/141
10,32 4/186
10,38-39 5/173
11,9 5/364
11,14 5/364
11,22 5/364
13,2 1/233
13,15 4/186
13,15-19 4/199
13,18 4/186
13,19-21 4/187
13,21-22 4/199
13,25 4/122; 4/139
13,25-27 4/202
13,29 2/217; 2/226

Ester

1,17 4/284
1,20 4/284
2 4/292
2,3 4/393
2,7 4/292
2,14 4/393
4,3 3/202
4,14 1/156

4,16 3/202
5,9 2/194; 4/93
10,6 3/202

Hiob

1,1-3 1/278
1,5 2/354f; 4/256
1,6-12 2/276
1,16 1/151
1,20-22 1/151;
1/194
1,21 1/276
2,5 3/29
2,9-10 1/194
2,10 1/151
2,11 1/209
2,12 3/202
2,13 3/202
3,11 6/372; 6/375
4,18 2/332
5,13 3/362
5,17 4/80
5,18 1/191
6,4 1/151
6,5 3/135
6,9 1/157
6,25 5/449
8,3 1/29
9,4 1/32
9,12 1/152; 1/157
9,13 1/52
10,8-12 6/371
10,10-11 4/382
10,18 6/372
11,13f. 3/196
12,2 3/277
12,10 3/165
12,12 3/93
12,12-13 3/102
13,10 6/24; 6/46;
6/442
13,14 3/379
14,1 1/157; 2/48
14,4 1/36; 2/48
14,5 1/157
14,22 3/379
15,34 5/141; 5/145
16,13 2/38
16,19 4/196
16,19f 3/134
19,20 3/29
19,25 2/157
19,27 2/38
20,10 6/157
21,6-16 1/279
21,16 4/129
22,6 3/35
22,26 1/30
22,29 3/196

23,12 1/202; 1/226; 2/353f; 3/170	38-41 1/79; 5/194	7,16 1/265	19,14 1/311
23,13 5/259	38,1-41,26 1/184	7,17 1/265	20,5-6 3/312
23,13-14 1/155; 1/159	38,3-5 1/184	7,18 1/30f	21,3 3/312
24,1 1/148	38,12 1/184	8,2 2/184	21,5 3/93
26,10-11 5/253	38,28 4/257	8,3 3/102	22,5-6 1/248
27,2 4/130	38,33 1/264; 5/251f	8,5-7 5/264	22,11 6/370
27,4 2/354; 4/129; 4/138	40,2 1/149; 1/184	8,6-7 6/19	22,27-32 1/304
27,5 4/129f; 4/138	40,4-5 1/185	8,6-9 5/52; 5/253; 5/256	22,29 1/25
27,8 3/200	40,7-10 1/185	9-10 1/243	23 1/252; 2/156
27,9 3/200	41,7 4/401	9,5 4/24; 4/41; 4/442	24,1 1/196
27,12-13 1/265	42,2 1/149; 5/258	9,9 1/256	24,1-2 1/79
28,26 1/264; 3/343; 5/251f	42,2-6 1/185	9,11 1/248	24,3-4 4/143
28,28 1/24; 2/144; 3/364; 5/15	42,3 3/298	10 4/43	24,4 2/172; 4/80; 4/122; 4/143
29,12-13 2/354	42,7-10 5/508	10,1-15 1/279	24,5 1/257
29,15 2/354; 3/70; 6/400	42,8 5/508	10,3 1/105	25,2 1/248
29,15-16 3/17	42,10 5/508	10,7 2/40; 4/44	25,3 4/13
29,16 2/354	42,11 1/152	10,14 4/256	25,5 1/246
31,1 2/198; 4/97; 4/460	42,15 4/286; 5/105	11,5 1/215; 4/50	25,7 3/101
31,1-4 2/354	42,16 4/321; 4/374; 6/368	11,7 1/29; 1/215; 1/256	25,15 3/196
31,1-34 2/354	42,17 3/95	13,6 1/248	26,2 2/38; 3/359
31,9-11 2/354	Psalmen	14,1 3/362	26,5 4/51
31,11 1/311; 2/353; 4/325	1 3/133	14,1-3 2/40; 3/361	26,9-10 5/145
31,13-14 1/79	1,1-2 4/80	15 6/101	27,1 1/30f; 1/246
31,13-15 1/105; 2/354; 5/223	1,1-4 1/243	15,1-5 1/343	27,4 2/249
31,15 1/79; 1/291; 6/369; 6/371	1,2 1/263; 4/21	15,4 4/122; 4/143f	27,10 4/256; 4/258
31,16-23 1/105; 2/354	1,5 5/476	15,5 5/137	27,11 1/26; 3/343
31,24 1/105	2,1 1/188	16 1/271	28,2 3/196
31,28 2/353	2,1-2 6/178	16,2 1/27	28,7 1/148
31,29 4/109	2,1-9 2/365	16,7 2/38; 3/165; 3/359	28,8 4/272
31,29-30 2/354	2,2 6/103	16,8-9 3/385	30,6 1/53
31,30 2/354	2,4 5/258f; 6/169	18,1 5/238	31,2 1/258
31,31-32 5/498	2,7 4/256	18,16 5/253	31,2-6 1/342
31,32 2/354	2,8 1/304; 5/483	18,23 1/264; 5/251	31,3 5/258
31,33 2/45	2,8-9 1/293	18,31 1/30	31,4 3/342
32 1/54	2,10 2/365; 6/42	18,42 3/200	31,6 1/191
33,4 1/79; 2/118	2,10-12 6/65	18,44 6/100	31,7 4/51
34,6 3/374	4 3/198	19 2/352	31,10-11 3/384
34,10 1/29	4,6 1/248	19,1-5 1/59	31,16 1/191
34,21 1/148	4,8 3/354	19,1-6 1/59	32,1 4/80f
34,34 3/355	5 3/198; 4/43	19,1-12 1/243	32,1-11 4/53
34,37 1/311	5,4 3/199	19,2 5/259	32,2 4/80f
35,12-13 3/200	5,5-7 1/308	19,2-3 5/259	32,8 3/343
36,5 4/257	5,6 4/50	19,2-5 1/242	32,8-10 1/26; 3/342
36,22-23 1/149	5,9 1/256	19,6-7 1/242	32,10 1/248
36,26 3/358	5,10 2/40; 4/44	19,7 3/145	32,12 4/81
36,32 1/158	5,11 1/311	19,8 1/30; 1/32; 1/243	33,3 5/315
37,23 1/256	6,7 5/488	19,8-9 1/267f	33,4 1/31f
38-39 5/266	7 4/43	19,8-12 1/242; 2/148	33,5 1/215; 1/251
	7,4-6 u. Hi 31,1-40 6/102	19,9 1/30f	33,6 1/235
	7,9 6/24; 6/41; 6/442	19,9-10 2/352	33,9 1/235
	7,10 2/38; 3/359	19,11 2/348	33,10 3/356
	7,12 1/30f; 6/24; 6/41; 6/442	19,12 1/267f	33,10-11 1/149; 3/356
	7,13-17 1/265	19,13 1/318	33,11 1/155; 3/356
	7,14 1/265		33,15 3/356
			34 3/62
			34,8 2/334; 2/338
			34,12 2/348

- 34,16 2/348
 34,19 2/388
 34,22 1/265
 35 4/43
 35,5 2/334; 2/338
 35,6 2/334; 2/338
 35,11 6/24; 6/46
 35,14 3/196
 35,19 / 69, 5 4/44
 35,27; s. Ps 147,14
 6/177
 36,2 2/40; 3/166
 36,3 1/265
 36,6 1/251
 36,8 1/251
 37 3/133
 37,1 1/55
 37,3 1/249
 37,4 1/30
 37,5 1/191; 1/249
 37,7 1/55
 37,7-9 1/356
 37,8-9 4/80; 6/175
 37,9 1/55
 37,11 2/348; 4/80;
 6/175
 37,13 5/258
 37,16 1/276
 37,18 6/80
 37,21 5/138
 37,22 6/80
 37,26 5/138
 37,27 3/94; 6/157
 37,28 1/215
 37,29 4/80; 6/175
 37,34 4/80; 6/175
 38,5 1/265
 38,23 4/272
 39,4-5 1/157
 40,4 1/32
 40,7 2/288
 40,7-11 2/282
 40,9 1/219; 1/241;
 2/13; 2/99; 2/115;
 3/341
 40,9-11 2/288
 41,10 5/501
 41,14 4/131; 4/145
 42,3-5 4/96
 44,22 3/359
 45 4/205
 45,7-8 1/339
 45,8 1/215; 1/256;
 4/50f
 45,12 4/292
 45,13-16 4/204
 45,14-15 4/292
 45,14f 4/204
 46,9-10 6/188
 46,10 6/188
 47,1-10 1/305
 48,3 4/102; 4/118
 49 3/133
 49,7 1/105
 49,8-9 6/261
 50,6 1/59
 50,10 2/182
 50,12 1/196
 50,14 4/123; 2/302
 50,16 2/201
 50,16-17 1/336
 50,18 2/182
 50,18-20 2/164
 50,23 2/302
 51 2/94; 2/283;
 2/287; 3/49;
 4/406; 6/369
 51,2 3/49
 51,6 1/309; 1/311
 51,6-7 2/47
 51,7 1/36; 5/28;
 6/369; 6/371
 51,10 3/381
 51,12 3/381
 51,17 3/9
 51,18-19 1/130;
 2/283; 2/287
 51,19 3/9
 51,21 3/9; 1/130;
 2/283; 2/288
 52,3 1/251
 52,3-6 1/216
 52,5 1/216; 1/271
 52,9 1/105
 52,10 1/248
 53,2 1/62
 55,21 2/217
 55,22 6/174
 57,11 1/251
 58,2-3 6/41
 58,3 2/199; 3/41
 58,4 1/36; 1/82;
 6/369; 6/371
 58,12 1/267f
 59 4/43
 59,7 5/487
 59,9 5/487
 59,17-18 3/198
 61,8-9 4/122
 62,2 1/248
 62,6 1/247
 62,9 1/248
 62,11 5/133
 62,12 1/32
 62,12-13 1/251
 63,2 3/379
 63,4 1/251
 63,5 3/196
 63,12 4/100; 4/113
 64,7 3/359
 65,5 1/31; 1/164
 66,5-7 1/59
 66,8 1/31
 66,10 4/257
 66,13-14 4/123
 66,18 3/199
 66,19-20 3/199
 68,6 4/256; 4/258
 68,8-9 2/320; 4/38
 68,9 2/320; 4/38
 68,15 1/149
 68,17 2/164; 2/197
 68,18 2/182
 68,19 2/320; 4/38
 68,31 6/196
 69 4/44; 4/69
 69,6 1/318
 69,10 1/55; 4/44
 69,23-24 4/44
 69,25 4/44
 69,26 4/44
 69,31-32 2/302
 71 3/96; 3/99
 71,1-3 3/100
 71,5 3/101f; 3/175
 71,5-6 5/14
 71,5-10 3/100
 71,6 6/370
 71,9 3/96
 71,12 3/100
 71,14-15 3/100
 71,17 3/101f; 3/175;
 2/235
 71,17-18 5/14
 71,17-22 3/100
 71,18 3/95f
 72,1-3 6/192
 72,1-4 6/47; 6/168
 72,1-19 6/46
 72,1-20 1/305
 72,7 1/305; 6/47;
 6/192
 72,11-15 6/47;
 6/168
 72,15; 72,1-4+11-
 15 6/168
 72,17 5/483
 72,19 (Septuaginta
 71,19) 4/130f
 73 1/280; 3/133
 73,1-28 1/279
 73,3 1/280
 73,4-15 1/280
 73,16 1/280
 73,16-20 1/280
 73,17 1/280
 73,20-21 1/280
 73,21 2/38
 73,23 1/130; 1/280
 73,24 1/280
 73,25 1/276; 1/280
 73,27 1/280
 74,17 3/210
 75,3 6/24; 6/41;
 6/442
 75,8 6/24; 6/41;
 6/442
 76,11-12 4/123
 76,12 4/100; 4/113
 76,13 6/103
 78 3/173
 78,5-8 3/227; 5/13;
 5/56
 78,8 3/381
 78,10 2/201
 78,22 1/241
 78,38 1/53f
 78,40-41 5/258
 78,49 2/332
 78,70 1/165
 78,72 1/30f
 79,8 2/182
 81,6-8 5/228
 81,13-17 6/185
 81,14 6/185
 81,15 6/185
 82 6/41
 82,1 6/41
 82,3-4 6/65
 82,6 6/41
 82,8 6/41
 83 4/43
 83,19 1/78
 84,3 3/373; 3/384
 84,12 1/30
 84,13 1/248
 85 6/192
 85,8 4/21
 85,10 4/21
 85,11 4/21; 6/192
 86,5 1/30; 1/251
 86,9 1/304
 86,15 1/251; 1/271;
 4/21
 89 1/251
 89,4 2/226; 4/140
 89,4-5 4/125
 89,12-13 1/79
 89,12-15 5/251
 89,19 6/120
 89,27 4/256; 4/258
 89,29 2/226
 89,30-34 2/348
 89,35 2/226
 89,36 4/132
 89,38 2/223

89,40 2/226	104,1-2 5/315	116,12-13 4/67	119,128 2/347; 4/51
89,50 4/134	104,14-15 3/252	118,1 5/259	119,129 1/219
90,2 5/258	104,15 3/151	118,22-23 1/247	119,142 1/30; 2/352
90,7-9 1/53	104,21 1/151	118,29 1/32	119,144 1/239;
90,8 1/318	104,24 2/186; 5/176	119 1/31f; 1/39;	1/241; 2/352
90,9-12 3/99	105,6 1/250	1/219; 1/238;	119,149 1/240f
90,10 3/94	105,8 2/183; 2/239;	1/241; 1/243;	119,151 1/30
90,12 3/133	2/352	1/262; 2/148;	119,151-152 2/352
91 3/133	105,8-9 4/124	2/249; 3/101;	119,152 1/30; 2/145
91,11 2/332	105,9 2/225; 4/140	6/463	119,154 1/240f
92,6-7 1/184; 3/358;	105,9-11 4/124	119,1-2 4/81	119,156 1/240f
3/362	105,12 5/499	119,4-6 2/347	119,159 1/240f
92,7 3/362	105,14-22 1/156	119,7 1/30	119,160 1/31;
92,8 1/162	105,28 1/39	119,8-9 3/101	2/145; 2/352
92,15 3/93	106,6 4/261	119,9 3/102	119,163 1/215;
92,15-16 3/93	106,12 u. 24 1/32	119,16 1/30	1/219; 4/51
94,1 1/308	106,19 2/358	119,17 1/239; 1/241	119,165 1/219;
94,6 2/362	106,20 1/82	119,25 1/240f	1/270; 6/174
94,8 3/363	106,23 5/508	119,29 1/26; 3/343	119,167 1/220
94,10 2/361; 6/80	106,24 1/32; 1/248	119,32 1/243;	119,175 1/239;
94,11 2/199; 3/358;	106,25 1/189	1/245; 2/178	1/241
3/362; 4/98	106,37 3/260;	119,37 1/240f	121,4 2/186; 3/128;
94,12 1/27; 2/361;	6/318f	119,40 1/241	5/178; 5/183
5/27; 6/80	106,38 6/318	119,44-45 1/245	125,1 1/248
94,15 6/50	106,39 4/243	119,45 1/243; 2/178	128,2 4/275
94,20 1/264; 3/260	106,48 4/145	119,45-46 2/364;	127,1-2 5/186
94,20-21 2/368;	107 1/251	2/366	127,3-5 6/367
6/82	107,5 4/79	119,45-47 6/79f	127,5 4/81
95,6 3/196	107,8-10 4/79	119,47 1/30	128 3/133
95,10-11 = Hebr	107,10-11 2/276	119,47-48 1/219	128,1-6 4/81
3,11 4/124	109 4/43	119,50 1/239; 1/241	128,3 4/275; 6/367
95,11 4/102; 4/123	109,5 1/215f	119,54 1/30; 1/243	128,4 4/275
95,11 = Hebr 3,11 =	109,8 4/44	119,66 1/32	128,6 6/367; 3/95
4,3 4/134	109,10 6/157	119,75 1/241	129,6 3/12
96,7-8 2/363	110 2/324	119,77 1/30; 1/239;	129,8 4/147
97,6 1/59	110,1 2/321; 2/324	1/241	132,2 4/113
97,10 1/215f; 4/51	110,4 2/300; 2/324;	119,86 1/30	132,2-5 4/123
98,2 1/258	2/360f; 4/135	119,88 1/240f	132,11 4/135
99,1 2/307	110,4 = Hebr	119,89 1/30f	132,11-12 4/123
99,4 1/215; 6/64	7,21+28 2/328;	119,93 1/239; 1/241	134,2 3/196
99,5 2/307	4/125	119,97 1/219; 2/145	135,6 1/155
100 1/271	110,5 1/53	119,98 2/352	136,15 1/174
100,5 1/30f	111,7 1/24; 3/364	119,99-100 3/101	137 4/43
101 6/46	111,7-8 2/352	119,100 3/95	138,8 2/186; 5/178
101,3 4/51	111,9 1/246	119,101 2/347	139 4/43; 6/369
103,4-5 1/251	111,10 1/24; 3/364;	119,104 2/347	139,1 3/359
103,5 3/100	5/15	119,105 1/31	139,2 3/359
103,6 1/258	112,1 1/241	119,106 4/136;	139,4 3/359
103,8 1/53	112,1-3 1/285	4/141	139,1-6 3/166;
103,8-9 1/52	112,5 5/138	119,107 1/240f	5/259
103,11 1/251	113,9 6/367	119,111-112 2/352	139,6 3/358
103,13 4/258	115,3 1/155	119,113 1/215;	139,7-11 3/359
103,17 1/251	115,4-5 5/487	1/219; 4/51	139,7-12 5/259
103,17-18 2/201;	115,4-7 3/261	119,114 1/30	139,13 2/38
2/219	115,4-8 1/83	119,116 1/239;	139,13-16 6/369;
103,19 1/25; 5/259	115,8 5/487	1/241	6/371
103,20 2/205	115,16 5/253	119,119 1/219	139,14 4/44
104 1/59; 5/266	116,5 1/30; 1/258	119,123 1/31	139,16 1/159
104,1 1/30	116,10 1/248	119,127-128 1/219	139,17-18 3/357

- 139,21-22 4/51
 139,23 3/368
 139,23-24 3/165;
 3/359; 5/479
 140 4/43
 140,2-4 6/174
 140,4 2/40; 4/44
 141,2-3 2/302
 143,2 2/41
 144,12 3/100; 6/367
 144,13-15 1/285
 144,15 4/81
 145,3 3/357
 146,5 4/81
 146,7-9 5/134
 146,9 1/152
 147,5 1/148
 147,14 6/177
 147,15 1/31
 147,18-19 5/253
 148,6 5/252
 148,12-13 3/103
 149,9 1/51
 150 5/259
- Sprüche**
 1,2 5/11
 1,4 3/100; 3/370
 1,7 1/24; 1/64;
 3/140; 3/221;
 3/364; 3/370;
 5/15; 5/57
 1,8 3/139; 5/28;
 6/281
 1,19 5/133
 1,28 3/200
 1,29 3/140
 2,1-6 4/259
 2,5 3/140
 2,16-17 2/240;
 3/129; 4/141;
 4/202; 4/205f
 2,17 2/217; 2/241;
 3/129; 4/205;
 4/411
 3,2 3/93
 3,5-6 3/344
 3,7 3/140
 3,9 5/344
 3,9-10 5/171
 3,11-12 1/221; 5/26
 3,12 4/257f; 5/25
 3,13 4/81
 3,19-20 1/79
 3,27 5/355
 3,28-29 1/209
 3,30 4/95
 3,31ff 1/55
 4,1-9 5/16; 5/57
- 4,1-23 1/237
 4,4 1/236; 1/238;
 4/15
 4,11-12 1/245
 4,12 1/243; 2/178;
 3/176
 4,13 1/238; 3/176
 4,22 4/15
 4,23 3/357
 4,27 3/267
 5,3-23 1/237
 5,9 1/237
 5,14 1/237
 5,15-20 4/322
 5,18-20 (7-23) 4/411
 6,1-5 5/138
 6,6-11 5/192
 6,16 4/50; 5/510
 6,16-18 2/199; 4/98
 6,16-19 1/344
 6,19 4/50; 5/510
 6,23 1/26; 1/30;
 1/238; 3/139;
 3/343
 6,25 2/164; 2/197;
 2/198; 4/98;
 4/460
 6,31 5/255
 6,32 1/237
 6,32-35 6/262
 6,34 1/55
 6,35 4/220; 6/260
 7,2 1/238
 7,13 3/201
 8,5 3/365
 8,7 4/51
 8,13 1/24; 4/51
 8,15-16 6/65
 8,17 1/221
 8,18-19 1/277
 8,22-31 1/79
 8,30 2/186
 8,35 2/83
 8,35-36 1/235
 8,36 1/311
 9,1 3/252
 9,2 3/251f
 9,5 3/252
 9,8 1/215; 1/221
 9,8-10 5/32
 9,9 5/441
 9,10 1/24; 1/64;
 3/221; 5/15
 10,2 3/137
 10,3 3/140
 10,4 4/192
 10,8 3/142
 10,10b 3/142
 10,11a 3/143
- 10,13 3/114; 5/23
 10,13a 3/143
 10,18 3/142
 10,19 3/142f
 10,20a 3/143
 10,21a 3/143
 10,22 5/186
 10,26 5/192
 10,27 3/140
 10,29 3/140
 10,30 4/80; 6/175
 10,31a 3/143
 10,32a 3/143
 11,2 3/146
 11,11 1/286
 11,12b 3/143
 11,13 3/142
 11,14 3/146; 5/433;
 6/130
 11,16 5/192
 11,17 1/265
 11,18 1/267; 5/132
 11,24 5/171
 11,28 1/105
 12,1 1/215; 1/221;
 5/436
 12,2 3/140
 12,4 4/284
 12,6 6/355
 12,10 5/265; 6/439
 12,11 5/193
 12,14 5/193
 12,14a 3/143
 12,15 5/436
 12,17a 3/143
 12,17b 3/142
 12,18b 3/143
 12,19 3/142; 3/374
 12,19a 3/143
 12,20 5/510
 12,22a 3/142
 12,22b 3/143
 12,24 5/192
 12,25 3/143
 12,27 5/192
 13,1b 3/142
 13,3a 3/143
 13,4 5/192
 13,10 3/143; 5/439
 13,11 5/133
 13,13 3/139
 13,14 1/238; 3/139
 13,22 5/105; 5/133
 13,24 1/181; 5/24f
 14,1 4/275
 14,2 3/140
 14,3b 3/143
 14,4 5/193
 14,5a 3/143
- 14,5b 3/142
 14,6a 3/143
 14,7 3/143
 14,10 3/165
 14,15 2/58; 3/366;
 5/36
 14,16 2/58
 14,17 2/58
 14,21 4/79
 14,23 5/193
 14,25a 3/143
 14,25b 3/142
 14,26 3/140; 4/260;
 5/13
 14,28 3/115; 6/127
 14,29 1/271; 3/381
 14,30 1/56; 2/58;
 3/385
 14,31 1/79; 3/140
 14,34 1/285; 2/362;
 6/80; 6/443
 15,1 3/10; 3/133
 15,1a 3/143
 15,2a 3/143
 15,2b 3/143
 15,3 3/142
 15,4a 3/143
 15,4b 3/143
 15,6 5/133
 15,7a 3/143
 15,7-14 3/143
 15,8 2/288; 3/200
 15,9 1/215f; 4/140
 15,10 5/25
 15,11 1/148; 3/140;
 3/358
 15,12 3/142
 15,14 3/140; 3/355;
 3/365
 15,16-17 1/276;
 3/13; 3/249
 15,18 4/106
 15,19 5/192
 15,22 3/146; 3/307;
 5/433; 6/130
 15,23 3/143
 15,25 5/135
 15,27 5/141; 5/145
 15,28 2/58; 3/143;
 3/355; 3/366
 15,29 3/200
 15,31 5/449
 15,32-33 1/236;
 2/54
 15,33 1/24; 3/49;
 3/364; 5/11, 5/15
 16,3 1/191
 16,4 1/152; 1/162;
 3/300

16,7 6/178	19,16 1/26; 3/343	22,23 3/138	26,28a 3/142
16,8 3/13	19,18 3/113; 5/22f;	22,25 2/58; 3/138;	26,28b 3/142f
16,9 1/159	5/25; 6/364	3/222	27,1 3/138
16,10 3/143	19,21 1/156	22,27 3/138; 3/222	27,1-2 3/143
16,10-13 6/48	19,22a 3/142	23,4 5/133	27,4 1/55; 2/194;
16,11 5/150	19,22b 3/142	23,4-5 5/133	4/93
16,14 3/194; 4/93	19,23 1/277	23,10-11 5/134	27,6 5/25
16,16 1/276	19,23 3/140	23,11 3/138	27,7 3/142
16,20 1/247	19,24 5/192	23,13 5/133	27,15 3/143
16,21 3/89; 3/355;	19,26 2/190	23,13-14 5/25	27,20 1/276
3/365	20,1 3/253	23,15 3/356	27,24 3/138; 3/222
16,21b 3/143	20,3 3/143	23,15-16 2/38	28,2 6/48f
16,23 3/355	20,4 5/192; 6/157	23,17 1/356	28,4 1/263; 1/308;
16,23a 3/143	20,8 6/48; 6/247	23,20-21 3/253	1/353; 4/21
16,23b 3/143	20,9 2/41	23,21 3/138; 3/222	28,6 5/133
16,24 3/143	20,10 5/150	23,22 2/189; 3/93;	28,7 3/227, 3/250;
16,26 5/194	20,12 1/161	3/95	5/13; 5/56
16,32 2/53; 6/48	20,13 5/192	23,23 1/262	28,8 5/137
16,33 1/158; 3/309;	20,14 4/143	23,29-35 3/253	28,9 3/139; 3/199
4/405	20,15 3/143	24,3-4 1/277	28,12 1/286
17,1 3/249	20,18 3/307; 6/191	24,6 6/191	28,13 1/266
17,2 5/226	20,19 3/142	24,9b 3/142	28,14 1/170; 4/81
17,3 3/140	20,19b 3/142	24,12 2/9; 3/55;	28,15-16 6/49
17,4b 3/142	20,22 4/106	3/138; 3/358	28,20 5/133
17,5 1/79	20,23 5/150	24,16 3/138	28,22 5/133
17,5a 3/142	20,24 1/156; 3/140	24,17 4/109	28,23 3/143; 5/449
17,6 3/95	20,26 6/48; 6/247	24,17-19 4/106	28,24 2/190
17,7 3/142	20,27 2/29	24,18 3/138	28,26 3/363
17,8 5/141; 6/45	20,28 6/48	24,19-21 1/356	28,27 5/134
17,9b 3/142	20,29 3/93; 3/95;	24,21 6/99; 3/140	29,2 6/49
17,12 3/135	3/100	24,21-22 6/70	29,4 5/156; 6/49
17,14 3/143; 4/96;	20,30 3/114; 5/23;	24,22 3/138	29,5 3/143
4/106	5/25; 5/28	24,27 5/193	29,7 6/25; 6/42f;
17,16 1/276	21,3 2/128; 2/288;	24,30-34 5/193	6/442
17,17a 3/143	6/86	25,2 6/48	29,8 1/55
17,19 3/143	21,5 5/192	25,5 6/48	29,11 1/55
17,23 5/141; 5/140;	21,6 5/133	25,8 3/138; 3/222;	29,12 6/49
5/145; 6/25; 6/45;	21,9 3/143	4/96	29,13 5/132
6/438	21,11a 3/142	25,11 3/143	29,14 6/49
17,27 2/53	21,14 3/140	25,14 3/143	29,15 5/25
17,27a 3/143	21,17 3/253	25,15 3/143	29,16 6/76
17,28 3/142	21,19 3/143	25,16-17 3/142;	29,17 5/25
18,2 3/142	21,22 6/48	5/500	29,18 1/285; 1/335;
18,4 3/143	21,23 3/143	25,17 3/138	2/362; 3/366;
18,5 6/24; 6/46,	21,25 5/193f	25,18 3/142	5/33; 5/56
6/442	21,27 2/288	25,21 4/109	29,19 5/25
18,6-7 4/143	21,28 3/142	25,21-22 1/349;	29,21 5/25; 3/101
18,8 3/142	21,31 1/175	5/500	29,22 1/55
18,9 4/192	22 5/193	25,23 3/143	29,24 6/182
18,10 2/185	22-27 3/138	25,24 3/143	29,25 1/25
18,11 1/276	22,4 1/266; 1/277;	25,27 3/142	29,26 6/42; 6/49
18,15 3/355	3/140	25,28 2/53	29,27 1/356
18,16 4/144	22,6 3/10; 3/133	26,4-5 3/141; 3/267	30,1-4 1/79
18,22 4/285	22,8 1/265; 3/135	26,13 5/193	30,5-6 3/173
19,5a 3/142	22,10 3/142f	26,14-16 5/193	30,7-9 1/279
19,5b 3/142	22,13 2/193; 3/135;	26,17 3/143	30,8 3/249
19,13 3/143	5/193; 6/249	26,20 3/142	30,10 3/142
19,14 4/285; 5/105	22,14 1/153	26,20-21 3/143	30,17 3/142
19,15 5/192	22,15 5/25	26,22 3/142	30,18-19 4/202

31 4/274
 31,3 6/70
 31,4-5 3/254
 31,6-7 3/251f
 31,8 6/25; 6/42f
 31,8-9 6/25; 6/44;
 6/442
 31,10-31 1/243;
 4/209; 4/274;
 5/111
 31,11-31 5/181
 31,13 5/193
 31,18 5/193
 31,27 5/193
 31,30 4/292

Prediger
 1,1 5/203
 1,1.12; 1,12-2,26;
 2,4-9 5/203
 1,1.2.12; 7,27; 12,8-
 10 5/203
 1,2 5/196; 5/203
 1,3-11 5/200
 1,4 2/73
 1,12 5/203
 1,12-2,26 5/203
 1,12-2,26; 2,24-26
 5/202
 1,12-6,9 5/200
 1,13 5/204
 1,14 5/196
 1,15 5/198
 2,1-2 5/196
 2,3 3/385
 2,4-9 5/203
 2,8 4/393
 2,11.17.26 5/196
 2,15 5/196
 2,17 5/196
 2,24 5/202ff; 5/207
 2,24-25 3/266;
 4/323
 2,24-26 5/200f;
 5/204
 2,25 1/196; 5/205
 2,26 5/196; 5/203f
 3,1-15; 3,12 (11-14)
 5/202
 3,8 5/198
 3,9 5/196
 3,10 5/190; 5/206
 3,11 5/204f
 3,11-14 5/201; 5/204
 3,12 (11-14) 5/202
 3,12-13 5/190
 3,13 1/196; 3/249;
 5/206
 3,13-14 5/204

3,14 5/204
 3,15 5/204
 3,16-22; 3,22 5/202
 3,17-18 5/204
 3,21 3/381
 3,22 5/201f; 5/204
 4,4 1/56; 5/196
 4,4.16 5/196
 4,7-8 5/196
 4,11 5/205
 4,13 3/96; 5/205
 4,16 5/196
 4,17 2/288; 5/204f
 5,1 5/204
 5,3 5/204
 5,3-4 4/113; 4/144
 5,4-6 4/122
 5,5-6 5/204
 5,6 5/204
 5,9-11 5/207
 5,9-19 5/182
 5,9-19; 5,17 (17-
 19) 5/202
 5,10 5/196
 5,11 5/205
 5,14-15 1/276
 5,17 (17-19) 5/202
 5,17-19 5/200f;
 5/205
 5,18 1/275; 5/190
 6,2 1/275; 5/196;
 5/205
 6,7 5/207
 6,9 5/196
 6,10 5/204
 6,10-11,7 5/200
 6,12 5/196
 7,7 5/141; 5/145;
 5/205
 7,9 1/55; 1/271
 7,13-14 1/151;
 5/204
 7,15 5/196
 7,16 5/198
 7,16-18 5/207
 7,18 5/204
 7,20 2/41; 2/51;
 5/205
 7,26 5/204
 7,27 5/203
 7,29 2/144
 8,2 5/204; 6/69;
 6/123
 8,9 1/265; 5/204
 8,10-14 1/279
 8,10-15; 8,15 5/202
 8,12 5/204
 8,12-13 5/204
 8,13 5/204

8,14 5/196
 8,15 5/201f; 5/204;
 5/207
 8,15-17 5/200
 8,16f 5/207
 8,17 5/204
 9,1 5/204
 9,1-10; 9,7-9 5/202
 9,2 4/144
 9,3 2/50; 5/204
 9,7 5/204
 9,7-9 5/202
 9,7-10 5/201; 5/204
 9,8ff 5/207
 9,9 3/265; 4/322f;
 4/373; 4/411;
 5/196; 5/205
 9,10 1/55
 9,14-15 5/485
 9,15 6/47f
 9,17 6/49
 9,18 4/517
 10,8 3/135; 5/432
 10,9 3/251
 10,16-17 3/101;
 5/205; 6/49
 10,18 5/193; 5/205
 11,5 1/153; 5/204
 11,7-10 5/200; 5/204
 11,7-12,7; 11,9-10;
 12,1 5/202
 11,8 5/196
 11,8-12,14 5/200
 11,9 3/100; 5/196;
 5/204
 11,9.10 5/196; 5/202
 11,10 3/100; 5/196
 12,1 3/102; 3/175;
 5/201f; 5/204
 12,1-2 3/98; 5/13;
 5/56
 12,1-5 3/96
 12,1-7 5/200
 12,3 3/96
 12,3-7 3/97
 12,6 3/96
 12,7 3/96; 3/372;
 3/383; 5/204f
 12,8 5/196
 12,8-10 5/203
 12,11 5/204
 12,13 1/24; 5/204;
 5/207
 12,13-14 1/280;
 2/361; 3/140;
 5/196; 5/199;
 5/207

Das Hohelied

1,2 3/201
 1,2-3,5 4/336
 1,4 4/336
 1,9 1/209
 1,15 1/209
 2,2 1/209
 2,7 4/128; 4/133
 2,10 1/209
 2,13 1/209
 3,5 4/128; 4/133
 3,6-11 4/336
 3,6-5,1 4/336
 3,11 4/204
 4,1 1/209
 4,7 1/209
 5,2 1/209
 5,2-8,4 4/336
 5,10-16 4/128
 5,16 1/209
 6,4 1/209
 6,8 4/412
 6,8-9 4/393; 4/412
 6,9 4/412
 8,4 4/128
 8,5-14 4/336

Jesaja

1,2 4/256
 1,3 1/250
 1,10-17 2/290
 1,13 4/163; 4/178
 1,14 4/50
 1,15 3/196; 3/200
 1,19 1/31f
 1,22 5/155
 1,23 5/143
 1,26-27 1/307; 6/50
 2,2-4 1/297; 1/302
 2,3-4 2/378; 6/91f
 2,4 = Mi 4,3 6/178
 3,4 3/100f
 3,5 3/101
 3,9 6/24; 6/46;
 6/442
 3,12 3/48; 6/49
 3,14-15 5/134
 4,2 6/107
 5,1-2 4/335
 5,1-6 5/484
 5,7 6/43
 5,8 5/135
 5,8-10 1/320
 5,11-12 1/320;
 3/254
 5,13 1/61
 5,16 1/256
 5,18-19 1/320
 5,18-24 1/318ff

5,19 1/40	20,2 4/242	33,15 1/256; 5/141; 5/143; 6/45	44,20 5/486
5,20 2/348f	20,4 3/34	33,15-16 1/343	44,24 6/371
5,21 1/321	21,1 4/188	33,22 1/315	44,28 6/255
5,22-23 1/321	21,1-10 2/364	34,1-2 1/292; 6/251	45,1 6/255
5,23 5/143	21,11-12 2/364	34,1-17 2/364	45,1-4 6/255
5,24 1/321	21,13-17 2/364	34,2 2/52; 6/251; 6/253	45,5 6/255
6,1-7 2/319; 2/321	22,1 3/12	34,5 6/253	45,6-7 1/151
6,2-7 2/306	22,11 1/155	34,6 2/38	45,9 1/78; 1/162; 2/191
6,3 5/259	22,14 4/129; 4/138	34,15 4/401	45,9-10 1/184
6,10 3/354f	23 2/364	34,16 4/401	45,9-11 4/257
7,9 1/248	24,4 1/291; 2/222	36,5 6/67	45,9-13 1/162
7,10-17 3/48	24,5-6 1/291; 2/222	37,7 1/158	45,10 4/257
7,15 5/28	24,20 1/311	37,11 6/253	45,19 1/256
7,15-16 3/28	25,6-9 1/305	37,26 1/155	45,23 4/126
6,4-7 1/65	26,4 1/248	37,27 3/12	45,23-24 4/125; 4/135
6,9-10 1/161f	26,9 1/292; 3/380f; 5/11	37,36 2/333f; 2/338	45,24 1/258
8,16 1/337	26,20 4/109	38,15 1/191	46,4 3/96
8,20 1/309; 2/32; 3/190	27,2 4/335	39,2 4/517	46,9-11 1/155
9,1-6 6/192	27,5 2/219;	40,8 2/353	46,11 6/255
9,5 2/96; 2/323; 2/329; 4/253; 4/257	28,5-6 6/50	40,12-14 3/356	46,13 2/249
9,5-6 1/305; 3/118f	28,7-9 3/254	40,12-13 1/79	47,2-3 3/33
9,6-7 5/462	28,13-14 1/95	40,12-31 1/152	47,3 3/34
9,7-10,4 1/53	28,16 1/247f; 4/11; 4/13	40,13 3/357	47,6-7 1/176; 3/300
9,15 6/49	28,17 6/50	40,15 5/489	48,1 4/142f
10,1-2 6/44	28,23-29 5/186	40,17 5/489	48,8 6/369; 6/371
10,5-19 1/176	28,26 5/186	40,22 1/79	48,12 2/323
10,7 3/355	29,9-10 1/160	40,26-28 1/79	48,16 2/323
10,12ff 6/255	29,9-16 1/160	40,30 3/100	48,16-18 3/343
10,15 1/155	29,10 1/154; 1/161	40,31 3/100	48,18 1/270
10,18 3/379	29,13 3/182; 4/67	41,8 4/57	48,18-19 4/321; 4/374; 6/368
11,3-10 1/303	29,16 1/162	41,11 1/188	48,22 = 57,21 1/270; 6/192
11,15 6/253	29,18-21 1/305	41,12 1/188	49,1 1/159; 6/369f
12,2 1/246; 1/248	29,24 3/381	42 1/301	49,4 1/168
13,1-14,21 2/364	30,1 3/345	42,1 1/29; 1/301f; 2/369; 2/379; 6/87	49,5 1/159
13,6 1/149	30,8 2/201	42,4 1/29; 1/301f; 2/369; 2/379	49,6 3/208
13,18 6/358	30,8-9 2/352	42,6 2/218	49,14ff 6/255
14,21 3/51	30,8-13 1/335; 2/204	42,13 6/185	49,18 4/126
14,24-27 1/152; 2/364	30,9-10 1/82	42,14 4/253	50,1 4/210
14,28-32 2/364	30,15 1/248	42,21 1/29f; 1/301f; 2/145; 2/369; 2/379	50,2 5/253
15-16 3/364	30,18 6/24; 6/41; 6/442	42,24-25 6/187	50,4 1/161
15,1 4/188	30,21 3/267; 3/343	42,25 3/365	50,4-5 1/309; 5/31
15,3 3/12	30,27 1/52	43,10 1/248	50,6 4/107
17,1 4/188	31,3 3/376	43,13 1/153	50,10 1/248; 3/311
17,1-11 2/364	31,4-9 2/364	43,15 6/120	50,11 1/151; 1/174
17,3 3/278	32,1 1/307; 6/50	43,27 2/45	51,4 6/80
17,13 5/253	32,1-2 1/303; 1/307; 6/50; 6/92	43,28 6/254	51,4-5 1/298; 1/302; 2/361; 2/369; 2/379
18 2/364	32,1-8 1/303; 1/307; 6/50; 6/92	44,2 6/369; 6/371	51,5 1/256
19,1 4/188	32,4 5/11	44,9-10 5/486	51,6 1/256; 4/80
19,1-20,6 2/364	32,15-18 1/302	44,9-17 3/261	51,7 2/14; 2/99; 4/80
19,2 4/401	32,15-20 6/192	44,9-20 1/83	51,8 2/240; 4/80
19,18 4/103; 4/127	32,17 6/192	44,12-18 5/486	51,12-13 1/25
19,18-21 4/122	32,17-18 1/270	44,18-19 3/355	52,5 2/284; 2/286
19,18-25 1/307	33,14-16 6/101		
19,22 1/165			
20,1-6 2/364			

52,11 2/317	59,21 2/201; 2/239; 5/15	2,32 4/204; 4/292	9,20 4/401
53 2/302	60,1-22 1/305	2,34 6/181; 6/289	9,25 2/279; 5/240
53,1 1/32; 1/248; 1/339	60,3 1/305	3,1 1/209; 2/204; 4/218	10,1-16 1/83
53,4 2/96	60,12 1/284; 1/286; 1/304; 2/362	3,1-4,2 4/218	10,2-3 1/107
53,4-6 2/86	60,22 2/182	3,3 1/158	10,3 1/106
53,5 2/96	61,1f 2/322; 5/228	3,4 3/29	10,3-5 5/486
53,6 2/41; 2/91	61,1-2 2/301	3,6-14 4/325	10,3-9 3/261
53,11 2/71	61,1-9 2/301; 2/316	3,8 4/210; 4/221; 4/333	10,8 1/106f
53,12 1/339	61,6 5/339	3,9 4/333	10,8-9 5/486
54,1 1/284	61,8 1/266; 4/50	3,10 4/325	10,9 5/323
54,8 1/251	61,10 4/204; 4/292	3,16 2/300	10,14 1/82; 2/41; 3/361
54,9 2/223; 4/124; 4/136	62,2 1/256	3,19 4/256; 4/258	10,14-15 5/489
54,10 2/251; 4/219f; 4/136	62,4 2/317	3,22 4/258	10,21 3/48
54,16-17 4/517	62,8 4/132	3,24 6/318	10,23 1/156
54,17 1/257	63,7 1/252	4,1-2 4/142	11,3-4 2/163
55,1 1/59; 1/149	63,8 2/339	4,2 4/122; 4/143	11,4 5/228
55,3 1/236; 2/217; 2/220; 2/226	63,9 2/332f; 2/339	4,4 2/279	11,5 4/124; 4/145
55,11 1/149	63,9-10 2/334	4,14 2/199; 3/363; 4/98	11,10 2/163
56,1-2 4/81	63,16 2/191; 2/334; 4/82; 4/109; 4/258	4,18 1/265	11,20 2/38; 3/359
56,1-8 4/157	63,17 1/160	5,1 3/51	12,1 1/279
56,2 4/199	64,4 1/161	5,1-2 4/144	12,1-4 1/279
56,2-7 4/158	64,4-6 2/41	5,2 4/143	12,2 1/279; 2/38
56,4 4/199; 2/217; 2/301; 2/312	64,7 4/109	5,7 2/241; 3/129; 4/122; 4/133; 4/141; 4/206	12,3 1/280
56,4-5 2/301; 2/312	65,2 1/166	5,7-8 4/142; 4/206; 4/328	12,4 1/280
56,4-8 2/302	65,5 5/258	5,8 1/209	12,8 4/51
56,5 2/302	65,7 1/311; 5/17	5,24 1/264; 5/251	12,16 4/133; 5/11
56,6 2/217	65,15 4/139	5,28 6/43	13,14 4/401
56,6-7 4/199	65,16 4/103; 4/122; 4/127; 4/139; 4/144f	6,11 1/54; 3/92	13,23 2/41
56,6-8 2/301	65,17-25 5/180	6,13 = 8,10 5/133	13,25 1/336
56,10-11 3/48	65,20 3/94	6,14 6/192	13,27 4/235
56,11 3/254	65,21-23 5/181	6,19 1/336	14,12 2/290; 2/295
56,11-12 3/254	65,22 3/94	6,20 2/290	14,14 2/185; 4/110
57,3 4/333	65,25 1/305; 2/379	6,28 2/41	14,15 2/185
57,13 5/196	66,1 4/102; 4/118	7 2/164	14,22 2/185
58 1/345	66,2 2/288; 2/290	7,(6-)9 2/164	15,1 4/45
58,3-6 4/109	66,3 2/290	7,8-11 1/344	15,2 1/157
58,3-8 2/295	66,3-4 2/290	7,9 4/143	15,13 1/336
58,5ff 3/202	66,12 4/254	7,10 1/254	15,15 4/45
58,6 5/228	66,13 4/254	7,19 2/52	16,14 4/130
58,6-7 5/497	66,18-19 1/304	7,21-22 2/291	16,15 4/130
58,6-8 5/120	66,24 2/73	7,21-24 2/282	17,1 2/13
58,7 3/35	Jeremia	7,22-23 3/9	17,5 3/376
58,13 4/185; 4/199	1,5 1/159; 6/369f; 6/372; 6/375	7,22-24 2/291	17,5-8 1/287
58,13-14 4/185f; 4/200	1,6-8 3/102	7,23 1/32	17,7 3/376
58,14 2/187; 4/192	1,7 3/102	7,31 6/317; 6/319	17,8 1/243
59 1/345	2,5 5/17	7,34 4/205	17,9 2/41; 3/361
59,1 1/265	2,8 4/86	8,7 5/253	17,10 2/39; 3/166; 3/358f
59,2 1/265	2,19 1/265	8,8 2/284	17,11 5/132
59,4 6/43	2,20 1/61; 1/336; 4/243	8,8-9 1/336	17,15 1/40
59,7 2/199; 4/98	2,27 1/96; 4/259	8,9 2/32; 3/190	17,18 4/45
59,7-8 2/40		8,10 5/28	17,19-27 4/185; 4/188
59,16 5/508		9,1 4/328	17,21 4/186; 4/188
59,17 2/273f		9,2-7 5/102	17,22 4/188
			17,26 2/308
			18,1-7 1/184
			18,1-11 1/162

18,8 5/259	31,14 3/249	46,28 5/27	4,17 4/400
18,19-23 4/45	31,18-19 1/175; 2/85	47 2/364	5,5-8 2/363
19,2 6/317	31,19 3/101	48 2/364	5,6 2/58f; 3/38
19,5 6/317	31,31 2/249	48,38 3/12	5,6-7 3/39
19,5 6/319	31,31-33 2/223	49,1 6/317	5,10 6/316
19,9 6/315	31,33 1/339; 2/11; 2/13; 2/99; 2/122; 2/145; 2/249; 2/256; 2/348; 2/369; 3/364	49,1-6 2/364	5,11 4/126
20,12 2/39; 3/359; 4/46	31,33-34 2/262	49,3 6/317	6,9 4/243
20,17-18 6/372	31,34 4/401	49,7-22 2/364	9,6 1/336
20,18 6/376	31,35 1/264; 5/251f	49,13 4/125	11,12 1/106f
21,4 4/517	31,35-37 5/251	49,23-27 2/364	11,19 3/381
21,5 1/53	31,36 1/264; 5/251f	49,28-33 2/364	11,19-20 2/11; 2/13; 2/99; 2/122; 2/256; 2/368
22,5 4/126	32,6ff 4/256	49,34-39 2/364	12,22 3/136
22,13 5/129; 5/181	32,10 2/241; 3/129; 5/135	50-52 2/364	13,5 5/508
22,13-17 6/47	32,12 2/241; 3/129; 5/135	50,26 6/188; 6/253	14,9-10 1/176
22,15-16 5/133f	32,17 1/149	50,21 6/253	14,13-23 1/292
22,24 4/126	32,18 2/183; 2/239	51,1 1/154	14,16 4/125
22,29 1/59	32,30 3/101	51,3 6/188; 6/253	14,18 4/125
23,1-4 3/48	32,35 5/18; 6/260; 6/317	51,14 4/132	14,20 4/125
23,1-6 1/307; 6/50	32,38-39 2/323	51,15-16 1/79	16 4/404
23,4-5 1/307; 6/50	32,40 2/217; 2/220	51,17-18 5/487	16,1-52 4/404
23,5 1/307; 6/50	32,44 2/241; 3/129; 5/135	51,22 3/92	16,3 4/54
23,6 1/258	33,15 1/307; 6/50	52,4 3/202	16,8 2/225; 2/241; 3/26; 3/34; 3/129; 4/140f; 4/204ff
23,7 4/130	33,20 2/221; 5/252	52,6ff 3/202	16,11-13 4/292
23,8 4/130	33,20-26 5/252	52,12ff 3/202	16,20-21 6/317
23,11 3/48	33,17 2/226		16,33 5/141
23,25 2/185	33,21 2/226	Klagelieder	16,36 3/34
23,29 1/32	33,25 5/252	1-2; 3; 4 1/243	16,36-37 3/34
23,33-38 4/188	34,8 5/228	1,8 4/329; 4/461	16,37 3/34
24,10 1/152	34,8-22 5/228	1,18 1/39	16,39 3/34
25,9 6/253; 6/255	34,13 2/228	2,6-7 2/290	16,44 3/136
25,15 1/53	34,13-14 2/204	2,9 1/336	16,45 4/54
25,18 2/364	34,14-15 5/228	2,12 3/381	16,48 4/125
25,19-26 2/364	34,15 2/218	2,20 6/315	16,57 3/34
25,26 2/364	34,17 5/228	3,13 2/39	16,59 2/225; 4/140
25,27 2/364	34,18 2/218	3,22-23 1/252	17,2 5/484
25,29 1/336	34,18-19 2/218	3,27 3/102; 3/175; 5/14; 5/56	17,2-10 5/484
26,11 6/289	34,19 2/218	3,30 4/107	17,2-24 5/484
26,15 6/289	34,19-22 5/228	3,31-32 1/252	17,11-21 5/484
26,16 6/103	36,6 3/201	3,35-36 6/24; 6/42; 6/442	17,13 4/122
26,16-19 6/103	38,16 4/130; 4/132	3,37-38 1/151	17,14 2/217
26,17 6/103	41,1ff 3/202	3,39 1/188; 1/225	17,16 4/122; 4/125
26,23 6/277	43,10 6/255	3,41 3/196	17,18 4/122
27,3-9 6/193	44,4 4/50	4,10 6/315	17,18-19 4/122
27,5-6 6/255	44,21 3/356	4,21 3/34; 3/277	17,19 4/125
27,6 6/255	44,25-26 4/123	5,7 2/182; 5/16	17,23 1/69
27,15 2/185	44,26 4/125; 4/130; 4/132	5,21 1/165; 1/175; 2/85	18,2 = Jer 31,29 5/16
29,7 6/177; 6/431	46 2/364		18,2-28 2/182
29,9 2/185	46,1 2/364	Hesekiel	18,3 3/364
29,10 6/255	46,18 4/125	1,9 4/401	18,5-17 1/345
29,11 6/177		1,11 4/401	18,5-18 6/290
29,13-14 1/166		1,23 4/401	18,7-8 5/134
29,21 2/185		1,24 1/149	18,8 5/137
29,23 2/185		1,26 5/254	18,11-13 6/269
30,11 5/26		3,13 4/401	18,18 6/290
30,20 6/152		3,21 5/449	
30,24 6/16		4,12-15 2/290	
31,2f 3/70; 6/400			
31,9 2/249			

- 18,20 2/182
 18,27 2/291
 18,31 3/364
 19,10-14 4/335
 20,3 4/125
 20,5 1/250; 4/102;
 4/123
 20,5a u. b 4/133
 20,5-6 4/124f
 20,6 4/133
 20,12 4/185
 20,13 4/185
 20,15 4/124; 4/133
 20,16 4/185
 20,18-19 3/176;
 5/17
 20 4/185
 20,20-24 4/185
 20,23 4/125
 20,26 5/18
 20,27 4/124
 20,28 4/125; 4/133
 20,31 5/18
 20,33 4/126
 20,41 2/317
 20,42 1/133
 21,28 1/132
 22,8 4/185
 22,10 3/34; 4/242
 22,11 2/204; 3/24
 22,11-12 1/209
 22,12 5/141; 6/45
 22,26 1/335; 4/185
 22,29 2/362
 22,30 2/51; 5/508;
 6/451
 23,1-4 4/7; 4/403f
 23,1-49 4/403
 23,3 4/404
 23,4 4/404
 23,8 3/101
 23,18 4/242
 23,20 4/396
 23,29 3/34
 23,37 6/317
 23,43 4/333
 23,45 4/404
 24,3-12 5/484
 24,23 4/400
 25,1-7 4/363
 25,8-11 4/363
 25,12-14 4/363
 25,15-17 4/363
 26,1-28,19 4/363
 28,3 3/277
 28,11-19 3/277
 28,20-24 4/363
 29-32 4/363
 32,27 4/517
- 33,2-9 1/234
 33,11 4/126
 33,14 1/238
 33,15 1/236; 1/238;
 5/133
 33,25 2/290
 33,27 4/126
 33,30 4/400
 34,1-31 3/48
 34,2 3/48
 34,8 4/126
 34,23 6/50
 34,25 2/217; 2/219f
 35,1 4/126
 35,1-15 4/363
 35,6 4/126
 36,5 4/134
 36,7 4/125; 4/129;
 4/131; 4/138
 36,13-14 6/316
 36,20-23 2/286
 36,25-27 2/236;
 3/364
 36,26 3/380
 36,26-27 2/99;
 2/122; 2/256;
 2/368; 4/68
 36,27 2/348
 37,15-28 1/303
 37,23-24 1/307
 37,24 1/299; 1/303;
 2/369; 6/92
 37,24-26 2/225
 37,25-28 1/303
 37,26 2/220
 37,27 2/317
 38,10 2/199; 4/98
 42,1 4/369
 42,4 4/369
 42,21 4/369
 44,7 2/279
 44,9 2/279
 44,23 6/101
 44,29 6/254
 45,9 5/135
 45,9-12 5/151
 46,1 2/187; 5/185
- Daniel**
 1 2/263
 1,4 2/263
 1,6-7 2/263
 1,8-17 2/263
 1,10 3/91
 1,15-20 2/263
 1,21 2/264
 2 2/263f; 2/364;
 3/290
 2,21 1/155
- 2,21-22 3/298;
 3/364
 2,28 3/298
 2,34-35 2/264
 2,35 2/264
 2,44 2/259; 2/266
 2,44-45 6/169
 2,45 2/264
 2,48-49 2/263
 3 3/60; 6/68
 3,12 6/67
 3,17 1/158
 3,17-18 6/67
 3,28 2/334; 2/340
 3,28-30 2/263
 3,29 2/263
 3,31 2/263
 3,31-4,34 2/263
 3,32-33 2/263
 3,33 1/25; 2/263
 4,7-24 2/263
 4,14 1/155
 4,24 1/271
 4,31 3/196
 4,31-32 1/154;
 1/195
 4,31a-33a 2/263
 4,34 2/263
 5,2-3 4/393
 5,5 2/163; 5/260
 5,23 4/393
 5,24-27 2/163;
 5/260
 5,25-26 1/157
 5,29 2/263
 6 2/264; 3/60
 6,3 6/263
 6,11 3/197f; 4/109
 6,21 5/238
 6,26-28 2/263
 6,27 2/263
 6,28 2/263
 6,29 2/263
 7 2/264
 7-12 2/264
 7,9 5/255
 7,9-12 2/265
 7,9-14 2/265
 7,13 2/265; 2/342;
 5/255
 7,13-14 3/209
 7,14 2/259; 2/265
 7,17-27 2/265
 7,25 4/181
 7,27 2/260; 2/265
 8 2/264; 2/333
 8,15-16 2/342
 8,16-17 2/342
 9 2/312
- 9,4 1/213
 9,4-10 2/240
 9,4-19 2/209
 9,5 1/308; 1/313
 9,9-13 1/250
 9,11 4/139
 9,13 2/201
 9,16 1/258; 5/17
 9,21 3/198
 9,24 2/265; 2/301;
 2/313
 9,24-27 2/265;
 2/301; 2/312f;
 6/265
 9,25 2/265; 2/301;
 2/313
 9,26 2/265
 9,27 2/226; 2/265;
 2/301; 2/313;
 2/328
 10 2/333; 2/342
 10,3 3/202
 10,5-6 2/342
 10,12 2/202
 10,21 2/333; 2/342
 11,44 6/188; 6/253
 12,1 2/342
 12,7 4/102; 4/123;
 4/127; 4/132f
 12,12 4/81
- Hosea**
 1,2 4/207
 1,7 2/321
 2,1 4/80
 2,4 4/333; 5/17
 2,4-22 4/325
 2,11-12 3/33
 2,12 3/33f
 2,18 4/284
 2,20 2/221; 5/252
 2,21-22 4/208
 3,1 1/209
 4,1 1/199
 4,1-2 2/164
 4,2 2/164
 4,4-5 3/48
 4,6 1/61; 1/263
 4,7 1/83
 4,15 4/130; 4/142
 5,4 4/243
 5,11 2/32; 3/190
 6,4-6 2/222
 6,5 1/30; 6/265
 6,6 1/199; 2/289;
 2/292; 3/9
 6,7 1/291; 2/221;
 3/41; 3/125
 6,8 2/221f

7,9 3/95
 8,1 2/201
 8,4 3/297
 8,11-13 2/289
 8,12 1/336
 9,12 6/387
 9,15 4/51
 10,4 4/143
 11,1 2/249
 11,8f 6/255
 12,4 2/340; 6/369ff
 12,4-5 2/340f
 12,5 2/332f; 2/340f
 12,5 (4-5 und 1 Mo-
 se 32,25-31)
 2/340
 12,6 2/345
 12,8 5/151
 12,10 5/484
 13,11 3/297
 14,3 2/302

Joel

2,8 4/401
 2,13 1/271
 2,13-14 1/251
 3,1 3/102
 3,1-2 4/282
 3,5 = Röm 10,13
 3/175; 4/13
 4,1-13 2/364
 4,2 2/364
 4,4-8 2/364
 4,9 2/364; 6/185

Amos

1,3 4/256; 6/190
 1,3-5 2/364
 1,6 4/396
 1,6-8 2/364
 1,9-10 2/364
 1,11 4/113; 4/123;
 6/190
 1,11-12 2/364
 1,13 6/190
 1,13-15 2/364
 2,1-3 2/364
 2,4-5 2/364
 2,6-16 2/364
 2,7 3/26
 4,2 4/132
 4,4 2/307
 4,6 4/130
 4,7-8 4/130
 4,9 2/130
 4,10 4/130
 4,11 4/130

Obadja

1 2/364

Jona

1,7 1/158
 1,16 4/113
 2,10 2/302
 3,4 4/136
 3,4-5 1/80
 3,4-10 6/251
 3,5-8 3/201
 3,7 3/202
 3,8 2/227; 2/291;
 3/202
 3,8-10 2/291
 3,10 2/227
 4,1 1/55; 1/189;
 1/252
 4,2 1/189; 1/252;
 1/271; 4/136
 4,4 1/55
 4,6 1/189
 4,7-11 1/189
 4,9 1/55

Micha

2,1-2 2/164; 1/197;
 4/407
 2,2 2/197; 5/135
 2,7 1/32
 3,1 2/364; 6/43;
 6/79
 3,2 1/215f
 3,8 6/41
 3,11 5/142
 4,1-4 1/297; 1/302
 4,2-3 2/378; 6/92
 4,3 = Jes 2,4 6/178
 4,13 6/253
 5,1 1/307; 6/50
 5,3-4 1/307; 6/50
 5,3-5 1/303
 6,4 4/282; 5/228
 6,5 1/258
 6,6-8 2/289; 6/101
 6,7 2/182; 6/318f
 6,7-8 6/319
 6,8 1/213; 1/343;
 2/289; 3/186;
 4/67; 6/319
 6,10-11 5/151
 7,1f 1/250
 7,2 2/41
 7,3 5/142f
 7,18-20 1/252
 7,19 1/311
 7,20 4/102; 4/123f

Nahum

1,1 4/188
 1,2 1/55
 1,2-9 1/243
 1,3 1/271
 1,3-5 1/149
 1,4 5/253
 3,5 3/34

Habakuk

1,1 4/188; 6/255
 1,4 1/246; 2/112;
 2/119; 4/23
 1,6 1/158
 1,11 6/255
 2,3 1/157
 2,4 1/247; 1/254;
 1/259f; 2/106;
 4/23; 4/52
 2,7-17 6/196
 2,15 3/33f
 2,18-19 1/83; 3/261;
 5/487
 3,7 4/394

Zefanja

1,5 4/133; 6/317
 1,5-6 4/142
 1,7 5/499
 1,7-8 6/251
 2,8-11 2/364
 2,9 4/126
 3,9-10 1/304
 3,11-19 1/304

Haggai

1,13 2/332
 1,13-14 1/165
 2,8 6/171
 2,11ff 6/101

Sacharja

1,7-2,2 2/337
 1,9 2/332; 2/337
 1,11 2/332; 2/337
 1,12 2/332; 2/335;
 2/337
 1,13 2/332; 2/337
 1,14 2/332; 2/337
 1,15f 6/255
 2,2 2/332; 2/337
 2,7 2/332; 2/337
 2,14-15 1/304
 3,1 2/332; 2/337
 3,1-2 2/276
 3,1-7 2/337
 3,1-10 6/106
 3,2 2/332; 2/337
 3,3-4 2/332; 2/337

3,3-5 2/332; 2/337
 3,5 2/332; 2/337
 3,6 2/332; 2/337
 3,6-7 2/337
 3,8 6/106
 4,1 2/332; 2/337
 4,4 2/332; 2/337
 4,5 2/332; 2/337
 5,3 4/143
 5,3-4 4/143
 5,5 2/332; 2/337
 5,10 2/332; 2/337
 6,4 2/332; 2/337
 6,5 2/332; 2/337
 6,9-15 6/106f
 6,12 6/106
 6,13 6/107
 6,15 6/107f
 7,3 3/202
 7,5 3/202
 7,9 6/24; 6/46
 7,10 2/362
 8,2 1/55
 8,4 3/94; 3/96
 8,7 2/85
 8,10 1/265
 8,13 1/234
 8,16-17 4/144
 8,17 4/50; 4/143
 8,19 3/202
 8,22 1/305
 9,9-10 1/303; 1/306
 9,11 2/229
 9,17 3/100
 10,7 3/251
 11,6 1/265
 11,9 4/401
 11,10 2/221
 11,13 3/277; 6/485
 12,6-8 2/337
 12,8 2/337
 14,11 6/254

Maleachi

1-3 1/254
 1,1-5 1/180; 1/182
 1,2-3 1/179
 1,3 1/180
 1,3 = Röm 9,13 4/51
 1,6 1/254; 4/109;
 4/256f; 5/71
 1,6-14 2/292
 1,7 1/254
 1,8 3/70; 6/400
 1,13 3/70; 6/400
 2,2 1/234
 2,4 2/220; 2/226
 2,4-5 2/226
 2,5 2/219f; 2/226

- 2,6 1/335
 2,6-8 1/335
 2,7 1/335; 2/332
 2,8 1/335; 2/217;
 2/226
 2,10 2/217; 2/226;
 4/246; 4/257
 2,10-16 4/224;
 4/246
 2,11 4/246
 2,14 2/240f; 3/129;
 4/141; 4/205;
 4/238; 4/411
 2,14-15 4/240;
 4/321; 4/373;
 4/374; 6/367
 2,14-16 3/114;
 4/206; 4/221
 2,15 4/202
 2,16 2/348; 3/381;
 4/50
 2,17 1/254
 3,1 2/329; 2/332f;
 2/340; 2/343
 3,1-5 2/340
 3,5 4/143
 3,6 5/258
 3,7 1/254
 3,7-12 5/166
 3,8 1/254
 3,8-12 5/171
 3,10 1/277
 3,13 1/254
 3,22 1/263
 3,22-24 6/254f
 3,23 6/265
 3,24 (REÜ 4,6)
 4/262
- Tobit**
 7,15 4/205
 7,16 4/205
- Jesus Sirach**
 3,1-16 2/190
 3,10-16 2/190
 37,11 4/396
- 1Makkabäer**
 2,29-41 4/161
 9,43-47 4/161
- Matthäus**
 1,1-17 2/328; 4/247
 1,3 4/247
 1,5 4/247
 1,6 4/247
 1,10 3/290
 1,18-20 4/228; 4/236
- 1,19 4/208; 6/262
 1,20 2/343; 4/208
 1,21 2/85; 2/87
 1,24 2/343
 1,25 3/366
 2,3 1/55
 2,12 3/290
 2,13 2/343
 2,19 2/343
 3,5 5/488
 3,7 1/53
 3,9 2/216; 4/54
 3,11 2/311
 3,16-17 2/318f
 4,2 3/202f
 4,3-4 3/249
 4,4 1/38
 4,6-7 1/40
 4,7 1/41; 2/375
 4,10 1/54; 2/375;
 3/324
 4,18-22 5/39
 4,21 5/41
 4,23 2/72; 4/82
 4,25 4/76
 5 4/110f
 5-7 4/85; 4/110
 5,1 4/77
 5,1-2 4/76
 5,1-20 4/85
 5,3-12 4/78
 5,3-16 4/78
 5,5 1/271; 1/273;
 2/261; 2/348;
 6/175
 5,5-12 4/79f
 5,6 4/79
 5,7 4/79
 5,8 4/79
 5,9 1/271; 4/80;
 5/30; 5/509;
 6/174f
 5,10-11 4/80
 5,12 4/76; 4/80
 5,12-37 4/78
 5,13 4/77
 5,13-16 4/83; 6/431
 5,14 4/83
 5,15 2/61
 5,16 1/263; 4/61;
 4/67f; 4/81; 4/83;
 6/431
 5,17 2/145; 2/249;
 4/12; 4/89; 4/110f
 5,17ff 4/79
 5,17-6,18 3/187
 5,17-7,12 4/76
 5,17-18 2/145
 5,17-19 2/126;
- 2/347; 4/90
 5,17-20 2/281;
 2/369; 3/40;
 4/85ff
 5,17-48 2/144
 5,18 2/352f; 4/116;
 4/127
 5,18-19 4/110
 5,19 2/145; 3/40;
 3/58; 4/83
 5,20 1/256; 4/76;
 4/86
 5,21 2/166; 2/193;
 2/375; 6/250;
 6/279; 6/364
 5,21-26 4/92f; 6/280
 5,22 1/54; 4/94f
 5,23-24 2/292; 4/95;
 5/507; 5/509
 5,25 4/96; 4/105;
 5/241
 5,27 2/375
 5,27; Jak 2,11 2/166
 5,27-28 5/124
 5,27-32 2/198;
 2/281; 4/97
 5,28 2/166; 2/375;
 4/460
 5,31f 4/218; 4/228;
 4/242; 5/124
 5,31-32 4/219;
 4/226f; 4/237;
 4/241
 5,33 2/166; 2/375
 5,33-37 4/99; 4/103;
 4/112; 4/118;
 4/127
 5,34 4/122
 5,34-35 4/101; 4/114
 5,34-36 4/121
 5,34-37 4/101;
 4/114
 5,37 4/122
 5,37-42 2/193
 5,38-42 4/5; 4/78;
 4/103f
 5,38-48 4/78
 5,39 4/106f
 5,39-41 4/107
 5,40 4/105; 4/108;
 5/475
 5,41 4/108
 5,43 1/207; 1/209;
 1/212
 5,43-48 1/209f;
 4/108; 5/124
 5,44 5/500
 5,45 1/149; 1/280;
 5/53
- 5,48 1/30; 5/53;
 2/145; 2/257;
 4/76
 6,1 4/76
 6,1-4 4/76
 6,1-18 4/5; 4/82;
 4/109
 6,1-34 4/78
 6,1-7,12 4/76
 6,5 3/196
 6,5-15 4/78; 4/85
 6,6 3/197
 6,8 4/258
 6,9 2/184; 4/82;
 4/253; 4/256
 6,9-10 1/25
 6,9-13 3/325; 4/82f
 6,10 3/284; 3/344;
 5/203
 6,11 1/195
 6,12 4/82; 5/506
 6,13 4/81f
 6,15 5/506
 6,16 3/203
 6,16-18 3/203;
 4/109
 6,19-34 1/190; 4/83
 6,21 1/102; 1/104
 6,24 1/43; 1/60;
 1/102; 1/104;
 1/181
 6,24-34 5/186
 6,25 3/381
 6,26 1/150
 6,31-32 4/258
 6,33 1/240; 1/256;
 1/277; 4/83;
 5/185
 7,1-5 4/78; 4/83
 7,3 5/485
 7,3-5 5/447f
 7,3-6 3/192
 7,6 5/462; 5/485
 7,6-12 4/78
 7,6-14 4/78
 7,7 4/83
 7,7-8 4/81
 7,7-11 4/83
 7,9-10 5/485
 7,11 4/81
 7,12 1/227; 4/22
 7,12-23 3/341
 7,13-23 4/78
 7,15-20 4/78; 4/110
 7,21 4/81
 7,21-23 1/313
 7,21-27 4/78
 7,22-23 4/83
 7,23 1/338; 2/367

7,24 4/83	6/254	15,19-20 2/199;	18,35 2/268
7,24-27 4/78	11,19 3/251	3/41	19 4/223; 4/422
7,26 4/83	11,20-24 3/47	15,21-28 2/11	19,1-11 4/222
7,28-29 4/78	11,22 3/47	15,26 5/489	19,3 4/223
8,1 4/77f	11,23 5/488	16,16 2/310	19,4 3/124; 4/413
8,4 2/297	11,24 3/47	16,17 3/374	19,4-5 (vgl. 19,3-9)
8,5-13 6/191	11,27 1/164; 2/319	16,18 5/483	4/413
8,5-13; Lk 7,2-9; Mt	11,29 1/245; 1/273;	16,19 4/234; 5/462	19,4-6 4/223
27,54; Mk 15,39;	3/187	16,24 1/226	19,4ff 4/422
Lk 23,47; Apg	12,1-8 3/17; 4/160	16,24-25 1/232	19,5 3/27; 3/124;
10,1-48; 17,34	12,1-13 4/199	16,26 1/276; 3/380	4/391
6/83; 6/432	12,5 3/65f; 3/229;	17,1 5/41	19,5-6 4/202
8,9-10 6/65	4/159	17,3 5/41	19,6 4/228; 4/240f;
8,11 2/216; 4/54	12,8 4/161	17,18 5/253	4/413
8,11-12 2/260	12,8-14 = Mk 3,1-6 =	17,21 3/203	19,7 4/223
8,14f 5/501	Lk 6,6-11 3/65;	17,24-27 2/297	19,8 3/74; 4/223;
8,28-34 2/60	4/158	18 5/451; 5/471	4/225; 4/391;
8,31-32 5/255	12,10-12 3/12	18,1 5/451	6/206
9,9-13 5/39; 5/498	12,11-12 3/65;	18,1-11 5/446	19,8-9 4/228
9,13 2/289; 2/292;	3/222; 3/229;	18,1-14 5/16; 5/76	19,9 2/98; 4/218f;
3/9	4/158	18,1-35; darin: Mt	4/223; 4/226;
9,14 3/204	12,15-21 3/208	18,15-18 5/446	4/228; 4/240
9,15 3/221; 4/210	12,28 2/276	18,4 5/451	19,11-12 4/123
9,16-17 3/221	12,31-32 3/49	18,5 2/185; 5/451;	19,16-30 1/103;
9,20 2/297	12,39 1/59	5/471	1/276
9,35 4/82	12,41 3/51; 4/516	18,6 5/446	19,17 2/101
9,36 5/258	12,45 3/51; 4/516	18,6-11 5/451	19,18-19 2/166
10,1 2/72; 5/40	13 5/484	18,7 1/174	19,18-21 2/375
10,1-4 5/40	13,14-15 1/161f	18,10 5/446	19,19 1/207; 1/212
10,1-11,1 5/43	13,15 1/170	18,12 2/63	19,29 4/82
10,2-4 5/40	13,22 2/63f	18,12-14 5/451	20,1-16 3/58; 3/114
10,5 5/43	13,24-30 1/286;	18,12-20 1/221;	20,11 1/188
10,9-15 5/499	2/223; 2/265;	2/149; 5/444;	20,26 5/347
10,10 5/181	2/367; 3/51	5/449; 5/463	20,28 (s. 27,50)
10,15 3/47	13,41 1/338	18,13 2/63	3/381
10,16 3/63	13,42 (41-42) 2/367	18,14 1/221; 4/258;	21,12-17 2/297
10,16-42 1/232	13,44 1/271	5/445; 5/448;	21,16 3/102
10,24-25 5/33	13,47 1/69; 5/483	5/463; 5/489	21,21 4/82
10,25 5/54	13,57 3/135	18,15 1/221; 2/376;	21,28-31 6/52
10,26-27 1/355	14,3-5 2/22; 3/23;	4/51; 5/430;	21,33-41 3/51
10,27 3/12	4/427; 6/80;	5/446; 5/448f;	21,33-45 4/140
10,28 1/157; 3/379;	6/433	5/463	21,33-46; Mk 12,1-
3/382	14,7-11 4/137	18,15-18 5/344;	12; Lk 20,9-19; s.
10,29-30 1/149f	14,19 1/195; 3/196	5/446	Mal 3,23-24; Dan
10,29-31 1/159	14,23 3/197	18,15-19 5/457	9,24-27; Mk 13;
10,35 5/17	14,35 4/276	18,15-20 5/359;	Lk 21 6/265
10,37 1/181; 5/17	15,1-9 2/148; 3/182	5/507	21,41 4/140
10,40 5/499	15,1-20 1/42	18,16 2/375; 6/24;	21,42 1/247
10,41 1/267; 5/499	15,4 1/296; 2/166;	6/46; 6/91	22,1-14 4/209;
11,3 2/343	2/375f; 5/23;	18,17 5/451; 5/462;	5/501
11,5 3/70; 6/400	6/279; 6/364	5/475	22,4 4/204
11,6 = Lk 7,23 4/78	15,4-5 2/376	18,17-18 5/462	22,13 5/357
11,10 2/343	15,9 2/32; 3/190;	18,18 5/451	22,16-21 6/59
11,11 2/250	4/67	18,20 2/185	22,21 5/157; 5/167;
11,13-14; 17,10-13;	15,14 3/135	18,21-22 5/447;	6/99
Lk 1,13-17; Mk	15,15-20 2/148	5/507	22,24-30 4/407f
9,11-13 6/255	15,19 2/134; 3/75;	18,23-35 5/244	22,34 5/509
11,14; Mk 6,15;	3/166; 3/355;	18,30 (vgl. 18,25-	22,34-40 1/209;
9,12-13; Lk 1,17	4/333	35) 5/241	3/276

- 22,36 1/207; 3/39
 22,36-40 1/263;
 4/21
 22,37 1/104
 22,37-40 1/207;
 2/347; 4/108
 22,38-39 3/39
 22,41-46 2/321;
 2/324
 22,44 2/324
 23,1-3 5/483
 23,2 1/245
 23,4 1/245
 23,8 5/337
 23,8-10 2/32; 3/190
 23,8-12 5/337
 23,9 2/191
 23,10 5/337
 23,11 5/347
 23,13 5/483
 23,13-36 1/336
 23,15 1/44
 23,16-22 4/101;
 4/115; 4/121
 23,23 2/148; 5/167
 23,23-24 1/246;
 3/40; 5/485
 23,27 5/511
 23,27-28 2/148
 23,28 1/338
 23,32 3/50; 4/516;
 6/254
 23,37 1/166
 24,4 2/63
 24,5 2/63
 24,7 5/155
 24,10 5/503
 24,12 1/215f; 1/338;
 6/430
 24,15 2/265; 2/301
 24,17 3/12
 24,21 3/282; 4/212
 24,24 1/164
 24,29 4/212
 24,30 5/255
 24,31 1/164
 24,34 3/51; 4/516
 24,35 2/353
 24,36 1/157
 24,42 2/58
 24,43 2/58
 24,46 = Lk 12,37+
 38+43 4/78
 25,13 2/58; 6/434
 25,14-30 3/58; 3/81
 25,15 3/81
 25,27 5/138
 25,30 3/59
 25,34 1/164
- 25,35 5/500
 25,35-40 5/499
 25,36 3/35
 25,37 5/500
 25,40 5/500
 25,41 2/73; 2/276
 26,6ff 5/501
 26,26-27 1/195
 26,26-28 4/146
 26,28 2/89; 2/215;
 2/228f; 2/306;
 2/314; 4/146
 26,30 3/324
 26,31-35 5/481
 26,34 1/158
 26,38 = Mk 14,34;
 ähnl. Joh 12,27
 3/311
 26,38 3/380
 26,38-41 2/59
 26,39 1/190; 3/292
 26,41 2/59
 26,42 1/190; 3/292
 26,51-52 6/181
 26,52 2/261; 6/279f
 26,59ff 4/143
 26,61 2/310
 26,63 4/127
 26,63-64 4/127
 26,63-65 4/103;
 4/127
 26,65 4/127
 26,69-75 5/481
 26,74 = Mk 14,71
 4/139; 5/481
 26,74-75 1/158
 27,3 5/141
 27,3-10 3/277;
 5/485; 6/310
 27,6 5/344
 27,32 4/108
 27,48 5/491
 27,50 3/381
 27,51 2/310
 27,54 6/83; 6/191;
 6/432
 27,63 2/63
 27,64 2/63
 28,1 4/169
 28,12 5/141
 28,18 1/149; 1/309
 28,18-20 1/309;
 2/176; 2/188;
 5/31; 5/42; 5/50;
 5/123; 6/435;
 6/449
 28,19 2/230; 2/262;
 2/318f; 3/208;
 5/123
- 28,19-20 2/231;
 2/262; 5/329;
 5/378; 5/483;
 6/449
- Markus**
 1,2 2/343
 1,4 2/231
 1,14 4/82
 1,15 1/166
 1,16-20 5/39
 1,19 5/41
 1,21 4/158
 1,25 1/54; 5/253
 1,29 5/41
 1,29ff 5/501
 1,35 3/199
 2,4 3/12
 2,13-17 5/39; 5/498
 2,19 3/221
 2,21-22 3/221
 2,23 3/17; 3/65;
 3/229; 4/159
 2,23-28 (= Mt 12,1-7;
 Lk 6,1-5) 3/17;
 3/65; 3/187;
 3/229; 4/159
 2,25-26 3/17; 3/65;
 3/229; 4/159
 2,27 2/18; 4/157;
 4/162; 4/190
 2,27-28 4/161f
 3,1-6 3/65; 4/158
 3,4 3/65; 4/158
 3,5 1/54; 1/170
 3,13-16 5/40
 3,13-17 5/40
 3,14 5/40; 5/380
 3,16-19 5/40
 3,17 5/40
 3,28-30 3/49
 3,29 2/73
 4 1/145
 4,15 3/363
 4,19 2/63f
 4,39 5/253
 5,1-20 2/60
 5,3-5 2/60
 5,6 5/491
 5,11-13 5/255
 5,15 2/55; 4/461
 5,37 5/41
 6,7 5/43
 6,7-13 5/43
 6,8-11 5/499
 6,15; 9,12-13; Mt
 11,14; Lk 1,17
 6/254
 6,17-20 2/22; 3/23;
- 4/427; 6/80;
 6/433
 6,18 3/26
 6,26 4/123
 6,41 1/195; 3/196
 6,46 3/197
 7 2/147; 3/192;
 3/213
 7,1-13 3/206; 6/53
 7,1-15 2/147
 7,1-23 2/316
 7,6-8 3/182
 7,7-13 3/116
 7,8 3/182
 7,9 3/182
 7,9-13 5/103
 7,10 2/166; 2/375f
 7,10-13 3/73; 3/184
 7,11 2/292; 3/183
 7,11-13 2/190;
 2/292; 2/376;
 3/183
 7,13 3/182f
 7,17-23 5/272
 7,18 5/272
 7,18-23 2/148;
 2/316
 7,19 3/305
 7,20-21 3/75; 5/272
 7,21 3/166
 7,21-22 4/333
 7,21-23 2/50
 7,34 3/196
 8,6 3/196
 8,34 1/226
 8,36 1/276; 3/380
 9,1 5/41
 9,4 5/41
 9,11-13; Mt 11,13-
 14; 17,10-13; Lk
 1,13-17 6/255
 9,12-13; 6,15; Mt
 11,14; Lk 1,17
 6/254
 9,35 5/347
 9,37 2/185; 4/292;
 5/337
 9,39 2/185
 9,45 3/70; 6/400
 9,47b-48 2/73
 9,50 5/504
 10,1-16 5/124
 10,3-12 4/222
 10,4 4/210
 10,5 3/74; 4/225;
 6/206
 10,6 3/124
 10,6-7 (vgl. 10,2-12;
 vgl. Eph. 5,29-

32) 4/413	13,34-37 2/58	1,75 3/324	6,20 4/78
10,7 3/124	14,3ff 5/501	1,78 5/258	6,20-23 4/78
10,7-8 3/27	14,22-23 1/195	2,13 6/186	6,20-49 4/78
10,8-9 3/27	14,22-24 4/146	2,14 1/270; 6/186	6,20ff 4/110
10,12 4/226	14,24 2/89; 2/228;	2,19 3/355	6,23 1/267; 3/57
10,15 3/102	2/306; 2/314;	2,21 4/176	6,24-26 4/78
10,17-31 1/103;	4/146	2,21-22 2/297	6,27 4/108
1/276	14,26 3/324	2,21-24 4/177	6,27-35 4/78
10,17-45 5/124	14,27-31 5/481	2,22 4/176	6,27-42 5/42
10,18 1/29f	14,30 1/158	2,27 4/177	6,34-35 5/138
10,19 2/166; 2/375f;	14,33 5/41	2,29 3/95	6,35 1/267; 3/57;
5/128	14,34 3/311	2,36-38 4/282	5/30
10,21 2/92	14,34-38 2/59	2,37 3/323	6,36-45 4/78
10,24 1/271; 5/30	14,35 3/196	2,39 4/177	6,39 5/42
10,25 5/485	14,36 1/190; 3/292;	2,51 3/123	6,40 5/33; 5/42f
10,30 4/82	4/256	3,8 2/216; 4/54	6,41-42 5/43; 5/447
10,35 5/40	14,51 5/35	3,12-14 6/27; 6/81f;	6,42 5/447
10,35-40 3/58	14,51-52 5/35	6/433	6,46-49 4/78
10,41 5/40	14,66-72 5/481	3,14 6/65; 6/190	7,1-10 6/191
10,46 6/157	14,71 = Mt 26,74	3,19-20 2/22; 3/23;	7,2-10 6/83
11,15-19 2/297	5/481	4/427; 5/80;	7,22 3/70; 6/400
11,22 1/31f	14,72 1/158	5/433	7,23 = Mt 11, 6 6/78
11,23 1/104	15,21 4/108	3,23 2/303	7,27 2/343
11,25 3/196; 5/507	15,38 2/254	3,23-38 2/328	7,29 6/433
12,1-9 3/51	15,39 6/83; 6/191;	3,38 5/103	7,30 1/165; 1/336
12,1-12 4/140;	6/432	4,2 3/202	7,34 3/251
6/265	16,2 4/169	4,3-4 3/249	7,36-50 5/501
12,10 1/247	16,14-15 4/176	4,8 3/324	7,45 3/201
12,14-17 6/59	16,16 2/233	4,11-13 1/41	8,1 4/82; 4/283
12,17 5/157; 5/167;		4,12 2/375	8,1-3 4/283
6/100	Lukas	4,13 1/41	8,2 4/283
12,19-25 4/407f	1,2 3/177	4,16 4/158	8,2-3 4/99; 4/283;
12,24 2/63	1,5-25 2/297; 4/284	4,16-22 5/288	5/40
12,27 2/63	1,6 2/297	4,17-19 2/301;	8,12 3/363
12,28 2/208; 3/108	1,11 2/343	5/236	8,24 5/253
12,28-31 1/209	1,13-17; Mt 11,13-	4,17-21 2/316	8,26-39 2/60
12,28-34 1/210;	14; 17,10-13; Mk	4,18 2/323	8,27 2/60
4/108	9,11-13 4/255	4,21 2/301; 2/316	8,29 2/60
12,29 3/39	1,15 4/369f; 4/372	4,22 4/82	8,32-33 5/255
12,29-31 1/208	1,17 2/343; 4/262;	4,23 3/136	8,35 2/55; 2/61;
12,30 3/357; 3/380;	5/254	4,25 5/155	4/461
3/384f	1,19 2/342	4,31 4/158	8,51 5/41
12,31 3/39	1,20 1/33	4,35 5/253	9,1 2/72
12,32-33 1/208;	1,23 3/323	4,38 5/501	9,1-6 5/43
2/292; 2/313	1,26 2/342	4,39 5/501	9,3-6 4/499
12,33 1/209	1,36 3/91	4,41 1/54	9,16 1/195; 3/196
12,34 1/208	1,39-45 4/284	5,1-11 5/39	9,23 1/226
12,35-37 2/321;	1,41 6/369	5,10 4/41	9,25 1/276
2/324	1,41-44 6/269f	5,19 3/12	9,28 5/41
12,36 2/324	1,41-44ff 6/385	5,27-32 5/39; 5/498	9,30 5/41
13,5 2/63	1,44 6/369	6 4/79	9,48 2/185
13,8 5/155	1,46 3/380	6,1-5 3/17	9,54 5/40
13,19 3/282; 4/212	1,46-47 3/381	6,6-11 3/65; 4/158	9,57ff 4/88
13,20 1/164	1,54-55 4/54	6,12 3/197; 5/40	10 1/208; 3/41
13,24 4/212	1,57-64 4/284	6,12-16 5/40	10,1-16 4/43
13,30 3/51; 4/127;	1,59 4/177	6,13 5/40; 5/380	10,3-12 5/499
4/516	1,60 4/284	6,14 5/41	10,7 1/102; 3/11;
13,31 2/353	1,72 2/249	6,14-16 5/40	5/128; 5/181;
13,33 2/58	1,73 4/124	6,17 5/31; 5/40	5/343

- 10,16 5/337
 10,17 3/123
 10,17-20 2/276
 10,17-21 5/43
 10,19-20 2/275
 10,23 4/78
 10,25-28 1/209;
 1/211; 3/276
 10,26-28 3/384
 10,27 1/209; 3/357;
 3/385
 10,28 1/208
 10,29-37 1/208;
 1/211
 10,30-37 5/484
 10,33-35 5/500
 10,36 1/208; 1/210
 10,37 1/208
 10,38-42 5/501
 11,2 2/184; 3/284;
 3/344
 11,5-8 5/501
 11,21 6/181
 11,27 2/191
 11,28 2/191
 11,31 4/276
 11,38-52 1/336
 11,41 3/305
 11,46 1/245; 3/187
 11,49 5/380
 11,52 1/325; 1/336
 12,6-7 1/150
 12,10 3/49
 12,13-21 3/249
 12,17-21 5/484
 12,19-20 3/249
 12,27 5/259
 12,32 2/260
 12,34 1/102; 1/104
 12,35-40 2/58
 12,36 4/210
 12,37 2/58
 12,37 u. 38 u. 43 =
 Mt 24,46 4/78
 12,47-48 3/42
 12,48 2/10
 12,49 2/311
 12,49-53 5/493
 12,51 5/493; 5/495
 12,53 5/17
 12,57-59 6/96
 12,58 5/241
 13,10-17 3/65;
 4/158
 13,15 3/65; 3/229;
 4/159
 13,15-17 3/12
 13,16 2/216; 4/54
 13,24 5/492
 13,28 2/216; 4/54
 13,31-32 6/81;
 6/433
 14,1-6 3/65; 4/158
 14,4 4/298
 14,4-6 3/12
 14,5 3/65; 3/222;
 3/229; 4/159
 14,15-24 5/501
 14,26 1/181; 5/488
 14,26 1/181; 5/488
 14,31 6/191
 15,4-7 5/446
 15,11-32 4/258;
 5/105
 15,14 5/155
 15,20 3/201; 5/491
 15,28 1/55
 16,9 1/102f
 16,10 3/50; 3/116
 16,10-12 1/271
 16,11 1/103
 16,13 101/102f
 16,16 4/22
 16,16-17 2/370
 16,17 2/353; 4/22;
 4/219
 16,17-18 2/376
 16,18 2/98; 4/226
 16,19-22 5/499;
 6/157
 16,19-31 5/484
 16,22-25 4/54
 16,27-31 1/59
 16,29 4/54
 16,31 1/65
 17,3 5/463; 5/467
 17,5 5/380
 17,10 2/348
 17,25 3/51; 4/516
 17,35 5/509
 18,2-5 4/404
 18,9-14 5/484
 18,10-13 3/197
 18,11 3/196
 18,12 3/203
 18,13 3/196
 18,18-30 1/103;
 1/276
 18,20 2/166; 2/375
 18,30 4/82
 19,1-10 5/498; 6/81;
 6/91; 6/433
 19,8 3/155; 5/174;
 5/243f; 6/81;
 6/91; 6/443
 19,9 2/216
 19,11-27 3/58
 19,12-27 3/81
 19,13 3/81
 19,14 1/61; 1/336
 19,17 3/116
 19,23 5/138
 19,45-48 2/297
 20,9-16 3/51
 20,9-19 4/140;
 6/265
 20,16 4/130
 20,17 1/247
 20,25 5/157; 5/167;
 6/59
 20,28-35 4/407f
 20,41-44 2/321;
 2/324
 20,42-43 2/324
 21,8 2/63
 21,11 5/155
 21,24 1/157
 21,32 3/51; 4/127;
 4/516
 21,33 2/353
 22,3 2/91; 3/296;
 3/363
 22,14 5/380
 22,17-19 1/195
 22,19-20 2/88f;
 4/146
 22,2 2/215; 2/228;
 2/241; 2/260;
 2/262; 2/306;
 2/310; 2/314;
 4/146
 22,21-22 1/174;
 2/91; 3/296;
 3/300
 22,26 3/101
 22,26-27 3/58
 22,27 5/337
 22,29 2/217; 5/221
 22,31-34 5/481
 22,34 1/158
 22,36 6/181
 22,37 1/339
 22,41 3/196
 22,42 1/190; 3/292
 22,51 2/261
 22,56-62 5/481
 22,60-61 1/158
 23,33 6/278; 6/281
 23,40-41 6/278f;
 6/281
 23,42 6/278
 23,43 6/278
 23,46 3/380
 23,47 6/83; 6/191;
 6/432
 24,1 4/169
 24,10 5/380
 24,12 5/491
 24,13 4/173
 24,13(-32) 4/176
 24,25 1/32
 24,30 1/195; 3/196
 24,33 4/176
 24,36 4/176
 24,44 1/263
 24,44-47 2/321
 24,47 21/255; 2/271
 24,49 2/249
- Johannes**
- 1,1 1/59
 1,1-3 2/309
 1,1-4 1/235
 1,12 5/30
 1,12-13 1/169
 1,14 2/249; 2/309f;
 2/318f; 2/321;
 5/255; 5/264
 1,17 1/263; 4/21
 1,18 2/318f
 1,29 2/86; 2/89;
 2/311
 1,35-42 5/39
 1,36 2/311
 1,46 3/136
 1,51 4/127
 2,1-11 4/210
 2,2 2/86; 2/89; 5/31;
 5/40
 2,5 1/224; 5/347
 2,13-17 2/297
 2,17 3/341; 3/371;
 4/44
 2,19-21 2/310
 2,22 1/32; 1/45;
 3/64; 5/264
 2,24-25 1/148
 3,3 1/25; 2/145;
 3/175
 3,3-8 5/30
 3,5 4/127
 3,6 2/118
 3,6-7 2/48
 3,8 2/118
 3,11 5/506
 3,12 2/268
 3,16 1/217f; 2/86;
 2/89; 2/92; 2/249;
 5/259
 3,16-18 5/41
 3,18 1/51; 3/54
 3,19 1/51; 2/41;
 4/59
 3,20-21 4/60
 3,21 4/68
 3,26 2/72

3,27 5/488	7,17 1/164	12,26 5/347	15,17 5/504
3,34 5/337	7,17ff 3/341	12,27 3/311; 3/380	15,22ff 1/164
3,36 1/51; 1/53; 1/310	7,19 2/286	12,27 (s. Joh 13,21) 3/381	15,25 4/44
4,14 2/310	7,21-24 3/65; 4/158	12,34 1/263	15,26 2/318
4,16-18 4/415	7,22 2/361	12,36-39 2/321	16,2 3/324; 4/67
4,21 2/257; 2/312	7,23 3/65; 3/230; 4/159	12,37 2/319; 2/321	16,5 5/41
4,22 1/255; 2/32; 2/249; 3/190	7,47 2/63	12,38-40 1/161f	16,5-11 5/41
4,23-24 2/257, 2/312	7,51 6/46	12,39f 1/164	16,7-8 2/45
4,24 1/30; 5/259	7,53-8,11 5/283	12,40 1/170; 3/355	16,8 1/256
4,25-26 2/310	8 1/267; 6/6; 6/285	12,41 2/319; 2/321	16,11 2/275f
4,34 1/190; 3/292	8,1-11 6/283	12,42-43 1/25	16,12-14 3/344
4,36 1/267; 3/57	8,2 6/283	12,42f 1/164	16,12-17 5/41
4,37 3/136	8,9 6/283	12,49 5/41	16,20 2/74
4,40 5/501	8,12 2/310	13,1-17 1/273; 3/127	16,23 2/74
4,41 1/32	8,16 5/41	13,1ff 2/311	16,23-26 2/271
4,50 1/33	8,17 2/375; 6/24; 6/46; 6/91	13,2 3/363	17 4/42; 5/259
5 5/506	8,20 1/157	13,3-5 1/273; 3/127	17,3 5/41
5,1-18 3/65; 4/158	8,26 5/41	13,10 3/234	17,4 5/42
5,4 2/274; 2/158	8,29 5/41	13,13 5/337	17,6 2/74
5,18 4/159f	8,34 2/74	13,13-17 5/337	17,7-8 5/42
5,19 2/74	8,37-40 2/216; 4/54	13,14 5/504	17,8 5/41
5,19-20 3/345	8,39 4/65; 4/68	13,14-15 3/234	17,9 1/164; 2/85
5,21 1/164	8,41 4/235; 4/259	13,15-16 5/33; 5/43	17,18 5/41
5,24 1/166; 2/74	8,42 4/259	13,16 5/380	17,20 1/32
5,25 2/74	8,44 2/275; 4/259; 6/196	13,18 1/164	17,21-23 4/257
5,27 5/255	8,51 2/74	13,20 2/74	17,24 1/34; 1/159; 1/200; 2/249; 5/259
5,28-29 2/74	8,58 2/74	13,21 3/381	18,11 2/261
5,30 3/345	9,4 4/64	13,27 3/363	18,15-18 5/481
5,36 4/59	9,8 6/157	13,34-35 5/504; 5/511; 6/462	18,19 1/355
5,39 1/95; 1/260; 2/321	9,16 4/159; 5/494	13,36-38 5/481	18,20 1/355
5,40 1/166	9,19 5/494	13,38 1/158; 2/74	18,21 1/355
5,44 5/503	9,31 3/200	14,6 4/259; 5/259	18,25-27 5/481
5,46-47 2/321	9,39 1/164	14,9 4/257; 5/52; 5/255	18,36 2/261; 5/492
6,10 4/276	9,41 1/164	14,10 4/59	19,11 1/159; 3/38, 3/47; 6/103
6,11 1/195; 3/196	10,1 2/74	14,12 4/60; 4/68	19,26 5/41
6,23 3/196	10,1-18 2/254	14,13 2/185	19,26-27 5/103
6,23-58 2/310	10,3 5/445	14,13-14 2/271	19,27 5/40
6,26 2/74	10,7 2/74	14,14 2/185	20,1 4/169
6,27 4/291	10,7-9 2/253	14,15 1/214; 2/176; 2/370; 4/19; 4/66	20,2 5/491
6,28 4/61	10,10 6/290	14,15-31 5/41	20,12 4/276
6,28-29 4/69	10,11 5/445; 5/451	14,21 1/214; 2/370; 4/19	20,19 4/169; 4/173; 4/176
6,29 1/169; 4/56; 4/61	10,11-14 5/337	14,23-24 1/214; 4/19	20,21 5/42
6,32 2/74	10,14 1/164; 5/451	14,26 2/185; 2/271	20,21-23 5/462
6,37 1/169	10,15 2/82; 2/87	15,1-8 2/311	20,23 5/345
6,38f 5/503	10,26f 1/164	15,4-6 4/68	20,25 5/39
6,43 5/503	10,27 3/345; 5/445	15,5 5/186	20,26 4/173
6,44 1/163	10,30 4/257	15,9-10 1/214; 2/370; 4/19	20,29 4/78; 3/299
6,47 2/74	11,33 1/54	15,12 1/214; 2/370; 4/19; 5/504	20,31 4/82
6,53 2/74	10,34 1/263; 4/21	15,12-13 1/232	21,7 3/35; 5/40
6,64 1/148	11,41 3/196	15,16 1/163	21,17 1/148
6,65 1/164	11,45-53 5/483		21,18 1/157; 3/100
6,66-69 5/40	11,50 2/311		21,20 5/40
7,12 2/63	12,1f 5/501		21,25 5/488
7,16-17 1/59	12,19 2/73		
	12,24 2/74		
	12,25 1/181		

Apostelgeschichte

- 1,2 5/380
 1,3 1/25
 1,7 6/434
 1,8 1/255; 3/208
 1,10 4/276
 1,13 3/197; 5/41;
 5/501
 1,15 5/509
 1,15-26 3/310
 1,18 5/141
 1,18-19 5/310
 1,20 4/44; 5/363
 1,21ff 5/378
 1,24 1/158; 5/366
 1,25 5/382f
 1,26 1/158
 2 4/174
 2,1 4/174; 4/176
 2,14-36 1/80
 2,16-22 1/282
 2,23 1/148; 1/154;
 1/339; 2/91;
 3/296
 2,30 2/310; 4/125
 2,34-35 2/321;
 2/324
 2,36 2/310
 2,37 1/80
 2,37-47 5/507
 2,38-40 1/80
 2,40 3/51; 4/516
 2,41 5/507
 2,42 5/380; 5/507;
 4/190
 2,43 5/380
 2,44 5/509
 2,46 5/498
 2,46-47 3/197
 2,47 5/509
 3,1 3/198
 3,2 6/157
 3,10 6/157
 3,18 1/154
 3,25 2/218; 2/249
 4,1-22 6/81
 4,4 4/276
 4,11 1/247
 4,12 6/81
 4,19 1/309; 2/32;
 3/60; 3/190
 4,19-20 6/66; 6/81
 4,23-31 6/103
 4,24 2/166
 4,24-31 6/178
 4,26 5/509
 4,27-28 1/155; 2/91;
 3/296
 4,30 5/258
 4,33 5/380
 4,34 5/344
 4,35 5/380
 4,37 5/380
 5,1-11, bes. 5,4
 1/53; 2/183;
 5/166; 6/265
 5,2 5/344; 5/426
 5,4 3/306
 5,4-11 6/282
 5,12 5/380
 5,13-14 5/454
 5,17 5/492
 5,17-33 6/81
 5,19 2/343
 5,28 4/140
 5,29 1/309; 2/32;
 3/60; 3/190; 6/58;
 6/64; 6/81
 5,32 1/309
 5,40 5/380
 5,42 5/498
 6 3/205; 5/350f
 6,1 3/82; 3/205
 6,1-6 3/114; 5/7;
 5/350ff; 5/354;
 5/356; 5/366;
 6/130
 6,1-7 3/205; 5/426
 6,2 5/351
 6,2-3 5/351
 6,3 3/115; 5/338;
 5/356; 6/128
 6,4 3/82; 6/351;
 5/356
 6,5 3/205
 6,6 5/380
 6,7 1/309; 3/181
 6,8-7,60 5/352
 6,8-8,4 5/351
 7,1-6 3/306
 7,7 3/324
 7,8 2/361; 4/177
 7,11 5/155
 7,27 1/209
 7,35 2/320; 2/344;
 4/39
 7,36 2/230; 2/344;
 4/39
 7,38 1/235; 2/320;
 2/344; 2/355;
 4/15; 4/39
 7,40-43 2/358
 7,41 5/324
 7,42 5/324
 7,43 5/39
 7,44 5/39
 7,53 4/38
 7,55 3/196
 7,59 3/380
 8,1 5/380
 8,4-40 5/352
 8,5-25 5/352
 8,12 5/352
 8,14 5/380
 8,14-17 5/352
 8,16 5/352
 8,18 5/380
 8,18-24 5/352
 8,20 5/141
 8,26 2/343
 8,26-40 2/392;
 2/312
 8,32 2/302
 8,33 2/312
 8,36-39 5/352
 8,37 1/104
 9,5 5/384
 9,9 3/202f
 9,15-17 3/315
 9,25 5/31
 9,27 5/380
 9,33 4/177
 9,36 4/61
 9,40 3/196
 9,43 5/501
 10 5/501
 10,1-2 4/65
 10,1-48 6/83; 6/432
 10,3 3/198
 10,6 5/501
 10,9 3/197
 10,9-17 2/290
 10,9-24 2/317
 10,15 2/317
 10,18 5/501
 10,21-48, bes. 10,22
 6/191
 10,30 3/198; 3/202
 10,36 6/81
 10,42-43 2/321
 10,48 5/426
 11,1 5/380
 11,11 5/380
 11,14 2/234
 11,18 4/298
 11,26 5/509
 11,28 5/155
 12,1-2 6/66
 12,2 5/40
 12,7 2/343
 12,12 4/283; 5/501
 12,17 5/384
 12,21-23 6/265
 12,23 2/343
 13,1-3 5/338
 13,2 3/314; 3/323;
 4/61
 13,2-3 3/203
 13,3 2/347
 13,6-12 6/191
 13,10-11 4/47
 13,14 4/179
 13,26 2/216; 4/54
 13,27 3/325
 13,28 6/279f
 13,39 2/347
 13,44 4/179
 13,48 1/163
 14 1/91; 3/190
 14,4 5/384; 5/493
 14,6-7 5/442
 14,8-18 1/71; 1/73;
 2/24
 14,14 5/384
 14,15 1/59; 1/91
 14,15-17 1/59; 1/73
 14,17 1/196; 1/280;
 3/249; 3/356
 14,22-23 5/46
 14,23 3/114; 3/203;
 5/365ff; 5/427
 14,27 4/61
 14,28 5/501
 15,1-21 3/221;
 3/246; 5/360
 15,1-30 5/360
 15,1-35 5/427
 15,2 5/351; 5/380
 15,4 5/341; 5/380
 15,6 5/338; 5/341;
 5/361; 5/384
 15,7 132
 15,7-9 3/221; 3/224
 15,7-10 5/360
 15,10 1/245; 3/187
 15,11 2/262
 15,12 3/221
 15,13-21 5/360
 15,13-22 5/384
 15,14 3/221
 15,15-19 3/221;
 3/224
 15,15-20 2/260
 15,19 3/246
 15,19-20 3/246
 15,19-21 5/360
 15,20 2/357; 3/246f
 15,22 5/341; 5/360
 15,23 5/338
 15,26 3/380
 15,29 4/242
 15,33 5/501
 15,35 5/501
 15,36-40 5/427
 15,39 4/392; 5/203
 16,1-3 2/299; 5/45;

5/365; 5/435; 5/442	18,2-4 5/501	21,27-29 2/299; 4/129	1,1 3/314; 5/381
16,3 2/298; 3/240; 4/33	18,3 3/316; 5/339	23,1 2/33	1,1-2 1/259
16,4 3/177	18,5 5/45; 5/435	23,2-3 4/107	1,2 1/31
16,6-10 3/321; 3/346	18,7 5/501	23,3 4/47; 5/485; 5/511	1,3 2/249
16,9 3/290; 5/435	18,9-10 1/175	23,3-5 3/277	1,3-4 2/249
16,10 3/314; 5/45; 5/435	18,18 2/298f; 3/240; 4/113; 4/128	23,12 3/201; 4/123; 4/139	1,4 1/255
16,13 4/179	18,21 1/190; 3/291	23,14 4/139	1,5 1/309; 2/271; 4/56; 5/382
16,13-14 3/197	18,23-19, 40 5/442	23,25 5/39	1,6 4/65
16,14 1/163	18,26 4/282; 5/500	24,4 1/272	1,7 3/314
16,14-15 4/283; 5/501	19,1-20,1 5/46	24,5 5/494	1,8 2/72
16,15 2/183; 2/234	19,9 1/170	24,14 1/26; 1/31; 1/33; 3/324; 3/343; 4/261	1,9 3/198; 3/324; 4/103; 4/127; 4/134; 4/140
16,19-34 5/476	19,19 5/342	24,16 2/33	1,9 = Phil 1,8 4/128
16,23-36 6/191	19,20 1/32	24,17 2/298; 3/240	1,9-10 5/437
16,25-29 6/310	19,21 3/346; 5/436	24,17-19 2/298; 3/240	1,10 1/190; 3/199, 3/291f; 5/437
16,31 2/182	19,39 5/509	24,25 1/271; 1/348; 2/53f; 2/367; 6/80	1,11(-12) 3/80; 5/437
16,33 5/501	20 5/343	24,26 5/141	1,11 3/437
16,35-39 5/476	20,2 5/436	25,9-11 6/66	1,11-12 3/437
16,35-40 4/107	20,3 5/436	25,11 2/193; 2/367; 3/112; 4/107; 5/476; 6/59; 6/91; 6/250; 6/278; 6/280; 6/364	1,12 3/437; 3/504
16,37 5/476	20,6 4/174	25,12 4/107	1,13 5/437
16,40 4/283; 5/501	20,6-11 4/174	25,21 4/107	1,14-15 1/254
17 3/190	20,7 4/174ff; 4/199	26,5 4/107	1,16 1/255; 2/10; 2/115; 2/243; 2/248f; 5/481
17,2 4/179	20,11 4/190	26,7 3/324	1,16-17 1/11; 1/80; 1/254; 1/259; 2/115
17,6 2/72	20,17 2/239; 5/343	26,20 4/60; 4/68	1,16-18 1/82
17,6-7 6/66	20,17-18 5/364; 5/462	26,25 2/56	1,16-32 1/73; 4/326, 4/519
17,7 6/81	20,19 1/272; 5/435	26,32 4/107	1,17 1/51; 1/247; 1/256f; 1/259; 2/106; 2/123; 4/23
17,11 2/32; 3/190	20,20 5/498	27,22-24 1/169	1,17-20 1/60
17,15 5/45; 5/361; 5/454	20,22-24 3/346	27,23 2/343	1,18 1/51; 1/53; 1/56; 1/59; 1/256; 2/10; 2/172; 2/367; 3/361; 6/61
17,16 1/54; 1/76	20,27 3/344	27,31 1/169	1,18-19 1/9; 1/56
17,16-32 1/77	20,28 2/87; 5/343; 5/363	27,35 1/195; 3/196	1,18-32 1/9; 1/50f; 1/57; 1/62; 1/82f; 1/85; 1/91; 1/184; 1/192; 2/30; 2/44; 2/52; 2/70; 2/175; 2/180; 2/284; 3/360; 3/370
17,16-34 1/73f	20,28-29 5/337	28,1-2 5/501	1,18-3,20 1/260; 2/40; 4/23
17,18 1/78; 1/80	20,31 2/60; 5/435	28,7-8 5/501	1,19 1/56
17,22-31 1/78	20,32 5/429	28,19 4/107	1,19-20 1/59
17,23 1/76	20,33-35 3/316; 5/339	28,25-27 1/161f	1,19-25 2/11
17,24 1/91	20,35 3/135	28,27 1/170	1,20 1/58ff; 1/63; 1/95; 3/370
17,24-25 6/169; 6/171	20,37 3/201	28,30-31 5/500	
17,24-29 1/91; 2/24	21,4 3/346	28,31 5/435	
17,25 1/91	21,8 5/501		
17,26 1/75; 1/121; 1/157; 3/210	21,9 3/300; 4/282		
17,27 1/30	21,9-14 3/84; 3/300		
17,28a 1/73; 1/75; 1/77	21,11-14 3/346		
17,28b 1/75	21,12 3/300		
17,29 1/91; 5/323	21,13 3/300		
17,30 1/7; 1/80; 2/261	21,17.25 5/427		
17,31 1/77f; 1/80; 1/256; 2/309	21,18 5/361		
17,34 1/78; 4/276; 6/83; 6/432	21,18-30 2/299		
18,2 4/282; 5/45; 5/442	21,20 2/298		
	21,20-29 2/298; 3/240		
	21,21 2/298		
	21,21-26 2/299		
	21,23 6/265		
	21,23-24 2/299; 4/128		
	21,23ff 4/103; 4/127		
	21,26 2/298; 3/240		
		Römer	
		1 1/53; 1/57; 1/59; 1/82; 1/97; 1/113f, 1/192f; 1/345; 4/512	
		1-3 1/9; 1/80; 2/42; 2/92; 2/114f	
		1-4 1/260; 2/106f; 3/241	
		1-8 2/247	

- 1,20-23 1/9; 1/59;
3/360; 6/37
1,21 1/192; 3/361
1,23 1/82; 1/318
1,23-26 1/82; 3/361
1,23-27 4/325
1,24 2/44; 2/52;
4/326; 4/519
1,24-32 1/96; 2/5;
2/52
1,25 1/9; 1/82;
1/192; 1/318;
3/324; 4/145;
4/326; 5/323
1,26 1/82; 1/318;
2/52f; 4/326;
4/520
1,26-27 1/82; 1/345;
1/376; 4/326;
4/513; 4/518
1,26-31 1/353
1,26-32 2/28; 2/44;
2/53
1,27 1/265; 1/290;
2/63; 4/242;
4/520; 4/522
1,28 4/326
1,28-31 1/344
1,29 1/345
1,29-31 1/342; 1/345
1,30 1/345
1,30-31 1/345
1,31 1/345
1,32 1/255; 1/353;
2/11; 2/26; 3/10;
3/41; 4/514;
6/182; 6/281
2 1/95; 2/26; 2/31;
2/243; 4/24; 4/28;
5/481
2-3 2/105
2-11 2/243; 5/481
2,1-3 2/26
2,1-16 2/9; 2/30;
2/284; 6/456
2,3-16 1/51
2,4 1/271; 2/294;
3/385
2,5 1/51; 1/53;
1/170; 2/19;
2/324
2,5-11 2/5; 2/10
2,5-16 3/55
2,6-7 (s. Spr 24, 12)
3/55
2,7 2/10
2,7-8 2/10
2,8 1/51; 1/53;
1/310
2,8-9 2/10
2,9 1/130; 2/12;
2/243; 2/248;
5/481
2,9-10 2/10
2,10 1/51; 1/130;
2/14; 2/243;
2/305; 5/481
2,12 2/10; 2/12;
2/25; 2/366
2,12-16 2/5; 2/10;
2/14
2,13 2/10; 2/284f
2,14 1/263; 2/11-16;
2/25f; 2/144f;
2/357; 4/21
2,14-16 2/11; 2/16
2,15 1/353; 2/11;
2/13; 2/26f; 2/34
2,15-16 2/26
2,16 1/80; 2/5; 2/10;
2/12; 2/33; 3/55
2,17 2/285; 2/366
2,17-20 2/284,
2/286
2,17-24 2/10
2,17-25 2/284
2,17-29 2/6, 2/282
2,18 2/284; 3/371
2,20 1/262; 2/284;
5/15
2,21 2/285, 2/366
2,21-25 1/262; 5/15
2,22 2/286
2,23 2/286; 2/366
2,24 2/286; 6/449
2,24-29 4/53
2,25 2/128; 2/379;
4/86
2,25-29 2/6; 2/280;
2/283; 4/55
2,26 2/13
2,26-27 2/14; 2/366;
2/370
2,26-29 2/14; 2/311
2,27 2/13f; 4/53
2,28-29 1/180; 2/27;
5/480
2,29 2/280; 2/282
3-4 2/119
3,1 2/40; 2/280
3,1-2 2/247; 2/285
3,1-3 1/271
3,1-4 2/382
3,1-8 2/381
3,1-20; bes. 3,1-2+9
2/285
3,2 2/249
3,4 4/128; 4/130
3,5 4/35
3,5-6 3/221
3,5-8 1/52
3,5-30 (3, 5-6) 2/382
3,6 4/128; 4/130
3,8 3/75
3,9 2/248
3,9-19 2/40f
3,9-20 2/5; 2/40;
2/42
3,10 2/50
3,10-20 4/23
3,12 2/43
3,13 4/44
3,14 4/44
3,19 1/263; 1/312;
2/40f; 2/366; 4/23
3,20 1/312ff; 2/29;
2/41; 2/367; 4/23;
4/60
3,20-21 2/366
3,21 1/80; 2/40;
2/42; 4/22f
3,21a 1/263
3,21b 1/263
3,21-23 2/262
3,21-26 1/255
3,21-31 2/42; 2/307
3,21-4, 25 2/148
3,22 4/23
3,23 2/305
3,23-25 2/305
3,24 2/305; 4/23
3,24-25 2/313
3,25 1/30f; 1/256;
2/305f; 2/310
3,27 2/118; 4/17;
4/19; 4/53
3,28 3/367; 4/53;
4/60
3,29-30 3/208
3,30 2/127; 4/53
3,31 2/138; 2/142;
2/249; 2/307;
2/347; 2/380;
4/23
3,31-5,21 (3,31)
2/383
4 4/52; 4/54; 4/56;
4/64
4,1-8 4/5; 4/52
4,1-25 1/292; 4/52
4,2 4/60
4,2-4 4/56
4,3 1/247; 1/260;
4/52; 4/63
4,4 1/266
4,5 4/53
4,5-8 4/56
4,6 4/60
4,6-7 1/338
4,7 1/338; 4/78;
4/81
4,8 4/53; 4/81
4,9 4/78
4,9-12 2/361; 4/5;
4/53
4,11 2/230; 2/249;
4/55
4,13-25 4/5; 4/55
4,15 1/40; 1/313f
4,16 2/249
4,17 2/249
4,18 4/78
4,19-22 4/64
4,22-24 5/56
4,22-25 5/56
4,25 2/87
5 1/291; 2/42ff;
2/88; 2/107;
2/174
5-6 2/111
5-8 2/105ff; 2/220
5,1 1/260; 2/106f;
2/109; 2/310
5,1-2 1/271; 2/107;
2/220; 6/436
5,1-4 2/267
5,1-5 1/11; 1/281f
5,2 1/281f
5,2 (1-2) 2/253
5,3 1/281
5,4 1/281
5,5 1/215; 1/256;
1/281; 1/283
5,6 2/88
5,8 1/218; 2/85;
2/87f
5,9 1/54; 2/87; 3/54
5,10 2/88; 2/107
5,11 2/309
5,12 1/36; 1/43f;
1/46ff; 1/68f
5,12-21 1/36; 1/291;
2/5; 2/42f; 2/46f;
2/70f; 5/52;
5/256; 5/264
5,13 1/313f; 2/68f
5,13-14 2/5; 2/68
5,13-21 2/48
5,14 2/68f; 5/39
5,15 1/36; 1/47;
1/70; 3/80
5,15-21 2/70
5,16 3/80
5,17 2/47; 2/271
5,18 2/47
5,19 2/70

5,20 2/69f; 2/144	7,7 1/312ff; 2/101; 2/166f; 2/347; 2/370; 4/31	2/347; 3/54	8,31-32 2/87
5,20-21 1/253; 2/140	7,7-12 (7,7) 2/383	8,1-2 2/117	8,31-33 2/85
5,21 2/107	7,7-13 2/5; 2/101; 2/105f	8,1-4 2/117	8,33 1/164
6 2/106; 2/108f; 2/237; 2/281	7,8 1/313f	8,2 2/117f; 2/121; 2/155; 4/17ff; 4/23	8,33-39 3/54
6-8 2/70; 2/108; 6/436	7,9 2/102; 2/347	8,2-4 2/120; 2/148	9 1/183; 2/248
6,1 2/349	7,9-10 1/313	8,3 2/115; 2/118; 2/120; 2/127; 2/145; 6/85	9-11 1/185; 2/261; 2/280; 2/381
6,1-4 1/256	7,10 1/233; 1/238; 2/246; 2/101	8,3-4 1/253; 1/260; 2/118; 2/121; 2/123; 2/140; 2/144; 2/255; 2/281; 2/371; 4/11	9,1 2/36
6,1-14 (6,1-3) 2/383	7,11 2/102	8,3-5 2/111	9,1-3 2/247
6,2 4/128; 4/130	7,12 1/29f; 1/46; 1/262; 2/101; 2/145; 2/148; 2/347; 3/371	8,4 1/257; 2/120f; 2/126; 2/131; 2/380; 3/186; 4/86; 6/92	9,1-5 1/179; 2/247
6,2-3 2/270	7,12-14 2/371	8,4-5 2/117; 4/18	9,3 2/248; 6/256
6,2-11 2/231	7,12-9,13 (7,12-14) 2/383	8,4-8 2/108	9,4 3/323f
6,3-4 2/230ff	7,13-25 1/350	8,5-14 2/5; 2/126	9,4-5 2/248f
6,3-11 2/98	7,14 1/30; 2/99; 2/101; 2/110; 2/115; 2/122; 2/347	8,6 3/361	9,5 2/248f
6,4 2/270	7,14-25 2/103; 2/105ff; 2/111- 114; 2/123; 2/143; 2/174	8,7 2/126; 3/361	9,6 1/180
6,5 2/231; 2/270	7,14a 2/104	8,8 3/361	9,6-13 1/10; 1/179f
6,6 1/256	7,15 2/107	8,9 2/127	9,6-18 2/280
6,7 1/256	7,15-16 4/51	8,10 2/127; 3/379	9,6-23 1/10; 1/179
6,8 2/270	7,16 1/30; 2/101; 2/107; 2/371	8,10-11 3/382	9,11 1/180; 1/183; 6/371
6,11 2/269	7,17 2/107; 2/115	8,12 2/108	9,11-13; 1Mose
6,12 2/53; 2/108; 2/348	7,18 2/107	8,13 2/108	25,22-26 1/161; 6/370; 6/372
6,13 2/108	7,19 2/101	8,14 2/127; 3/287f; 3/242	9,13 1/180; 4/51
6,14 2/348; 4/21	7,20 2/107; 2/115	8,14-17 2/127	9,14 1/182
6,14-15 4/22	7,21 2/101; 2/107	8,14-21 5/30	9,14-23 1/10; 1/183
6,15 4/128; 4/130	7,21-25 1/256	8,15 2/127; 2/249; 4/256; 4/259	9,14-10,21 (9,14-15) 2/383
6,15-7, 6 (6,15-16) 2/383	7,22 1/219; 2/101; 2/107; 2/112; 2/115; 2/145	8,16 4/55	9,15 1/163; 1/182; 5/259
6,16 1/256f; 1/309; 5/239f	7,22-23 2/117; 2/371; 4/18	8,16-17 5/53	9,18 1/160f; 1/170; 1/182; 1/184
6,16-23 5/238f	7,23 1/263; 4/21	8,17 2/127	9,20-23 1/78
6,17 5/39; 5/239	7,24 2/108; 2/117; 2/347	8,17-39 2/267	9,21-22 1/151; 1/182
6,18 5/239	7,24-25 1/256; 2/347	8,18 2/267	9,21-23 1/162
6,19 1/338; 5/239	7,25 2/111; 2/117; 2/145	8,18-22 2/44	9,22 1/52; 1/182
6,21 5/239f; 4/61; 6/282	7,25a 2/107f	8,18-24 5/266	9,24-29 1/10; 1/187
6,22 5/239	7,25b 2/107f	8,19 2/266	9,25 1/187
6,22-23 1/256	8 2/100f; 2/108; 2/110ff; 2/115; 2/117; 2/281; 3/294; 4/18	8,19-21 5/271	9,30-31 5/488
6,23 5/239f; 6/282	8,1 2/108; 2/117;	8,20 3/123	9,30-32 4/13
7 1/350; 2/97; 2/101; 2/105; 2/108; 2/110; 144ff; 2/118-121; 3/294; 3/310; 3/341; 4/22; 4/35; 5/511		8,23 2/127; 2/249; 4/55	9,30-10,30 4/12
7,1 2/98; 2/106		8,28 1/186; 1/194; 1/197; 1/278; 3/290; 3/293; 3/295; 3/305	9,30-11,21 1/182
7,1-3 2/5; 2/98; 2/376; 4/220		8,28-30 1/10; 1/158; 1/162; 1/197	9,33 1/247
7,1-13 2/97		8,29 1/148; 3/345; 5/52; 5/255	10 1/183; 4/15
7,2 4/241			10,2 1/61
7,2-3 2/98; 4/220			10,2-3 1/95; 4/11
7,4 2/98f; 4/227			10,2-11 4/11
7,4-6 2/98f			10,3 3/123
7,5 2/101			10,4 2/154; 2/227; 2/310; 4/12; 4/14; 4/20; 4/25; 4/35
7,6 2/99; 2/283; 4/22			10,4-5 1/237; 4/25
			10,4-13 4/11
			10,4ff 4/13; 4/25
			10,5 1/234; 1/237f; 4/13ff
			10,5-6 4/13
			10,6 4/15

- 10,6-8 1/294; 4/13;
4/16f
10,6ff 4/13
10,7 4/15
10,8 4/17
10,9 3/175
10,9-10 1/104
10,10 4/14
10,11 4/13
10,12 4/24; 4/28
10,14 1/32
10,17 1/59
10,19 1/292
10,20 2/83
10,20-21 1/166
11 1/181; 2/243;
5/481
11,1 2/247; 4/128;
4/130
11,1-10 (11,1-2)
2/384
11,3-4 5/483
11,5 1/164; 5/488
11,6 3/221
11,7 1/170
11,7-8 1/161
11,9-10 4/44
11,11 4/128; 4/130
11,11-36 (11,11)
2/384
11,13 2/13; 3/82;
5/381
11,15 6/450
11,17-18 2/260
11,17-24 2/250
11,18-22 5/483
11,24 2/13
11,29 2/249; 3/80
11,33 5/259
11,33-34 3/357
11,33-36 1/176
11,36 1/259
12 2/293; 3/84; 3/90
12 u. 13 u. 14 6/436
12-15 3/77; 3/369
12,1 1/272; 1/35;
2/293f; 2/302;
2/312; 3/324;
3/369; 4/198;
5/322; 5/346
12,1-2 1/35; 1/63;
1/348; 3/8; 3/77;
3/368; 3/370
12,1-3 1/260
12,1-8 3/5; 3/77
12,2 1/63; 2/37;
3/77; 3/79; 3/341;
3/344; 3/365;
3/369f; 4/67
12,3 2/55; 3/79f;
3/85; 3/370
12,3-8 1/229; 1/348;
2/70; 3/5; 3/79;
3/84; 3/238;
5/317
12,3-21 1/204;
2/160
12,5 5/504
12,6 3/80; 3/82
12,6-8 3/87
12,7 3/82
12,7-8 3/81
12,8 3/82f; 5/354;
5/372ff
12,9 5/36
12,9-10 1/204;
2/160
12,9-21 1/11; 1/348f;
5/124; 6/57
12,10 5/344; 5/504
12,12-21 3/242;
5/471
12,13 5/497
12,16 5/504
12,17-19 6/277
12,17-21 1/271
12,18 5/355
12,18-21 1/54
12,19 1/294; 2/376;
4/51; 6/57; 6/91;
6/276; 6/289
13 1/204; 2/160;
5/246; 6/57;
6/61f; 6/69; 6/238
13,1 3/123; 6/57;
6/66
13,1-2 6/65
13,1-4 5/124; 6/65
13,1-7 2/129; 2/371;
3/131; 5/124; 6/5;
6/26; 6/28; 6/56f;
6/59; 6/61; 6/69
13,2 6/57
13,3 4/61; 5/250;
6/27; 6/59; 6/276
13,3-4 2/193; 3/242;
5/471; 6/71;
6/250; 6/276-279;
6/364
13,3-6 5/250
13,4 1/53; 2/193;
2/261; 3/112;
4/105; 5/347;
6/57ff; 6/61; 6/65;
6/190; 6/244;
6/250; 6/257;
6/276f; 6/289;
6/364
13,4-7 5/156
13,5 1/53
13,6 3/323; 6/57
13,6-7 6/58; 6/65
13,7 3/116; 5/157;
5/344
13,8 1/202ff; 1/222;
2/144; 2/160;
5/504
13,8-9 2/347
13,8-10 1/204;
1/211; 1/222;
1/224; 1/348; 2/6;
2/134; 2/149;
2/156; 2/160f;
2/166; 2/188;
2/197; 2/347;
2/371; 2/375;
3/77; 3/242;
4/105; 4/109;
5/471; 6/62;
6/276f; 6/463
13,9 1/204; 1/209;
2/161; 2/166;
2/375
13,10 1/216; 1/225;
1/325; 2/144;
2/160
13,11 2/60
13,11-14 2/59
13,13 1/56; 1/345
13,13-14 3/248
14 3/8; 3/205;
3/238; 3/341;
3/305
14-15 2/380; 3/258;
4/30; 4/110;
4/149; 6/436
14,1 3/174; 3/176;
3/239ff; 5/470f
14,1-4 5/125
14,1-15,13 1/6;
2/298f; 3/7; 3/57;
3/238; 3/240;
3/242; 3/252;
3/264; 5/471
14,1-15,18 3/243
14,2 3/238
14,3 3/174; 3/240
14,4 2/32; 3/174;
3/189; 3/240
14,5 3/238ff
14,5.23 3/310
14,5-6 2/315;
4/164ff
14,6 1/195; 3/196
14,10 3/55
14,10-13 3/174
14,11 3/196; 4/125f
14,12 3/55
14,13 5/503
14,14 3/305
14,15 2/87
14,17 1/271; 3/249
14,19 5/504
14,20 3/305
14,21 3/238; 3/250
14,23 1/317; 3/242f
15,2 1/209
15,3 4/44
15,5 (u. 6) 5/504
15,7 5/504
15,8 2/230; 2/249;
2/297; 5/337;
5/347
15,8-9 2/297; 3/239f
15,9-12 5/483
15,10 1/194
15,10-12 1/306
15,13 3/56
15,14 1/271; 3/241;
5/438; 5/505;
5/507; 5/510
15,14-33 5/338
15,15-16 5/346
15,16 2/328; 3/323
15,18 1/309f
15,22-23 4/437
15,26 5/436
15,26-28 5/436
15,27 3/323; 4/174;
5/168
15,27-31 5/436
15,30 5/493
15,33 4/145
16 5/436
16,1 4/273; 5/349
16,2 4/273
16,3 4/282; 5/45;
5/442
16,3-4 5/437
16,3-15 5/437
16,4 5/437
16,5 5/437; 5/498
16,6 5/437
16,7 5/379f; 5/385;
5/437
16,8 5/437
16,9 5/437
16,10 5/437
16,10-11 5/437
16,12 4/282; 5/437
16,16 3/201; 5/505
16,17 5/457; 5/493;
5/495; 5/497;
5/500
16,17-18 3/241;
5/497

16,17f 5/496	5/441	6,9-11 4/520; 5/465	7,17-24 3/330
16,18 5/497	4,14-16 4/260; 5/32;	6,10 3/250	7,19 1/217; 1/351;
16,19 5/35f	5/338; 5/441	6,12 3/272f; 3/282;	2/128; 2/145;
16,21 5/365	4,15 5/30	3/305	2/278; 2/282;
16,22 5/436	4,16 5/34; 5/38;	6,12a 3/283	2/311; 2/347;
16,23 5/436	5/441	6,12b 3/283	2/379; 4/86
16,25-26 2/259	4,17 1/351; 2/191;	6,12-13 3/282f;	7,20-22 1/192;
	5/365	3/305	3/292; 3/302;
	4,19 1/190; 3/291	6,12-20 2/348	5/188; 5/234
1Korinther	4,20 1/255	6,13b 3/283	7,21 5/225; 5/234
1-3 1/77; 3/362;	4,21 1/271	6,13-18 4/235	7,21-24 5/188;
3/367	5-6 3/7; 3/269	6,13-20 4/327	5/233
1-4 3/7; 3/268	5 5/457; 5/462;	6,15 4/128; 4/130	7,23 4/123
1,1 3/314; 5/381	6/235	6,15-16 4/242	7,25-38 4/211f
1,2 3/314; 5/483	5,1 3/20	6,16 3/124	7,26 3/282
1,4 3/199	5,1-2 2/22; 2/376;	6,19 3/270	7,26-32 3/282
1,8 3/55	3/22; 4/427;	6,20 2/87; 5/344;	7,27 4/211
1,9 1/271	5/124; 5/452	6/261	7,28 3/282
1,10 5/494f	5,1-5 2/149; 3/21;	7 2/54; 3/276;	7,29 1/271; 3/282
1,10-13 5/496	5/453; 5/463	3/279-282; 3/303;	7,29-31 3/273;
1,11 5/439	5,4 6/282	4/211; 4/239	3/281
1,12 3/274; 5/439	5,4-5 5/462; 6/265	7,1 3/279-282	7,31c 3/282
1,13 3/268; 5/439	5,5 2/89; 3/380;	7,1b 3/280	7,34 2/293; 3/184;
1,14 5/436	3/382; 5/457;	7,1-5 3/279	3/383f; 5/104
1,16 2/183; 2/234	6/235	7,1-6 4/211	7,36-38 4/202
1,21 3/362	5,5f 1/212	7,1-7 3/78	7,39 3/303; 4/202
1,22 3/362	5,6 3/135	7,1-40 5/124	8 3/258
1,24 3/362	5,6-7 5/483	7,1-16,12 3/275	8-10 1/6; 1/130;
1,25 3/362	5,6-8 2/314; 5/453;	7,2 3/282; 4/123;	2/34; 3/7; 3/258f;
1,26 3/314	5/457; 5/463	4/202; 4/414	3/270
1,30 1/256	5,7 2/297; 2/305	7,2-6 3/279	8,1 3/261
2,5 3/362	5,7-8 2/230	7,3 3/282	8,1-3 3/258
2,6 3/362	5,9 3/275; 4/226	7,3-4 4/281; 4/322	8,1-13 3/269; 3/263;
2,7 1/156	5,9-10 3/75; 3/221;	7,5 3/270; 3/281;	3/386; 5/125
2,8-15 2/45	4/226; 6/206	4/322; 4/361;	8,1-10,22 3/7;
2,11 5/259	5,9-11 1/345; 5/433;	4/365; 5/202;	3/258f
2,13 3/362	5/464	5/503; 5/509	8,1-11,1 3/259
2,14 2/41; 3/376	5,9-13 3/296; 4/319	7,7 3/81; 3/280;	8,2 3/261
2,16 3/364	5,10 4/319	3/302	8,4 3/274
3-4 5/440	5,10-13 4/226	7,7-9 4/211	8,4-6 3/269
3,1-3 3/57; 5/30	5,11 5/500; 6/236	7,9 4/123; 4/202	8,4-7 4/319
3,3 1/56	5,12-13 4/319	7,10 4/244	8,5-6 4/257
3,4-4,6 3/55	5,13 2/55	7,10-11 4/211	8,6 6/81
3,5 5/347	5,14-15 2/89	7,10-15 4/244	8,7 2/34
3,5-11 5/440	6-7 3/7; 3/110;	7,10-16 2/98; 4/244	8,7-11 4/319
3,8 3/10; 3/55	3/269f; 4/201	7,11 4/244	8,8 3/274
3,11-15 3/58	6 3/282	7,12-13 4/246	8,10 2/34; 3/258
3,14 1/267; 3/57	6,1 5/457	7,12-16 4/212;	8,10-13 3/259
3,14-15 3/55	6,1-11 3/275; 3/283;	4/245	8,11 2/87
3,18 2/64	5/474-478	7,13-24 4/212	8,12 2/34
3,19-20 3/362	6,1ff 5/477	7,14 2/183; 2/234;	9 3/192; 3/259
4,4 3/166; 5/479	6,3 4/318	2/243f; 3/221;	9,1 5/381
4,4-5 3/55	6,4 3/275; 3/283;	4/245; 5/13;	9,1-6 5/384
4,6 3/180; 3/268;	5/477; 5/509	5/482	9,1-18, bes. 9,14
5/385; 5/430;	6,9 2/63f; 2/376;	7,14 (7,12-17) 5/482	3/316; 5/339
5/440; 5/495f	4/243; 4/333;	7,14-16 4/243	9,2 5/381f
4,6-7 3/180	4/520f	7,15 4/228f; 4/231;	9,2a 5/382
4,8 3/278	6,9-10 2/345; 2/375;	4/282	9,5 5/361; 5/381;
4,9 5/381; 5/384	5/469; 6/236	7,16 4/245	5/383
4,14 2/191; 5/32;			

- 9,6 5/384
 9,7-10 2/376; 5/343
 9,9 3/11; 3/116;
 5/128; 5/181
 9,9-10 2/376; 5/343
 9,10 5/265
 9,11 4/32
 9,12 3/316; 5/168;
 5/339
 9,12-14 5/168
 9,13 3/316; 5/339
 9,13-14 2/377;
 5/343
 9,14 4/32; 5/168
 9,19-22 3/259
 9,19-23 3/190;
 3/207
 9,20-23 3/213
 9,21 1/339; 2/371;
 4/17ff
 9,24 3/56; 5/490
 9,24-26 5/491
 9,24-27 5/489
 9,25 1/271; 2/54;
 3/56; 3/58; 5/492
 9,26 5/490
 9,27 2/285; 5/454
 10 2/371; 3/259f;
 3/263
 10,1-3 2/371
 10,1-6 2/294; 5/480
 10,1-11 1/295
 10,1-13 1/193; 5/39
 10,1-15 5/480
 10,4 2/320
 10,5 2/90
 10,6 2/166; 2/371;
 2/375; 5/38
 10,6 (vgl. 10,1-13)
 2/377
 10,6-8 4/325
 10,7 2/371; 2/377;
 3/269; 5/324
 10,8 2/371
 10,8 (vgl. 10,1-13)
 2/378
 10,9 2/375
 10,10 2/371
 10,10 (vgl. 10,1-13)
 2/377
 10,10-11 1/188
 10,11 5/39; 5/466
 10,14 3/260
 10,14-22 4/319
 10,16 2/230; 5/506
 10,16-17 2/310
 10,19-20 3/269
 10,20 3/260
 10,21 2/230
- 10,21-22 3/260
 10,23a 3/261
 10,23b 3/261
 10,23-33 3/241;
 3/258
 10,24-33 3/7; 3/263;
 3/264
 10,25 2/34
 10,25-27 3/263
 10,26 1/196; 3/263
 10,27 2/34; 3/263
 10,27-29 3/231
 10,28 3/263
 10,28-29 2/34;
 3/263
 10,29-11,1 3/264
 10,30 1/196; 3/196
 11 4/302; 4/305;
 4/309; 4/312
 11,1 3/345; 5/37f
 11,2 1/351
 11,2-16 2/299;
 4/275; 4/301ff;
 4/305-309; 4/311-
 318
 11,3 4/313; 4/318f
 11,3-16 4/312
 11,4 4/309; 4/315
 11,4-6 4/313
 11,4-9 4/313
 11,4-10 4/318
 11,7 4/313
 11,7-8 4/318
 11,8-9 4/313
 11,9 4/318
 11,10 4/314; 4/318
 11,10-15 4/313
 11,11 4/313; 4/318
 11,11-12 4/318
 11,13-14 4/317
 11,15 4/309; 4/315;
 4/317
 11,16 4/317; 5/332
 11,18 5/494; 5/509
 11,19 5/494ff
 11,20 4/175; 4/509
 11,20-22 5/498
 11,23 2/230
 11,23-25 2/262;
 3/177
 11,23-26 4/146
 11,24 1/195; 2/88;
 3/196
 11,25 2/228f; 2/249;
 2/306; 2/314;
 4/146; 5/498
 11,25-26 2/230
 11,27 5/457
 11,27-32 5/480
- 11,27-34 5/462
 11,28 2/230; 3/371;
 5/480
 11,29 2/239
 11,30 1/294ff;
 5/464; 6/265;
 6/282
 11,31-32 3/54
 11,32 1/240; 5/464
 11,33 5/505
 12-14 3/83f; 3/90;
 3/270; 5/317
 12,1 3/84
 12,1-13,3 3/84; 3/89
 12,1-3 3/89
 12,2-3 3/271
 12,3 3/271; 6/256
 12,3-6 3/85
 12,3-7 3/271
 12,4 3/80
 12,4-6 2/318
 12,4-7 5/338
 12,4-31 3/271
 12,6 1/32
 12,7 3/271
 12,8-10 3/87
 12,9 3/80
 12,10 3/271
 12,12-13 5/483
 12,12-31 3/89
 12,13 2/230; 4/24;
 4/28
 12,14-31 5/337
 12,23 4/242; 5/344
 12,25 3/184; 5/104;
 5/505
 12,25 (24-25) 5/494
 12,28 5/372f; 5/382
 12,28-30 3/87
 12,28-31 3/271
 12,29 5/382
 12,30 3/271
 12,31 1/200; 3/89
 12,31b 3/89
 13 1/200; 3/89;
 3/271
 13,1 3/271
 13,1-3 3/87
 13,1-13 1/200; 3/89
 13,2 3/84
 13,5 1/55; 1/222
 13,12 5/483
 14 3/271
 14,1 3/271
 14,15 3/324; 4/45
 14,16 4/145
 14,18 3/271
 14,19 3/271; 5/509
 14,20 3/366
- 14,21 1/263
 14,21-22 2/260
 14,23 5/509
 14,25 3/196
 14,26 3/87; 3/271;
 3/322; 4/45
 14,26-32 1/27;
 2/179
 14,26ff 5/427
 14,27 3/271
 14,27-33 3/322
 14,28 3/271; 5/509
 14,29 3/84; 3/323
 14,29-31 3/323
 14,30 3/84
 14,30-32 2/62
 14,31 5/11
 14,32 2/61; 2/323
 14,32-33 3/271
 14,33 1/27; 1/263;
 1/318; 2/179;
 3/323; 6/72;
 6/177
 14,34 2/377; 3/123
 14,34-35 4/301;
 4/310; 5/509
 14,34-36 4/301
 14,39 3/271
 15,3-8 3/177
 15,5 5/384
 15,6 5/384
 15,7 5/384
 15,9 5/381; 5/489
 15,10 1/169; 3/128;
 5/183
 15,12 4/301
 15,17 1/66
 15,19 1/66
 15,21-22 1/36; 3/47f
 15,22 2/71
 15,25 2/324
 15,27 3/123
 15,28 3/123
 15,31 5/438
 15,33 2/64
 15,40 2/268
 15,44 3/377
 15,44-46 3/380;
 3/382
 15,46 3/377
 15,48 2/268
 15,49 2/268; 5/53
 15,56 1/313f
 15,58 1/168; 3/56;
 4/61; 4/69
 16,1-2 3/325; 4/165;
 3/174; 3/176;
 3/180; 3/199;
 5/168

16,2 5/175	3,13-15 3/363	8,4 3/82	1,6 4/33
16,3-4 3/307	3,14 1/161; 1/170,	8,12 5/168	1,6-9 4/41
16,7 1/190; 3/271	3/363	8,16-24 5/365	1,8 4/41
16,13 2/59	3,15 3/363	8,19 5/344; 5/366	1,8 u. 9 6/256
16,15-16 3/131;	3,16 3/363	8,23 5/46; 5/385f;	1,8-9 4/47
5/183; 5/340	3,17 1/256	5/442	1,10 2/32; 2/190
16,16 3/123; 3/128	3,18 3/345; 5/52f;	9,1 3/279	1,11 4/36
16,19 4/282; 5/45;	5/256	9,2 4/67	1,11-24 4/36
5/442, 5/498	4,1 3/82	9,2-3 5/438	1,13 4/42
16,20 3/201; 5/505	4,2 2/35	9,6 1/166; 3/55	1,14 3/180
16,22 4/47; 6/256	4,3-4 3/361	9,7 3/306	1,15 1/159; 6/369f
16,26 1/309	4,4 3/363; 5/52;	9,8 1/351; 4/61;	1,17 5/381, 5/383
	5/255	4/68	1,18-21 4/36
2Korinther	5,1 3/273	9,10 1/257	1,19 5/381; 5/383
1,1 5/366	5,1-3 3/387	9,12 3/323; 4/174;	1,20 4/36
1,1 = Eph 1,1 = Kol	5,1-10 3/387	5/168	1,23-24 4/42
1,1 5/381	5,5 4/209	9,13 1/310; 3/123	2,1-4 5/365
1,3 1/272; 4/258	5,7 3/299	10,1 1/271	2,1-10 3/247; 4/37
1,9 1/271	5,10 3/55; 3/58	10,3-4 2/272	2,2 5/491
1,11 3/81	5,11 2/35	10,3-6 1/356; 2/273;	2,3 3/247
1,12 2/35	5,11-17 3/274	3/366f	2,4 4/37
1,14 3/57; 5/438	5,13 2/55	10,4 2/261, 2/273	2,4-5 2/32; 3/190
1,17 4/116	5,14 2/176	10,4-5 1/310	2,5 3/123; 4/37;
1,17-22 4/116	5,14-15 2/89	10,5 1/77	5/490
1,19-20 2/214	5,15 2/176	10,6 1/310	2,6 4/37
1,20 2/249; 2/310;	5,17 3/273	11,2 1/56	2,8 5/381
4/116; 4/145	5,18 3/82	11,3 2/102; 3/361;	2,9 5/41; 5/361;
1,22 4/55; 4/116	5,19 2/88	3/363; 3/367	5/384
1,23 4/103; 4/122;	5,20 2/88	11,5 5/381	2,10 3/247, 5/175
4/127f; 4/134;	5,21 2/48; 2/88	11,5-9 3/316; 5/339	2,11 5/429
4/139	6,1 1/169	11,7 3/275	2,11-14 4/37
1,23b-24 4/127;	6,3 3/82	11,7-8 3/277	2,11-14 u. 18 5/429
4/134	6,3-10 5/124	11,13 5/383	2,14 5/429
1,24 2/32; 3/190	6,4 5/347	11,13-14 2/276	2,15 2/13; 4/35
2,1 5/433	6,5 3/203	11,14 5/347	2,15-17 4/35
2,4 5/433ff	6,6 1/271	11,15 5/347	2,15-21 4/34
2,5-11 3/269; 5/452;	6,8 2/63	11,23 3/128; 5/183;	2,16 2/347; 4/27;
5/465; 5/468;	6,10 1/278	5/347	4/60
5/480	6,14 1/121; 1/339;	11,30 5/435	2,17 4/128; 4/130;
2,5-13 5/434	2/275; 2/377;	12,5 5/435	5/347
2,6-8 5/462	5/496	12,9 1/189; 5/435	2,19 1/313
2,9 5/457	6,14-7,1 2/305;	12,11-15 4/317	2,20 5/54
2,11 3/363	2/317	12,12 5/380f	2,21 4/27
2,12-13 5/365;	6,15 2/275	12,13 3/274	3 2/213f; 2/216;
5/434	6,16 2/348	12,14 5/104	4/25; 4/38
2,16 3/274	6,18 4/256	12,16-18 5/365	3,1 4/37; 4/39
2,17 5/457	7,1 2/145; 3/381;	12,20 1/55; 1/263	3,1-14 4/37
3 2/250	3/383f	12,20-21 1/345	3,1-29 4/25
3,2-3 2/255	7,4 5/438	13,2-4,10 5/427	3,2 4/60
3,3 2/163; 5/260	7,4-7 3/311	13,5 3/371; 5/480	3,4 4/42
3,4-13 2/251f; 2/255	7,5 3/311	13,11 1/199	3,6 1/247; 1/260;
3,4-18 2/249; 3/274	7,5-6 5/434	13,12 3/202; 5/505	4/63
3,5 4/68	7,5-16 5/434	13,13 2/318f	3,6-7 4/52
3,6 2/215; 2/282;	7,6-7 5/365		3,6-29 2/215
5/347	7,8-10 5/507	Galater	3,7 2/216; 2/260;
3,6-11 2/100	7,12-16 5/365	1,1 5/381	4/54
3,7-18 3/174	7,13-16 5/438	1,5 4/145	3,8 4/25
3,9 4/23	7,15 1/310	1,3-4 2/87	3,8-9 2/216; 4/54
3,10-11 4/38	8,1-9,7 5/171	1,3-5 2/85	3,10 2/203

- 3,10-11 4/25
 3,10-12 4/39
 3,11 1/247
 3,12 4/25; 4/27
 3,13 aus 5Mose
 21,23 4/26
 3,13 2/87; 2/123;
 2/144; 4/26f
 3,13-14 4/39
 3,14 2/262; 4/26
 3,15 2/213
 3,15-18 2/213
 3,15-25 4/55
 3,16 2/262
 3,17 1/249; 2/145;
 2/213ff; 2/355;
 2/372; 4/21; 4/26
 3,19 1/249; 2/213;
 2/355; 4/38; 4/40
 3,20 4/38
 3,21 2/372; 4/21
 3,22 4/35
 3,22-28 4/39
 3,24 2/134; 2/144;
 2/246; 2/347;
 4/27; 5/13
 3,24-26 4/26
 3,25 2/246
 3,26 5/30
 3,27 2/230f
 3,28 2/249; 4/24;
 4/28; 4/282
 3,29 2/216; 2/249;
 4/54
 4,1-7 2/247
 4,2 2/246
 4,3 4/28; 4/40
 4,6 2/318; 4/39;
 4/256; 4/260
 4,8 1/60; 4/40
 4,8-9 1/164; 1/169
 4,8-11 4/40
 4,8-20 4/41
 4,9 4/40
 4,9-10 2/315;
 4/164ff
 4,9-11 2/148
 4,10 4/40
 4,10-11 4/28
 4,12-20 4/41
 4,13-15 4/41
 4,14 2/343
 4,16 4/34
 4,21 4/30; 4/41
 4,21-31 2/223
 4,29 4/42
 5 4/34
 5,1 1/256; 4/34
 5,3 4/27
 5,4 4/27f; 4/30
 5,6 1/217; 1/223;
 2/128; 2/311;
 2/379; 3/186;
 4/34; 6/86
 5,7 5/491
 5,7-12 4/33
 5,9 4/33
 5,10 4/33; 4/47
 5,11 4/32; 4/42
 5,12 4/33f; 5/487
 5,13 4/30; 4/34;
 5/505
 5,13-14 1/207;
 1/211; 1/348;
 2/372; 4/28; 4/30
 5,13-15 4/108
 5,13-36 1/348
 5,14 1/209; 1/348;
 2/347; 4/27; 4/31
 5,15 4/29; 5/503
 5,16 2/347
 5,17 5/504
 5,18 1/348; 3/349;
 3/342; 4/28
 5,18-23 2/347
 5,19 3/248
 5,19-20 4/27
 5,19-21 1/11; 1/344;
 1/246; 1/348;
 1/350; 2/199;
 3/41; 3/342
 5,19-23 4/61
 5,20 1/55f; 5/493ff
 5,20-21 2/65
 5,21 3/248
 5,22 1/348; 1/350;
 2/53; 3/89
 5,22-23 1/202f;
 1/211; 1/270f;
 2/372; 3/170;
 3/342
 5,23 1/314; 1/348;
 3/342; 4/27; 4/31f
 5,23-25 2/66
 5,24-25 1/348
 6 4/34
 6,1 1/221; 1/271;
 4/30; 5/449;
 5/457; 5/507
 6,1-3 5/470
 6,1-4 4/30
 6,1-5 5/508; 5/510
 6,2 2/155; 4/17;
 4/19; 4/27; 5/505
 6,2-5 3/267
 6,3 2/64
 6,6 4/32
 6,7 1/166; 2/63f
 6,7-9 3/55
 6,9 1/267; 3/56;
 4/69
 6,10 5/355
 6,12 4/42
 6,13 4/27; 4/32
 6,15 2/128; 2/379;
 6/86
 6,16 2/260
 6,18 4/145
Epheser
 1-3 3/368
 1,1 5/381
 1,3 1/277; 2/268
 1,3 (1,3-8) 2/268
 1,3-8 2/268
 1,4 1/169; 2/85
 1,4-6 1/163
 1,5 2/249
 1,7 1/255
 1,9-12 1/163
 1,10 5/482
 1,11 3/386
 1,13-14 4/55
 1,14 4/209
 1,16 3/199
 1,17 4/256
 1,18-23 2/268
 1,19 3/386
 1,19-23 2/269f
 1,20 2/267
 1,20 (1,18-23)
 2/268; 2/324
 1,20-21 2/260
 1,20-23 6/108
 1,21 3/386
 1,22 2/79; 3/123
 1,22-23 5/482
 2,1 1/256; 4/28
 2,1-3 2/48
 2,2 5/388
 2,3 1/53; 1/256;
 2/13
 2,4 5/259
 2,4-7 2/269
 2,5 2/270
 2,5-6 1/256
 2,6 2/260; 2/267
 2,6 (2,4-7) 2/269
 2,6-7 2/269f
 2,7 1/271
 2,8-10 1/129; 4/53;
 4/60; 4/68
 2,9 4/60
 2,9-10 2/148
 2,10 1/159; 3/344;
 4/61; 4/67; 5/315
 2,11 2/278; 2/311
 2,11-18 1/271;
 2/311
 2,11-19 2/260;
 2/311
 2,11-22 2/311
 2,12 1/156; 2/214;
 2/260
 2,13 1/256
 2,14 2/220; 5/506
 2,14-15 2/310; 4/24
 2,14-16 2/148;
 2/309
 2,15 2/229; 4/24;
 4/28
 2,15-19 2/262
 2,18 (17-19) 2/253
 2,18 4/257; 4/259
 2,18-22 5/506
 2,20 1/247; 2/260;
 5/378; 1/382
 2,20-22 2/310
 2,21 2/247; 2/312
 3,1-13 3/208
 3,3-6 2/259
 3,4 5/382
 3,5 5/382
 3,6 2/271
 3,7 5/347
 3,8 2/271; 5/489
 3,8-13 2/271
 3,10 2/267
 3,10 (3,8-13) 2/271
 3,10-11 2/271
 3,11 1/155
 3,12 (11-13) 2/253
 3,14-15 3/111;
 3/130; 4/253;
 4/257; 4/260
 3,15 2/191; 5/257
 3,21 4/145; 5/509
 4 3/84
 4-5 1/352
 4,1 3/314; 3/368
 4,1-3 3/90
 4,1-16 3/84; 5/317;
 5/340; 5/495;
 5/507
 4,2 2/271f; 5/505
 4,3-6 3/90
 4,6 4/257
 4,7 3/80; 3/85f
 4,8 2/320; 4/38
 4,11 3/87; 5/338;
 5/343; 5/345;
 5/372ff; 5/382;
 5/451
 4,11-16 5/30; 5/34
 4,12 3/82; 4/61
 4,12-16 3/90

- 4,13 5/34
 4,14 2/63; 5/35;
 5/495
 4,15 2/247; 5/449
 4,15-16 3/90
 4,16 3/80; 3/85
 4,17 1/352; 2/354;
 3/361
 4,17-24 3/90
 4,18 3/361
 4,19 1/345; 1/352;
 3/361
 4,22 2/63f
 4,24 5/53f; 5/256
 4,25 1/209; 5/504
 4,25-26 1/352
 4,26 1/54f
 4,28 1/227; 1/352;
 4/123; 5/189;
 5/191
 4,29 2/199; 3/41
 4,31 1/55; 1/352
 4,32 5/54
 5,1 2/145; 4/257;
 5/37
 5,2 1/232; 2/311
 5,3-4 2/136
 5,3-5 2/375; 5/469;
 6/236
 5,5 1/105; 1/352;
 2/375; 5/469;
 6/236
 5,6 1/53; 1/353;
 2/63
 5,9 1/257; 1/271
 5,11 1/352; 1/354f
 5,11-14 1/355
 5,14 2/59
 5,17 3/344
 5,18 2/65; 3/250
 5,18-19 4/45
 5,19 3/324
 5,20 1/192; 3/199
 5,21 3/123; 4/287;
 4/300; 4/348;
 5/505
 5,21-6,9 2/170;
 3/111; 3/130
 5,21-22 4/286;
 4/299f
 5,21-33 4/206;
 4/287; 4/364ff;
 4/391
 5,22 3/123
 5,22-33 5/124
 5,23 5/482
 5,24 3/123
 5,25 1/218; 1/232;
 2/85; 2/87; 4/287
- 5,25-33 1/218;
 4/300
 5,26 2/310
 5,27 5/482
 5,28-29 1/229
 5,29 1/229
 5,30-32 1/413; 4/29-
 32; 4/391
 5,31 3/27; 3/124
 5,32 5/482
 6 4/255; 5/490
 6,1 4/287
 6,1-2 2/145
 6,1-3 1/196; 2/156;
 2/188; 2/376
 6,1-4 2/148; 5/13;
 5/56; 5/124
 6,2 2/166; 2/347;
 2/375; 4/287
 6,2-3 2/348
 6,4 1/54; 3/113;
 3/277; 4/262f;
 5/19; 5/28; 5/30
 6,5 4/287
 6,5-9 5/124; 5/188;
 5/233
 6,8 1/167; 3/57;
 4/69
 6,9 2/377; 6/24;
 6/46; 6/91; 6/442
 6,10 2/273
 6,10-12 2/272
 6,10-22 1/156
 6,11 2/273
 6,11-17 2/107
 6,12 2/261; 2/272;
 2/275; 5/490
 6,12 (6,10-18) 2/272
 6,13 2/273
 6,14 2/273f
 6,14-17 2/273
 6,15 2/274
 6,16 2/274
 6,17 2/261; 2/274;
 6/71
 6,18 2/59
 6,18-20 5/435
 6,18-24 2/272
 6,21 5/347
- Philipper**
 1,1 3/82; 3/131;
 4/273; 5/340;
 5/343; 5/348;
 5/363; 5/365
 1,4 3/199
 1,6 4/61
 1,8 4/103; 4/127f;
 4/140
- 1,9-10 3/57
 1,10 2/284; 3/55;
 3/371
 1,10-11 3/55
 1,11 1/257
 1,23 3/94
 1,25 3/57
 1,27 3/381
 1,29-30 5/492
 2,1 1/272
 2,2 1/222
 2,3 1/121; 1/272;
 5/504
 2,4 1/222
 2,5 1/222
 2,7 5/337
 2,8 1/309
 2,10 2/268; 3/196
 2,11 6/81
 2,12 4/68
 2,12-13 1/219;
 1/169; 1/176
 2,12-14 1/188
 2,13 2/83; 4/68
 2,15 5/30
 2,16 3/57; 5/491
 2,17 3/323
 2,19 1/190; 3/292
 2,20 3/184; 5/104
 2,22 4/260
 2,23 5/361
 2,24 1/190; 3/292
 2,25 3/323; 5/46;
 5/385f; 5/442
 2,30 3/323
 3,2 5/487
 3,3 3/324
 3,5 4/34; 4/177
 3,5-6 2/107
 3,6 4/35
 3,8 4/35
 3,9 1/157
 3,12 4/35
 3,14 3/56
 3,17 5/37
 3,18 5/435
 3,19 3/249; 5/497
 3,21 3/487
 4,1-3 4/275
 4,2 2/281; 4/282
 4,2-3 5/438; 5/510
 4,3 4/282; 5/491;
 5/502
 4,5 1/272
 4,6 1/194
 4,7 3/364; 4/147
 4,8 1/274; 3/368
 4,11 1/189
 4,11-13 1/278
- 4,17 1/168; 3/56
 4,18 4/174; 5/168
 4,20 4/145
 5,23 3/55
- Kolosser**
 1,1 5/365; 5/381
 1,3 3/199
 1,5-6 2/72
 1,7 5/347
 1,9 3/344
 1,9-10 3/284
 1,10 1/351; 2/136;
 4/61; 4/69
 1,11 1/271
 1,12 2/136
 1,12-18 2/214
 1,14 2/136
 1,15 1/81; 5/52;
 5/255
 1,15-17 1/59
 1,15-23 1/81f; 6/462
 1,16 1/81
 1,17 1/59; 1/81;
 1/150; 5/251
 1,18 1/81; 2/70;
 5/482
 1,19 1/81
 1,20 1/81
 1,21-22 1/81
 1,23 1/81f; 5/347
 1,25 5/347
 1,26-27 2/259
 1,28 5/492
 2,1 5/492
 2,2 2/259
 2,3 3/364
 2,4 2/62
 2,5 1/264; 3/383f
 2,6 3/369
 2,8 1/352
 2,11 2/311
 2,11-12 2/231;
 2/233ff; 2/311
 2,12 2/237
 2,14 4/27; 4/40
 2,15 2/276
 2,16 4/24
 2,16-17 2/148;
 2/257; 2/296;
 2/315f; 4/166;
 6/462
 2,17 2/262; 4/165
 2,18 3/361
 2,20 2/32; 3/190
 2,21 2/246
 2,22-23 2/32; 3/190
 3,1-4 1/256; 2/266
 3,1-11 5/54

3,8 1/55
 3,9 5/504
 3,10 5/53f; 5/256
 3,11 4/24; 4/28
 3,12 1/271
 3,12-15 1/270
 3,13 5/505
 3,14 1/200
 3,15 1/271; 3/314
 3,16 3/324; 4/45
 3,17 1/192; 2/187;
 5/187
 3,18 3/123
 3,18-19 5/124
 3,20 2/166; 2/375
 3,21 5/124
 3,22-23 5/188; 5/233
 3,22-4,1 5/188;
 5/233
 3,23-24 1/167;
 2/187; 3/57;
 5/187
 3,25 2/377; 6/24;
 6/46; 6/91
 3,25-4,1 5/188;
 5/234; 5/442
 4,1 5/124
 4,2 2/59
 4,3 5/435
 4,7 5/347
 4,10 1/351; 5/498
 4,12 3/284; 5/492
 4,15 4/283; 5/498
 4,16 3/325; 5/509
 4,17 3/82

1Thessalonicher

1 5/338
 1,1 4/254; 4/257;
 5/46; 5/365;
 5/385
 1,1-2,12 5/12
 1,2 3/198f
 1,2-6 5/385
 1,3 3/198; 4/60
 1,4 1/164
 1,5 1/255; 5/46
 1,5-9 5/47
 1,6 3/345; 4/257;
 5/37; 5/46
 1,6-7 5/37
 1,7 5/38
 1,9 1/60
 1,10 1/51; 1/54;
 2/87; 3/54
 2,2 5/492
 2,3 1/345; 2/63
 2,5 4/103; 4/127;
 4/128

2,7 1/354; 4/385
 2,7-12 5/47
 2,8 5/46
 2,9 3/316; 5/339
 2,10 4/103; 4/127
 2,11-12 4/128;
 4/254; 4/260
 2,12 3/314; 3/369
 2,13 1732
 2,14 3/50; 4/516;
 5/38; 5/47; 5/332
 2,14-16 3/50; 4/516
 2,16 1/51; 1/53;
 1/59; 3/50; 4/516
 2,19 3/57f
 3,1-2 3/307
 3,2 5/361
 3,10 3/57; 3/199
 3,10-13 3/57
 3,12 5/505
 3,13 3/55
 4,1-5 1/337
 4,1-8 3/57; 4/322;
 4/326
 4,2 1/351; 3/345
 4,2-3 3/344f
 4,3 3/341; 3/345;
 4/326
 4,3-8 3/303; 4/332;
 5/128
 4,6 3/55
 4,6-8 1/337; 4/335
 4,10-12 5/191
 4,11 1/227; 4/298;
 5/189
 4,16 2/342
 4,18 5/505
 5,4-11 2/59
 5,6 2/58f
 5,8 2/58
 5,9 1/161; 1/183;
 3/54
 5,9-10 2/59; 2/86
 5,11 5/505
 5,12 5/343; 5/462
 5,12-13 3/131;
 5/340
 5,13 4/61
 5,14 5/457; 5/467;
 5/503
 5,15 5/505
 5,18 2/136
 5,20-21 3/84
 5,23 3/378f; 3/384;
 4/147
 5,26 3/201; 5/505
 5,27 4/128

2Thessalonicher

1,1 5/365
 1,3 3/199; 5/505
 1,4 5/509
 1,4-10 4/47
 1,6 2/127
 1,8 1/310; 2/311
 1,8-10 2/73
 1,11 1/271; 3/199;
 4/60
 2,3 1/339; 2/367;
 6/81
 2,7 4/181
 2,8 1/340
 2,10 2/63f
 2,11 2/63
 2,13 3/199
 2,13-14 1/164
 2,15 1/351; 3/177
 2,17 1/351; 4/61
 3,1 5/435; 5/491
 3,5 5/500
 3,6 2/149; 5/462;
 5/464; 5/500
 3,6-13 5/124; 5/500
 3,6-15 5/457
 3,7 5/37; 5/47
 3,7-8 5/191
 3,8 1/227; 5/189
 3,9 5/37; 5/47
 3,10 5/491
 3,10-13 5/191
 3,12 4/298
 3,14-15 5/464
 3,15 5/470
 3,16 4/147
 4,15 5/497

1Timotheus

1,1 5/381
 1,1-2 5/365
 1,2 4/260
 1,3 5/366
 1,4 2/315; 2/328
 1,5 1/202f; 2/35
 1,5-11 2/372; 2/374;
 4/86; 5/465;
 5/469; 6/236
 1,7 1/260; 4/86
 1,7-9 1/254
 1,8 2/145; 2/148
 1,8-9 1/202; 3/170
 1,8-10 2/134; 2/374
 1,9 1/340
 1,9-10 1/254; 1/345;
 2/156; 2/166;
 2/374f; 4/520;
 5/229
 1,10 (8-11) 2/376

1,10 4/143
 1,11 1/254; 2/374
 1,12 3/82
 1,15 5/489
 1,16 1/271; 5/37
 1,17 4/145
 1,18 4/260; 5/366
 1,18-19 2/35
 1,19-20 5/463
 1,20 5/462
 2,1-2 6/65
 2,1-3 6/177; 6/431
 2,1-4 6/72; 6/168;
 6/198
 2,1-15 6/178
 2,2 1/264; 3/325;
 4/298
 2,2-3 2/86
 2,3-4 2/91
 2,4 2/85; 2/89
 2,5 2/309f
 2,6 2/86
 2,7 5/381
 2,8 1/55; 3/196;
 3/200; 6/168
 2,8-10 4/291f
 2,9 4/292
 2,9-10 4/291
 2,10 4/61
 2,11 3/123; 4/293
 2,11-15 4/293;
 4/298; 4/382
 2,12 4/293; 4/296f
 2,14 2/63; 2/102
 2,14a 4/380
 2,15 2/57; 4/293;
 4/298; 4/380
 3,1 5/343; 5/363
 3,1-7 3/115; 5/348;
 6/128
 3,1-13 5/333; 5/338;
 6/130
 3,2 2/56; 2/58;
 4/235; 4/388;
 4/414; 4/416;
 4/419
 3,2-7 5/346
 3,3 1/272; 3/251
 3,4 3/115; 3/123;
 4/286
 3,4-5 4/260f
 3,5 3/116
 3,8 3/82; 3/251;
 4/273
 3,8-12 5/346; 5/351
 3,8-13 3/115; 5/348;
 6/128
 3,9 2/35
 3,10 3/82

- 3,11 4/273; 4/283;
5/348
3,12 4/273; 4/286
3,13 3/82
3,14 5/371
3,14-15 5/333
3,15 4/380; 5/371
3,16 1/59; 5/333
4,1 2/63; 2/275
4,1-5 3/250; 3/265;
4/323; 5/201
4,10 2/86; 2/90;
5/492
4,12 3/102; 5/12;
5/38; 5/507
4,13 3/325
4,14 3/81
4,14-15 5/366
4,16 5/12
5,1-2 5/507
5,3 5/344
5,4 3/116
5,4-10 5/344
5,8 2/293; 3/39;
3/78; 3/116;
3/183; 4/418;
5/104; 5/189
5,9 3/92; 4/414;
4/417; 5/103
5,10 4/61; 5/103
5,11-15 4/296
5,13 5/500
5,14 3/303; 4/273ff;
4/297
5,17 5/345f; 5/372ff;
5/462
5,17-18 2/377;
3/10; 3/13; 3/116;
3/316; 5/128;
5/181; 5/265;
5/339; 5/343;
5/345
5,18 1/102
5,19 1/70
5,19-20 1/70
5,19-21 5/367;
5/464; 5/473f
5,20 5/457; 5/462;
6/220
5,21 1/70; 1/159;
6/24; 6/41; 6/442
5,22 3/41; 5/496;
6/182f
5,23 2/65; 3/251f
5,25 4/83
6,1 4/67
6,1-2 5/188; 5/233;
5/344
6,3 5/124
- 6,5 3/361
6,6 1/189
6,8 1/189; 3/249;
5/119
6,9-10 3/249
6,10 1/103f; 5/125;
5/147
6,11 1/256
6,12 3/314; 5/492
6,16 2/319
6,17 1/105
6,17-19 1/228;
5/189; 5/202
6,18-19 1/268; 3/56;
4/69
6,20 3/386
6,20-21 1/355
- 2Timotheus**
1,1 5/381f
1,1-2 5/365
1,2 4/260
1,3 2/735; 3/198;
3/324
1,4-5 5/435
1,5 2/183; 2/234;
4/294; 5/10; 5/13
1,5-6 5/366
1,6 3/81; 5/366
1,7 2/55; 3/370
1,8 5/366
1,9 1/163; 4/60
1,10 6/166
1,11 5/382
1,13 5/39
2,1 4/260
2,1-2 5/50
2,2 5/45; 5/49
2,4 3/316; 5/339
2,5 5/491
2,6 3/316; 5/339
2,10 1/175
2,14 5/507
2,19 1/247
2,21 4/61
2,22 3/101
2,25 1/271
3,1 6/435
3,1-5 1/345
3,1-17 6/435
3,2 1/229
3,2-4 6/435
3,5 1/95; 1/255;
2/283; 5/500
3,8 3/361
3,10 1/271; 6/435
3,10 (vgl. 3,10-4,5;
1Thess 1,1-
2,12) 5/12
- 3,10-4,5 5/12
3,13 2/63
3,13-17 6/435
3,14-15 2/234f;
5/10; 5/13; 5/55f
3,14-17 2/100;
3/227; 5/19
3,15 1/31; 1/47;
2/183; 3/102;
3/175
3,15-17 3/177; 4/69
3,16 1/23; 1/47;
1/59
3,16-17 1/240; 5/10;
5/55; 5/466
4,2 5/477
4,5 2/58; 3/82; 4/61
4,7 5/490; 5/492
4,8 3/58
4,9-22 5/366
4,10 5/366
4,11 3/82
4,14 4/47
4,18 2/268; 4/145
4,19 4/282; 5/45;
5/442
- Titus**
1,1 1/164; 5/238;
5/381
1,1-5 5/365
1,4 4/260
1,5 5/343; 5/363;
5/366
1,5-7 5/364
1,5-9 3/115; 5/338;
6/128; 6/130
1,6 3/115; 4/235;
4/260f; 4/388;
4/414; 4/416;
4/419; 5/364
1,6-9 5/346; 5/351
1,7 5/343; 5/363;
3/251
1,8 1/271; 2/56;
5/498
1,9 5/346; 5/351;
5/450
1,10 4/299f; 4/520
1,11 5/500
1,12 1/73; 1/75;
1/77
1,13 5/457
1,15 2/35; 3/305;
3/361f
2,1 5/366
2,1-5 2/56
2,2 2/56; 2/58
2,2-5 3/95
- 2,3 3/251
2,3-4 3/95; 4/294
2,4 2/56
2,4-5 4/274f
2,5 3/123; 4/67;
4/274
2,6 3/370
2,(6-7) 2/56; 5/507
2,7 4/61; 5/39
2,9 3/123
2,9-11 5/188; 5/233
2,10 1/271
2,(11-12) 2/55
2,14 1/339; 2/86;
4/68
2,15 5/366
3,1 3/123; 4/60;
5/124; 6/65
3,1-3 5/124
3,2 1/272
3,3 1/345; 2/63;
4/35
3,4 1/271
3,5 2/231; 4/60
3,8 4/68
3,8-11 5/124
3,9 2/315; 2/328
3,9-15 5/366
3,10 5/462; 5/494ff
3,10-11 5/464
3,12-14 5/498f
3,14 4/61; 4/69;
5/11
- Philemon**
1,1 5/366
2 4/282; 5/498
4 3/199
10 4/260; 5/30
22 5/498f
- 1Petrus**
1,1 1/164; 2/260;
5/380
1,2 1/148; 1/310
1,3 4/257
1,13 2/58
1,16-17 4/259
1,18 3/177; 4/67;
4/261
1,18-19 2/88
1,19 2/297; 2/305;
2/310f
1,20 1/148; 1/160
1,22 1/223; 1/310;
5/495; 5/505
1,23 1/235
1,24-25 2/353
1,25 1/31

- 2,1 2/196
 2,1-10 5/339
 2,5 5/346
 2,6 1/247
 2,7-8 1/162; 1/169;
 1/247
 2,8 1/32; 1/183
 2,9 5/346; 2/260;
 3/314; 4/67;
 5/339
 2,10 2/310
 2,11 5/499
 2,12 4/61; 4/67;
 4/82
 2,13 1/264; 6/65
 2,13f 6/65f
 2,13-14 6/65f
 2,13-17 3/123;
 3/131; 5/124;
 6/57; 6/69
 2,15 4/67
 2,16 6/65
 2,18 1/272; 3/123
 2,18-21 5/124
 2,18-25 5/188;
 5/233
 2,19 2/36
 2,25 2/63; 5/337;
 5/363; 5/451
 3,1 3/123; 4/286;
 4/291
 3,1-7 5/124
 3,3 4/292
 3,3-4 4/291
 3,5 3/123
 3,7 3/200; 4/282f;
 4/323; 4/334
 3,8-12 2/348
 3,15-16 1/220;
 1/271; 2/273;
 5/13
 3,16 2/36
 3,17 1/175; 3/295
 3,18 2/253
 3,18-20 2/75; 2/231
 3,19 3/380
 3,19-20 2/231
 3,20 1/271; 4/177
 3,21 2/36; 2/228;
 2/231f; 4/142;
 4/146
 3,22 3/123
 4 3/84; 3/90
 4,1-6 5/124
 4,2 4/123
 4,2-4 3/90
 4,3 2/65; 3/251
 4,7 2/56; 3/370
 4,7-11 5/124
- 4,8-9 3/89
 4,9 5/497; 5/505
 4,10 3/80f; 3/89
 4,10-11 3/84; 3/86;
 5/317; 5/338;
 5/507
 4,11 3/87; 4/145
 4,14 4/78
 4,17 1/51; 1/53;
 1/336; 2/10;
 2/286; 6/449
 5,1 4/280; 5/343;
 5/365; 5/451
 5,1-3 3/127; 3/131;
 4/280; 5/45; 5/50;
 5/341; 5/365
 5,1-4 5/80; 5/337f;
 5/364; 5/451
 5,2 5/343; 5/451
 5,2-4 5/337; 5/347
 5,4 3/58; 5/337;
 5/343; 5/451
 5,5 1/272; 3/123;
 4/287; 5/506
 5,9 4/107
 5,10 3/314
 5,13 4/260
 5,14 3/201; 5/505
- 2Petrus**
 1,1 2/73; 2/88;
 5/380
 1,3 1/275; 4/68
 1,5 4/68; 1/274
 1,5-7 2/54; 5/36
 1,5-10 4/67
 1,6 1/271
 1,10-11 4/68
 1,17 4/257
 1,20-21 3/287
 2,1 2/86; 2/89;
 5/494f; 6/66
 2,4 2/276; 5/241
 2,6-8 2/355; 2/358;
 2/376; 4/514
 2,8 1/340; 4/514
 2,10-11 3/261
 2,12 1/265; 2/63
 2,13 2/64
 2,14 5/31; 5/490
 2,15 1/265
 2,16 5/255
 2,18 2/63
 2,20 3/39
 2,20-21 2/373;
 6/450
 2,21 1/26; 1/30;
 3/177; 3/343
 2,22 3/136
- 3,2 5/382
 3,3-5 1/40
 3,9 2/72; 2/86; 2/88
 3,9a 2/73
 3,15 1/271; 3/367
 3,15-16 2/62; 3/86;
 4/59; 5/336
 3,16 3/367
 3,17 2/63
- 1Johannes**
 1,3-9 5/509
 1,5-3,10 1/130
 1,7 5/506
 1,8 1/130; 2/63f
 1,9 1/130; 1/271
 2,1 1/130
 2,2 2/86; 2/89
 2,3 4/67
 2,3-4 2/347
 2,3-5 1/214; 2/373;
 4/20
 2,3-11 1/224
 2,5 1/224
 2,7 1/224
 2,7-8 2/347
 2,7-11 5/510
 2,12-14 3/102
 2,17 3/341; 3/371
 2,18 4/260; 5/264
 2,18-23 5/264
 2,22 1/45; 3/64;
 5/264
 2,26 2/63
 2,28 3/58
 3,1 2/249
 3,1-2 5/30
 3,2 2/266; 5/53
 3,3 2/145
 3,4 1/40; 1/313;
 1/339; 2/30;
 2/367; 3/336
 3,7 2/63
 3,9 1/130
 3,9-10 5/30
 3,10 5/124
 3,11 5/506
 3,15 6/280
 3,16 1/217f
 3,17-18 1/217; 4/61;
 6/52
 3,23 1/214; 2/373;
 4/20; 5/506
 4,3 5/264
 4,4 4/260
 4,4-5,3 1/201; 2/180
 4,6 2/63
 4,7 1/199; 1/225;
 5/506
- 4,7-8 1/199
 4,7-5,3 1/225
 4,8 1/199
 4,9 1/199
 4,10 2/85; 2/87
 4,11 1/222
 4,11-12 5/506
 4,12 2/319
 4,16 1/199; 1/225;
 5/54
 4,17 1/225
 4,18 1/225
 4,20 1/225
 5,2 1/225
 5,2-3 1/214; 2/374;
 4/20
 5,3 1/225; 1/245;
 3/187
 5,4 2/274
 5,7 2/318f
 5,16 3/49
- 2Johannes**
 5 5/506
 7 2/63; 5/264
 8 1/267
 10-11 5/464; 5/500
 10f 5/496
- 3Johannes**
 4 5/338
 5-8 5/499
 11 5/39
- Hebräer**
 1,1 2/249
 1,1-2 1/59
 1,2 4/256
 1,3 1/59; 1/150;
 2/324; 5/52;
 5/251; 5/255
 1,5ff 4/256
 1,7 3/323
 1,9 1/339; 4/50
 1,10 4/59
 1,13 2/324
 1,14 3/323
 2,2 1/266; 1/355
 2,2-3 2/262; 6/279;
 6/282
 2,5 3/123
 2,5-7 5/52
 2,5-8 5/256
 2,6-8 5/264
 2,8 3/123
 2,11 4/253
 2,17 4/253
 3,1 2/268; 3/314;
 5/337; 5/380

3,1-6 2/260	6,19 2/254; 3/380	9,4 2/162f; 2/215; 2/306	10,38 1/247; 3/380
3,2-6 2/343	6,19-20 2/325	9,5 2/249	11 1/246; 3/63
3,3-6 2/252	7 2/255; 2/325; 2/328; 5/175	9,5 (vgl. 2 Mose 25,17-22) 2/306	11,1 2/274
3,6 2/254	7,1-3 2/326f	9,6 3/323	11,1-3 1/67; 1/271
3,8 1/170	7,1-10 2/300; 2/326	9,8 2/254	11,1-40 2/157
3,10 2/63	7,1-24 2/315; 2/326	9,9 2/35; 2/258	11,4 2/287
3,11 1/53; 1/295; 4/124; 4/134	7,1-28 2/327	9,9-10 2/296; 2/313; 2/316	11,8 1/310; 4/56; 4/66
3,12 5/480	7,2 2/355; 2/358; 5/168	9,11 2/258; 2/310	11,8-19 2/216; 4/55; 4/63
3,13 1/170; 2/63f	7,3 2/326ff	9,12 2/310	11,10 5/178
3,15 1/170	7,4 5/168; 2/355; 2/358	9,14 2/35; 2/310; 3/324	11,11 3/91; 4/271
3,18 4/124	7,6 5/168; 2/355; 2/358	9,15 2/310	11,13 5/499
4-10 2/309	7,7 2/258	9,16-17 2/215	11,26 4/44
4,1-13 2/315; 4/162f	7,11 2/258	9,18-20 2/229	11,27 1/55
4,2 1/32; 1/166	7,12 2/296; 2/303; 2/314; 4/24	9,19-22 2/236	11,31 3/62f; 4/271; 6/67
4,7 1/170	7,15 2/326	9,20 2/228f; 2/306; 2/314	11,33 5/492
4,9 4/162	7,16 2/128; 2/296; 2/327; 2/379; 6/86	9,21 3/323	11,35 4/271
4,9-10 2/311	7,18-19 2/296; 2/314; 4/24	9,22 2/306; 2/314	11,40 2/258
4,11 4/163	7,19 2/254; 2/258	9,22-24 2/282; 2/297; 2/305; 2/314	12,1 5/491f
4,12 1/30ff; 1/235; 3/383f	7,20 2/255; 2/300	9,23 2/257f	12,2 2/258
4,12-13 1/29; 1/46; 2/261	7,20-21 4/135	9,26 2/258	12,2-5 1/283
4,12-14 2/309	7,20-22 4/135	9,26-28 2/310	12,4 5/492
4,13 5/258	7,21-23 2/221	9,27 2/73	12,4-11 1/221; 4/258
4,14-5,10 2/360f	7,21 2/255; 4/125	10,1 1/263; 2/257f; 4/21	12,5-11 5/26
4,16 2/254; 2/360; 2/310; 2/312	7,22 2/249f; 2/258	10,2 2/35	12,6 1/221
5-7 2/324	7,22-25 2/255; 2/314	10,11 3/323	12,9 3/123; 4/257
5,1-10 2/328	7,25 2/254	10,12 2/311	12,11 5/31; 5/490
5,6 2/325	7,27 3/41	10,14 2/258	12,14 1/271; 4/326
5,6-10 2/325	7,28 2/300	10,16 2/373	12,14-15 5/364
5,7-9 5/18	8,1 4/125	10,19 2/254	12,16 2/355; 2/358
5,8 1/282; 1/309; 2/245	8,2 3/323	10,19-22 2/254; 2/312	12,22 2/182
5,9 1/310	8,3-4 2/255	10,20 2/254; 2/310	12,22-27 2/262
5,10 2/325	8,4-5 2/256	10,21 2/310	12,23 3/380f
5,11-6,3 5/39; 5/34	8,4-13 2/250f	10,22 2/33; 2/36; 2/310	12,24 2/237; 2/258
5,14 3/372; 5/31; 5/490	8,5 2/256; 3/323; 5/39	10,23-25 5/507	12,25-29 2/262
6,1 4/60	8,6 3/323; 2/258	10,24 1/220; 4/61	12,28 3/324
6,2 2/236; 5/352	8,6-13 2/223	10,24-25 1/217; 1/220f; 5/449; 5/466; 5/505; 5/509	12,28-29 2/348
6,3 1/190; 3/291	8,9-11 2/256	10,28 1/272; 1/336; 1/375; 6/24; 6/46; 6/91	13,2 4/276; 5/497
6,4-8 2/242; 5/481	8,10 2/11; 2/13; 2/145; 2/218; 2/348; 2/369; 3/364	10,28-31 1/293; 2/229; 2/373	13,4 4/202; 4/333; 5/124
6,7-8 1/166	8,13 2/251; 2/328	10,30 1/294	13,5 1/189
6,10 4/61	9 2/213; 2/229; 2/249	10,30-31 4/51	13,7 (-8) 5/38
6,11-12 4/68	9,1 2/249; 2/254; 3/323	10,32 5/491	13,10 3/323
6,12 1/271; 5/38	9,1-8 2/254	10,34 2/258	13,15 2/302; 2/313
6,13 2/334; 4/54; 4/101f; 4/115; 4/124f; 5/259	9,2 2/254	10,35 1/271	13,17 2/60; 3/131; 5/38; 5/124; 5/340; 5/343; 5/489; 5/507
6,14 4/131; 4/145	9,3 2/254		13,18 2/36
6,14-15 4/131; 4/145			13,20 2/229; 2/254; 5/337; 5/451
6,16 4/122; 4/131; 4/145			13,20-21 2/255; 4/147
6,16-18 4/135			13,21 4/67; 4/145
6,18 2/254			13,23 5/365
6,18-20 2/254			

Jakobus

1,1 2/260; 4/58;
 5/238
 1,2-3 1/271
 1,3 4/58
 1,5 4/259
 1,6 4/58
 1,12 3/58; 4/78
 1,13-15 1/166
 1,16 2/63
 1,16 (-17) 2/64
 1,17 1/279; 4/257
 1,19 1/53; 2/209
 1,20 1/55
 1,21 1/271; 3/380
 1,22 2/63f; 2/205
 1,22-25 2/205
 1,23-25 2/145;
 2/347
 1,25 1/30; 1/199;
 1/212; 1/243;
 1/245; 2/145;
 2/178f; 2/258;
 2/347; 2/372
 1,26 2/63f
 1,26-27 2/249
 1,27 4/58
 2,1 5/58
 2,1-8 1/205
 2,1-12 (1 u. 8-
 12) 2/377; 6/91
 2,1-12 4/108
 2,1-13 5/357
 2,5 4/58
 2,6-12 2/148
 2,8 1/209; 2/347;
 3/287
 2,8-12 1/205; 1/211;
 2/372; 2/375
 2,9 1/199; 1/212
 2,10 2/145; 2/154;
 3/38
 2,10-11 2/166;
 2/280; 2/347;
 4/52
 2,10-12 1/245
 2,11 2/166; 2/347;
 2/375
 2,12 1/199; 1/212;
 2/178; 3/287;
 6/132
 2,14 4/63
 2,14-26 4/52; 4/56f;
 4/61f
 2,15 4/282
 2,17 4/63
 2,18 4/63
 2,18-22 4/67
 2,19 1/104; 4/63

2,20 4/63
 2,21-22 4/63
 2,21-23 4/63
 2,22 4/63
 2,23 1/247; 4/52;
 4/63
 2,24 4/60
 2,24-25 4/63
 2,25 4/60
 2,26 4/60
 3,1 2/111; 3/48
 3,1-12 5/124
 3,7 1/69
 3,13 1/271; 4/61
 3,13-4,10 5/507
 3,15 3/376f; 3/385
 3,16 1/263; 2/198
 3,17 1/272
 3,18 1/166
 4,1 2/50
 4,1-2 6/173
 4,3 3/200
 4,4 4/325
 4,7 3/123
 4,11 5/504
 4,11-12 2/309;
 2/373; 2/377;
 3/183; 3/242;
 5/472
 4,12 1/209; 1/315;
 2/32; 2/249;
 3/125; 3/173;
 3/189
 4,13-16 3/99; 3/291
 4,13-17 1/175
 4,15 1/175; 1/190;
 3/291
 4,17 3/41
 5,1-3 5/125
 5,1-6 5/124
 5,4 1/102; 2/376;
 3/114; 5/128;
 5/181
 5,5 3/249; 3/356
 5,9 4/107; 5/504
 5,10-11 1/271
 5,12 4/101ff; 4/112;
 4/114-117;
 4/121f; 4/127
 5,13 3/324; 4/45
 5,13-16 1/191; 3/325
 5,14 2/239
 5,15 4/63
 5,16 5/505; 5/511
 5,20 2/63

Judas

1,1 5/238
 3 3/177; 5/492

6 2/276; 5/241
 6-7 2/73
 7 2/355; 2/376;
 4/242; 4/514
 9 2/342f
 9-10 3/261
 11 2/63
 13 2/63
 14-15 2/182
 15 1/188
 16 1/188
 17 5/382
 19 3/376
 21-23 5/449; 5/455
 22 5/455
 22-23 1/221; 5/463
 23 5/455; 5/462
 25 4/145

Offenbarung

1,3 4/78
 1,4-5 2/318
 1,5-6 4/145
 1,6 2/328; 5/339
 1,7 4/116
 1,8 1/149
 1,10 4/162; 4/175f;
 4/199
 1,13 5/255
 1,13-15 2/342
 1,13-17 2/342
 2 5/483
 2,1 5/362
 2,2 5/383; 5/457
 2,4-5 1/217f
 2,6 4/50f
 2,8 5/362
 2,9 5/480
 2,12 5/362
 2,13 2/368; 6/82
 2,14 4/296; 4/325
 2,14-25 5/457
 2,15 5/457
 2,18 5/362
 2,19 1/218; 4/60;
 4/69
 2,20 2/63; 4/296
 2,21 4/243
 2,23 3/359
 2,26 1/306
 3 5/362
 3,1 5/362
 3,1-3 2/58
 3,2-3 2/60
 3,7 5/362
 3,14 4/145
 3,18 3/34
 3,19 1/221; 5/26
 3,20 2/310; 5/498
 4,4 3/58
 4,10 3/58
 5,6 2/311
 5,9 2/311; 6/261
 5,9-10 1/306; 3/209
 5,11 2/182
 5,13 2/310
 5,14 4/145
 6,6 5/154
 6,9 3/380f
 6,9-10 4/46
 6,10 2/266
 6,16 1/53
 6,17 1/53
 7,3 2/368; 6/82
 7,9 1/306; 5/483
 7,14 2/310; 4/212
 7,15 2/309; 3/324
 9,1 2/276
 9,1-11 2/275
 9,4 2/368; 6/82
 9,9 5/491
 9,11 (vgl. 9,1-11)
 2/275
 9,14 2/309
 9,20-21 3/260
 9,21 2/65; 2/166;
 2/375
 10,5-6 4/133
 10,6 4/102; 4/123;
 4/132
 10,11 3/209
 11,9 3/209
 11,18 1/267; 1/293;
 3/57
 11,19 2/301; 2/313
 12,4 2/276
 12,5 1/293
 12,6 5/483
 12,7 2/342f
 12,9 2/275f
 12,10 2/275
 12,12 1/55
 12,13 2/276
 12,14 5/483
 12,17 1/55; 1/292;
 2/181; 2/368;
 2/374; 6/81
 13 6/69
 13,1-10 6/197;
 3/209
 13,2 6/197
 13,7 3/209; 6/197
 13,10 6/277; 6/279f
 13,12 2/32; 3/190
 13,14 2/275
 13,16-17 2/32;
 2/368; 3/190; 6/82
 14,1 2/368; 6/83

14,6 3/209	17,14 6/65	19,20 2/63	21,8 1/345; 2/65;
14,10-11 2/73	17,15 4/325	20,1 2/276	2/73; 6/236
14,11-12 2/374	17,16 4/325; 3/34;	20,1-3 2/276; 2/343f	21,9 4/208
14,12 2/181; 2/368;	6/65	20,1-6 1/296	21,14 5/378; 5/382
6/81	18,2 5/483	20,1-7 2/183	21,22 2/310
15,1 1/53	18,2-3 3/260	20,1-10 1/53	21,24 1/306
15,3 3/325; 4/44	18,9 4/325	20,3 1/306	21,26 1/306
15,3-4 1/293; 1/306	18,13 5/229	20,6 6/250; 6/283	22,1 2/310
15,4 1/29ff	18,20 5/382f	20,7 5/241	22,2 1/306
15,7 1/53	18,23 2/63; 2/65	20,8 6/197	22,10 1/48
16,1 1/53	19,2 4/46	20,8-10 6/177	22,12 1/267
16,1-17 1/53	19,5 1/31	20,10 2/276	22,15 2/66
16,3 3/381	19,6-10 4/209;	20,10-15 6/197	22,18 3/188
16,5-7 4/197	4/391	20,11-15 2/10; 3/56	22,18-19 1/42; 1/48
16,14 6/197	19,7 2/310	20,12 3/56	22,19 3/188
16,15 2/59; 4/242	19,9 2/310	20,15 3/56	22,20 4/166; 4/145
17,1 4/325	19,11-21 1/253;	21,2 4/209	
17,5 4/325	4/48	21,6 2/310	

NAMENSREGISTER

- Aaby, Peter 3/213n; 3/214n
 Aalders, G.Ch. 3/412n
 Abraham, Larry 5/263n;
 5/268n
 Aardweg, Gerhard J.M.van
 den 4/537n; 4/539n
 Adams, Carol J. 4/445n-
 448n
 Adams, Jay 1/229; 5/80n
 Adler, Alfred 3/150; 3/152
 Agricola, Johannes 2/142n
 Aichelin, Helmut 2/67n
 Akihito (Kaiser) 6/170
 Aland, Barbara 2/54n;
 2/72n; 4/116n; 4/273n;
 4/274n
 Aland, Kurt 1/27n; 2/93n;
 3/191n; 3/207n; 4/44n;
 4/94n
 Aland, Kurt und Barbara
 2/127n; 4/298n; 4/520;
 5/349n; 5/366
 Albers, Gerrit 1/229n;
 1/230n
 Albert d. Große 4/149
 Albertz, Rainer 2/189n;
 2/190n; 3/26n; 3/33
 Alexander, Donald L.
 2/136n
 Alexy, Robert 3/70n
 Alkhofer 5/295n
 Allen, Edward 4/389n
 Allen, W.H. 4/389n
 Alt, Hans-Peter 6/232;
 6/257
 Alten, Dieter 5/331n
 Althaus, Paul 2/114;
 3/106n; 4/74n; 4/372n;
 4/425; 5/179n; 6/210n;
 6/227-231; 6/233n;
 6/237n; 6/239n-241n;
 6/243n; 6/272n; 6/273n
 Althusius, Johannes 6/160;
 6/161n
 Altner, Günter 5/263;
 5/304; 6/338n; 6/419n
 Alvarado, Ruben C.
 5/263n; 5/271n; 5/288n;
 6/158n; 6/161n
 Alvarez, A. 6/312n
 Aly, Götz 6/428n
 Amaterasu 6/170
 Ambrosius von Mailand
 2/14; 4/368; 6/105
 Amelung, Winfried 1/178n
 Amendt, Günter 4/501
 Amercy, Care 5/287n
 Amsdorf, Nikolaus 4/430
 Ananpour, Christina 5/231
 Anderson, J.N.D. 4/461n
 Anderson, Rufus 5/167n;
 6/461
 Anderson, S.D. 2/151;
 2/151n
 Andrae, Johannes 4/363
 Andreä, Jakob 5/458
 Andreola, Dean & Karen
 5/62n; 5/63
 Andresen, Carl 1/132n;
 2/76n; 2/133n; 2/137;
 2/347; 3/378n; 5/460n,
 6/94n
 Angelos, Christos 2/329n;
 2/342n
 Angenendt, Arnold 5/357
 Angermann, Hartmut
 4/338n-339n
 Ankerberg, John 6/369n
 An-Na'im, Abdullani Ahmed
 6/18n
 Anscombe, Elisabeth
 3/75n; 3/76n; 6/204n
 Antötz, Christoph 6/339n
 Antes, Peter 1/100-101n
 Antholzer, Roland 4/452n;
 6/460
 Antholzer, Rudolf 3/148n;
 3/167n
 Antoni, Michael 5/57n;
 6/144n; 6/145n
 Antretter, Robert 5/301n;
 5/312n
 Apel, Hans 6/131n
 Apel, Karl-Otto 1/109n
 Appel, G. 2/356n
 Aquin, Thomas v. 1/28n;
 1/274n; 2/15; 2/16; 2/20;
 3/61n; 4/73n; 4/149n;
 4/353; 4/367-369; 5/147;
 5/420; 6/90; 6/194n;
 6/391
 Arbor, Ann 2/135n; 2/154n
 2/221n; 2/224n; 4/86n;
 4/116n; 4/437n; 4/464n;
 6/348n
 Archer, Gleason L. 1/153n;
 2/329n; 3/246n; 4/390n;
 5/199n; 5/348n; 5/349n;
 6/211n; 6/374n
 Arend, Robert 5/315n;
 5/319n
 Arichea, Daniel C. 2/214n
 Arieli, Yehoshua 6/162n
 Aristoteles 1/28n; 1/77;
 1/136; 1/274; 2/15; 2/16;
 2/19; 6/161; 6/379;
 6/380; 6/389; 6/391
 Arminius 2/76; 2/81
 Arndt, Adolf 6/291n
 Arndt, Theodor 5/235n
 Aronson, Jason 4/542n;
 5/200n
 Arret, Pierre 4/389n
 Asendorf, Ulrich 2/177n
 Asheim, Ivar 5/363n;
 5/392n; 5/394n; 5/395n
 Assisi, Franz von 5/276;
 5/277-282; 5/288
 Athanasius 1/13; 3/377
 Athenagoras 6/239; 6/384
 Atkinson, David J. 2/151n;
 3/10n; 4/461n; 6/323n;
 6/334n
 Atkinson, Nigel 3/235n;
 5/372n
 Auberlen 3/378
 Auer, J. 1/139n-140n
 Augustinus, Aurelius 1/13;
 1/98; 1/187; 2/; 2/14;
 2/42n; 2/76n; 2/86n;
 2/89n; 2/140; 2/298;
 2/304; 3/189; 3/237;
 4/61n; 4/67; 4/172;
 4/191; 4/240; 4/320;
 5/84; 6/76; 6/84; 6/104-
 105; 6/196; 6/310; 6/368;
 6/389; 6/443
 Aurel, Marc (Kaiser) 6/384
 Aust, Markus 4/511n
 Avenarius, Hermann 5/55n;
 5/61n; 5/66n; 5/400n;
 5/404n
 Avis, P.D.L. 5/375n;
 5/393n; 5/398n; 5/461n-
 462n
 Axinn, William 5/30n
 Axtell, Roger E. 3/204n
 Aymans, Winfried 5/402;
 5/406

- Baarder 6/218
 Baadte, Günter 6/33n
 Baardse, Renate 4/446n
 Bach, Ludwig 1/247n
 Bach, Ulrich 5/297n;
 5/299n; 5/301n; 5/303-
 306; 6/326-327n;
 6/331n; 6/338n
 Bachem, J.P. 4/353n;
 5/256n; 6/194n
 Bachmair, Ben 6/295n
 Bachofen, Johann Jakob
 4/434n; 4/346n; 4/347
 Bachhofner, H. 1/69; 5/512
 Backhaus, Gunther 1/69;
 5/512
 Bacon, Francis 5/290;
 6/159
 Bacon, Roger 1/99
 Baeck, Leo 1/42n; 5/180n
 Bahners, Patrick 6/398;
 6/405n
 Bahnsen, Greg L. 1/67n;
 1/68; 1/253; 2/136;
 2/140; 2/146; 2/214n;
 2/252n; 2/304; 2/346n;
 2/374n; 3/288n; 3/334;
 4/25n; 4/220n; 4/238;
 4/242; 4/511n; 4/513;
 4/514; 4/519n; 4/520n;
 4/521; 5/138n; 6/211n;
 6/260; 6/266; 6/267n;
 6/281n
 Bahnsen, Ulrich 5/297n
 Baker, Don 4/542n
 Bakunin, Michael Alexan-
 drowsch 6/60
 Baldwin, Barry 5/267
 Balkenohl, Manfred 1/125n
 Ballman, Ray E. 5/62n
 Baltensweiler, Heinrich
 4/310n
 Baltzer, Klaus 2/208-209;
 2/223n; 2/229n; 3/28n
 Balz, Horst 1/181n; 4/276n;
 4/520n; 6/57n
 Bamberger, J. 4/344
 Bannerman, James 5/331n
 Barbel, Joseph 2/329n;
 2/342n
 Barbes, L.P. 5/385n
 Barbour, Ian G. 5/287n
 Bargatzky, Thomas 4/343n
 Barker, William S. 6/211n;
 6/259n; 6/281n
 Barnhouse, Donald Grey
 2/150
 Barnwell, Robert Woodward
 5/427
- Barr, James 5/333
 Barreiro, J. 6/18n
 Barrett, C.K. 3/281n
 Barrett, David B. 1/282n;
 5/160; 6/293
 Barrow, Reg. 4/764n
 Barth, Gerhard 4/73n
 Barth, Karl 1/57n; 1/330n;
 1/331; 1/334; 2/12n;
 2/69n; 2/112n; 2/113;
 2/190; 2/192; 2/329;
 3/14; 3/110; 3/275n;
 4/73n; 4/99; 4/154;
 4/190; 4/198; 4/223n;
 4/246; 4/247n; 4/289;
 4/360-361; 4/371n-373n;
 4/289; 4/411; 4/416n;
 4/418n; 4/518n; 5/265n;
 6/176; 6/208n; 6/223n;
 6/243; 6/361; 6/366n;
 6/450
 Barth, Peter 1/56; 1/58;
 2/18n; 2/21n; 3/108n;
 5/52n; 5/252n; 5/256-
 257n; 6/90
 Bartholomäus, Ulrike
 5/297n
 Barths, Karl 2/74; 5/314n
 Barzels, Reiner 5/139n
 Barzun, Jacques 6/209n;
 6/285n
 Basilius der Große 6/384
 Basinger, David & Randall
 1/132n
 Bäßler, Eberhard 4/360n
 Bastian, Till 6/326n; 6/338n
 Bates, M. Searle 2/15n;
 2/17n; 6/11n; 6/33; 6/52
 Bauckham, Richard
 3/236n; 4/148n
 Bauder, W. 1/272n
 Bauer, Axel W. 6/381n
 Bauer, Ida 4/548
 Bauer, J.B. 4/276n
 Bauer, Peter T. 4/384n
 Bauer, Walter 2/54n;
 2/127n; 4/274n; 4/298n;
 4/520n
 Bauer, Wolfram 6/146n
 Baumann, Michael 6/74n
 Baumann, Urs 5/410n
 Baumeister, Roy 4/479n
 Bäumer, Rudolf 2/90n;
 5/112
 Baumert, Norbert 3/22n;
 3/281; 4/332n; 4/335n
 Baumgartner, Walter 2/15n;
 2/181n
 Bäumlner, A. 4/346n
- Baur, F.C. 5/350n
 Bavinck, Herman 2/330n
 Beals, Paul A. 1/23n
 Beasley-Murray, G.R.
 2/233n; 2/237n
 Beaumont, Paul R. 5/262n;
 6/311n; 6/323n
 Bebel, August 6/404
 Beccaria, Cesare 6/232-
 233
 Beck, Johann Tobias
 6/210n; 6/226; 6/290
 Beck, Lutwin 6/392
 Becker, Dorothee & Kuno
 5/67
 Becker, E. 3/153
 Becker, Jürgen 4/463n;
 4/467n; 4/491n; 4/493n;
 4/495n; 4/504n
 Becker, Peter E. 1/117n;
 6/327n
 Beckmann, Rainer 6/412n;
 6/416n
 Bedau, Hugo Adam
 6/208n-209n; 6/211n-
 212n; 6/221n; 6/249n;
 6/287n
 Beestermöller, Gerhard
 6/194
 Behm, Johannes 2/201n
 Behrends, Otto 6/163;
 6/164n
 Behrendt, Ethel Leonore
 6/137n; 6/139n; 6/142n
 Beisner, E. Calvin 4/383n;
 5/103n; 5/119n; 5/129n;
 5/263n
 Beleites, Eggert 6/331n
 Bell, Alan P. 4/529; 4/523n;
 4/526n-527n; 4/528n-
 529n
 Bell, Charles 6/169n
 Ben Judah, Gershom 4/390
 Benda, Ernst 1/125n
 Bender, Doris 4/444n
 Bendkowski, Halina 4/485n
 Benedict, Ruth 6/312n
 Beneke, Andreas 4/95n
 Benesch, Hellmuth 3/150n;
 3/164n
 Bengel, Johann Albrecht
 2/112; 4/34; 5/478
 Benner, David G. 3/148n;
 3/153n; 3/156n; 3/166n
 Bennett, William J. 6/356n
 Benrath, Gustav Adolf
 1/140n; 3/378n
 Benseler, G.E. 4/273n-
 274n; 5/349n

- Bentley, Sarah 4/446n-447n
 Benxue, W. 4/419n
 Benz, Ernst 5/383n-394n; 5/396n
 Benz, Wolfgang 1/177n; 6/294n; 6/327n
 Berger, Heinrich 1/43n; 1/288; 2/246n; 6/449n
 Berger, John 5/326n
 Berger, Klaus 2/298n; 3/150n; 3/160n; 4/98n; 4/143; 4/337n; 4/460
 Berger, Renate 4/485; 4/501; 4/502
 Berger, Ursula 4/72n
 Bergmann, U. 4/272n
 Beristain, Antionio 6/208n; 6/226n; 6/239n; 6/240n
 Berkhof, Hendrikus 1/234; 6/104-106; 6/167n
 Berkhof, Louis 2/77n; 2/125; 3/375; 3/376n; 3/377n; 3/378n; 3/383; 3/384n; 3/386n
 Berman, Harold J. 6/117n
 Berne, E. 3/153n
 Berner, Ulrich 1/88n-89n; 1/90; 3/242
 Bertelmann, Uwe 5/262n
 Bertholet, Alfred 2/15n; 2/181n
 Besser, Rudolph 5/273n
 Best, W.E. 1/13n1; 2/82n
 Beth, M. 6/318n
 Betz, Hans Dieter 2/118n
 Betz, Otto 4/85n
 Beuckers, Jochen 6/357n; 6/420n
 Beuker, Gerrit Jan 3/25/n; 3/44n
 Beuysm Joseph 5/317
 Beyer, Hermann 5/346n; 5/362n; 5/364n
 Beyer, Werner 3/17n; 6/22n
 Beyerhaus, Peter 1/120n; 3/210n; 3/264n; 6/462
 Beyschlag, Karlmann 4/89n
 Beza, Theodor 2/76n; 5/375; 6/117n; 6/160
 Biden, Joe 6/73
 Bieler, Ludwig 6/96n
 Bienert, Walther 5/176n; 6/174n; 6/181; 6/191n; 6/197n; 6/198; 6/204
 Bietenhard, Hans 1/298n; 2/219n; 4/104; 6/46n; 6/190n; 6/274n; 6/280; 6/281n
 Billerbeck, Paul 1/83n; 2/280n; 2/284n; 2/285n; 3/197n; 3/198n; 3/239n; 3/260n; 3/261n; 4/128n-129n; 4/207n; 4/209n; 4/236n; 4/303n
 Bimmer, Andreas C. 5/109-110
 Bindemann, Gerhard 3/198n
 Binder, Harald 5/292n
 Binder, Julius 6/209n
 Binding, Karl L.L. 6/327
 Birket-Smith, Kay 4/340n
 Blanke, Fritz 5/273n
 Blankenburg, Walter 1/134n; 1/144n
 Blechschmidt, Erich 6/359n
 Blöcher, Detlef 4/375n
 Blomberg, Craig L. 3/56n; 3/58
 Blome, Nikolaus 6/141n
 Blue, Ken 5/460n
 Blühdorn, Jürgen 2/28n
 Blumenfeld, Samuel L. 5/90n; 5/96
 Boas, Franz 3/217n
 Bobgan, Martin & Deidre 3/149n; 3/152; 3/162
 Bock, Darell L. 2/12n
 Bock, Mechthild 6/356n
 Böckenförde, Ernst-Wolfgang 6/11n-12n; 6/17n-18n; 6/21n; 6/26n; 6/149
 Böckenhoff, Karl 3/247n; 6/95n
 Böckermann 3/30n
 Böckle 6/395
 Bockmühl, Klaus 1/64n; 1/93n; 1/236; 1/321n; 1/326; 1/330n; 2/23; 2/129; 2/134; 2/157; 2/164; 2/166n; 2/176; 2/178-179; 2/184n; 3/349; 3/185n; 3/315n; 3/329-331; 3/387; 4/97n; 4/100n; 4/114n; 4/148; 4/190n; 4/320n; 4/511n; 5/126n-127n; 5/149n; 6/63; 6/87n; 6/135; 6/210n; 6/244; 6/357n; 6/380n; 6/382n-386n; 6/437; 6/449
 Bodelschwingh, Friedrich v. 2/235n
 Bodin, Jean (Johannes Bodinus) 6/158
 Boekle, Henning 6/13n
 Boers, Hendrikus 3/267n
 Boettner, Loraine 1/131n; 1/158n; 2/42n; 2/69n; 2/77n
 Bogumil, Kira 6/295n
 Bohatec, Josef 5/366n; 6/124n; 6/214n; 6/273n; 6/274
 Böhl, Eduard 2/77n; 2/206n; 2/207n; 2/227; 2/245; 3/38n; 3/185; 3/377; 4/110; 4/160n; 6/461
 Bohn, Carole R. 4/445n
 Bohr, Niels 1/177
 Boice, James M. 1/46n
 Boissevain, Jeremy 5/143n
 Böll, Heinrich 6/60
 Bollnow, Otto Friedrich 5/78n
 Bolte, Karl Martin 4/251n
 Bolton, Samuel 1/266n; 1/291n; 1/292n; 1/294n
 Bonhoeffer, Dietrich 1/44-45n; 1/189; 1/242n; 1/244; 1/254; 1/294; 1/315; 1/330; 2/150n; 2/177; 2/211; 3/35; 3/50; 3/64; 3/70n; 3/104n-105n; 3/128; 3/129n; 3/199n; 3/287; 3/288n; 4/43n; 4/44; 4/45n; 4/72n; 4/87; 4/268; 4/272; 4/275; 5/9; 5/36; 5/80; 5/254; 6/77; 6/164; 6/191; 6/311; 6/360; 6/461
 Bonifatius 2/95; 3/233n; 5/386; 5/388n; 5/502n; 6/388
 Bönig, Manfred 5/48n
 Bonk, Sigmund 6/209n; 6/233n
 Boor, Werner de 1/78; 1/85n; 1/256n; 1/258n; 2/123; 3/292; 4/308n
 Boom, Corrie ten 6/55
 Borgius, Walter 5/95n
 Bork, Robert 6/356n
 Bormuth, Karl-Heinz 1/330n; 1/334; 1/351n
 Bornemann, Ernest 2/873; 4/489
 Bornhäuser, Karl 4/78; 4/94; 4/99n
 Bornkamm, Günter 5/123
 Bornkamm, Heinrich 2/135n
 Borregaard, Sven 5/395n

- Botherich 6/395n
 Böttcher, Siegfried 6/30
 Botterweck, G.Joh. 2/200n;
 2/207n; 4/133n
 Boumann, Johann 3/353n
 Bourmer, Horst 5/155n;
 6/271n
 Bovati, Pietro 6/288n
 Bowden, M. 4/339
 Bowen, Nancy 4/477n
 Bowlbys 4/264
 Boy, Dieter 3/206n
 Brachmann, Gerhard
 3/340n
 Bradshaw, Paul Frederick
 5/390n
 Brandell, Gunnar 3/163n
 Brandmaier, Stefan 5/295n;
 2/298n
 Brandt, Matthias 4/267
 Brandt, Willy 4/267n
 Bratt, James D. 1/62n
 Braulik, Georg 3/139n
 Bräumer, Hansjörg 4/217n;
 6/325n; 6/358n
 Bräumer, Rosemarie
 4/217n
 Braumüller, Wilhelm
 2/207n; 2/227n; 2/246n
 Braun, Herbert 2/118n
 Brecht, Martin 1/135n;
 4/420n-421n; 4/424n;
 5/458n; 6/18n
 Brednick, Rolf W. 5/109n
 Bremme, Bettina 4/462n;
 4/465n; 4/479n; 4/485n;
 4/487n; 4/489n; 4/492n;
 4/499; 4/500n-501n;
 6/407n
 Brenner, Atholya 3/276n
 Brenz 4/328
 Breuer, Helmut 5/75n
 Breuer, Mordechai 2/167n
 Brezinka, Wolfgang 5/77n
 Bridges, Jerry 1/154n
 Briem, Christian 4/301n-
 302n; 4/309
 Brill, E.J. 1/357n; 1/263n;
 2/104n; 2/118n; 2/150n;
 2/281n; 2/320n; 2/246;
 3/192n; 3/275n; 4/14n;
 4/19n; 4/21n; 4/29n;
 4/60n; 4/206n; 4/254n;
 5/372n; 5/376n; 5/461n
 Brinck, Christine 4/263n;
 4/266; 5/75n
 Bring, Ragnar 2/346n;
 4/12n; 4/14n; 4/25; 4/29;
 4/38-40; 4/165n
 Brinkworth, Lisa 4/497
 Brinsmead, Robert D.
 2/105n
 Brockhaus, Ulrich 3/83n;
 3/315n; 5/335-336n;
 5/346n
 Broer, Ingo 1/352n; 5/346n
 Brokunier, S.H. 6/165n
 Brookes, Barbara 6/325n
 Broß, Siegfried 6/225n
 Brown, Colin, 4/227n
 Brown, David 2/106n;
 2/119n; 2/151n; 6/320n
 Brown, Jeff 5/426n
 Brown, Joanne Carlson
 4/445n
 Brownback, Paul 3/152n
 Browne, Robert 6/162
 Bruce, A.B. 5/39n
 Bruce, F. Fredrick 1/73;
 1/74n-76n; 2/150n;
 3/273n; 3/281n; 4/293n;
 4/310n
 Bruce, W.S. 1/27; 2/131;
 2/170-171; 2/359n;
 4/156n; 5/226n; 6/92;
 6/297
 Bruggen, Jakob van 4/95n;
 5/346n
 Bruggen, Jan v. 4/72n;
 4/82n; 5/345
 Brumlik, Micha 4/254n
 Brunelli, Lucio 6/363n
 Brunner, Emil 1/20; 1/28;
 1/58; 1/326; 1/330-331;
 1/351; 2/18n; 2/21n;
 2/31; 2/111n; 2/125;
 2/130; 2/147; 2/159n;
 3/68; 3/83n; 4/373n;
 5/93; 5/106; 5/265n;
 5/273n; 5/276n; 5/330n;
 5/335; 5/368n; 5/400;
 6/64; 6/90; 6/97; 6/111;
 6/128; 6/133; 6/134n;
 6/154; 6/208n; 6/210n;
 6/227n; 6/236; 6/460
 Brunner, Hellmut 3/45n;
 6/272n; 6/290n
 Brunner, Peter 1/59n; 2/19
 Bruns, Werner 6/72n
 Brutus, Junius 6/177n;
 6/160
 Bry, Carl Christian 1/88n
 Bryant, Jennings 4/469n;
 4/471n
 Buber, Martin 2/192
 Bucer, Martin 1/13-14;
 3/25; 4/238-239n; 4/375-
 376; 4/420; 4/425; 5/45n;
 5/162; 5/353; 5/374;
 5/376; 5/461n; 6/263n;
 6/459
 Buchheim, Wolfgang
 1/177n
 Büchler, A. 6/277n
 Büchner, Bernward 6/349;
 6/412; 6/418
 Buddha 1/86; 5/183
 Bühne, Wolfgang 3/152n
 Buitenen, Paul van 5/143
 Bullinger, E.W. 1/243n;
 5/258n
 Bullinger, Heinrich 2/133;
 5/459; 6/94
 Bultmann, Rudolf 1/203;
 1/326; 2/159; 3/275;
 4/62; 4/73; 5/123n
 Burgbacher, Berthold 2/74n
 Bürgener, Karsten 5/342n
 Burgess, Ann 4/482
 Burgess, Stanley M. 2/153n
 Burgon, John William 6/289
 Burkhardt, Helmut 1/356n;
 1/209n; 1/316n, 2/77n;
 2/156n; 2/189n; 2/201n;
 2/210n; 2/307n; 3/82n;
 3/176n; 3/246; 3/305n;
 4/71n; 4/79n; 4/182n;
 4/204n; 5/127n; 5/263n;
 5/346n; 5/362n; 6/102n;
 6/257n
 Burnett, David 1/312n
 Burth, M.R. 4/476n
 Busch, Eckart 6/15n; 6/142;
 6/143
 Busch, Wilhelm 4/310
 Bush, George 6/73
 Bushman, Brad 4/479n
 Bushnell, Katharine 4/274n;
 4/293n; 4/298n; 4/99n;
 4/302n; 4/312n
 Bustanoby, Andre S.
 3/252n
 Butler, C. 4/306
 Butzer, Hermann 6/10n;
 6/215n
 Buzzel, Sid S. 3/142-143
 Caird, G.B. 3/275n
 Calixt, Georg 1/20
 Calvin, Johannes 1/13;
 1/57; 1/63n; 1/93n;
 1/166; 1/181; 1/191;
 1/269; 1/288; 2/71n;
 2/76n; 2/93; 2/106n;
 2/137; 2/139; 2/172;
 2/232; 2/246; 2/246n;
 2/252; 2/308n; 2/319n;
 2/344; 3/14; 3/103;

- 3/182n; 3/232; 3/286;
3/296; 3/289; 4/32; 4/41;
4/63; 4/64; 4/65n; 4/87;
4/91; 4/150; 4/166;
4/189n; 4/238; 4/367n;
4/376; 5/52n; 5/96;
5/137; 5/257; 5/321n;
5/340; 5/371-172n;
5/376-377; 5/495;
5/461n; 6/89n; 6/100;
6/241n; 6/273n-274n;
6/376; 6/449n
- Cameron, Aberil 6/379n
Cameron, James K. 5/359n
Cameron, Kirk 4/522n;
4/533n; 4/539n
Cameron, N.M. de S.
6/323n; 6/334n
Cameron, Paul 4/522n;
4/533n; 4/536; 4/539n;
4/544n
Campbek, Roderick 4/80n;
6/175n
Campbell, Keith 5/295
Campenhausen, Hans Frh.
v. 3/272n; 3/275n;
5/379n; 5/385n-386n;
6/57n
Camus, Albert 1/10; 1/115-
116
Caneday, Ardel B. 5/198
Cantarella, Eva 4/547n
Capito 1/134; 5/461n
Carey, William 1/23n;
3/190n; 3/209n; 6/461
Carr, Steven A. 4/383n
Carrick, Paul 6/379n
Carson, D.A.S. 1/157n;
1/167n; 3/83n; 4/72n-
74n; 4/148n; 4/141n;
4/178n
Carson, Herbert 4/217;
4/235; 4/243; 4/333;
4/416n; 5/149n; 5/217n;
5/234n
Carstens, Karl 6/145
Cartlidge, D.R. 3/281n
Cassuto, Umberto 6/374n;
6/376
Castell, Maren Gräfin zu
6/421n
Cattorini, Paola 6/340n
Cavelieri, Petra 6/338n;
6/339n
Celsus 6/83
Chafer, Lewis Spencer
2/153-154
Chafer, Lewis Sperry 3/378
Chamberlain, Kerry 2/57n
- Chan, Godwell Andrew
1/141n
Chandran, Victoria M.
6/18n
Chantry, Walter J. 4/153n;
4/162n; 5/512n
Charlton, Bruce 5/318n
Check, James 4/504n
Chewing, Richard C.
2/360n; 4/86; 5/126n
Childs, Brevard S. 4/253
Chilton, David 1/249;
1/290; 1/298n; 2/148n;
2/179n; 2/330n; 2/342;
2/243n; 3/185; 3/233n;
3/282n; 4/384n; 4/512n;
5/129n; 5/131
Chin, Arthur E. 6/338n
Chirichigno, Gregory C.
5/223n
Christlieb, Theodor 1/35n;
1/200n; 1/353; 5/177n;
5/334n; 6/14n; 6/23;
6/125; 6/158n; 6/460
Chrysostomus, Johannes
1/275; 2/37; 2/38n;
4/296; 4/365; 5/380
Cipolletti, Maria Susana
3/215; 3/216n; 3/217
Citron, H. 3/147
Claessens, Dieter 4/340n
Clark, Andrew C. 5/379n
Clark, David K. 1/323n;
3/66n; 3/141n
Clark, Gordon H. 1/63;
1/131; 2/146; 3/164;
3/377n; 3/383-384;
5/53n; 5/256n
Claus, Jürgen 5/317n
Cleave, Derek 3/286n
Clemens v. Alexandrien
2/167; 6/14n
Clementz, Heinrich 6/319n;
6/390n
Clendenin, Daniel B.
3/236n
Cleve, Walter Theodor
5/400
Cleve, Marion 6/10n;
6/147n; 6/215n
Clifford, Alan C. 5/372n
Cline, Victor B. 4/472;
4/473n; 4/498
Clouse, R.G. 2/151n
Clouse, Robert 4/103n;
5/105n; 5/129n; 6/195n
Clowes, Brain 4/352n;
6/334n; 6/337n; 6/344n;
6/347n; 6/356n; 6/362n;
- 6/366n; 6/391n; 6/407n;
6/421n
Coale, Ansley J. 4/385
Cochlovius, Joachim
4/217n; 4/340n; 5/262n
Cohen, David 6/290n
Coleman, Robert E. 5/42
Coleman, Simon 6/112n
Collins, G.R. 3/149; 3/152n
Colson, W.R. 5/78
Comiskey, Andrew 4/512n
Conrad-Martius, Hedwig
1/119n; 1/120
Conzelmann, Hans 3/272;
3/273n; 4/304; 5/335n
Copeland, Peter 4/540n-
541n
Corecco, Eugenio 5/400n;
4/404n
Cornell, Drucilla 4/464n;
4/481n
Cotton, John 6/165
Cottrell, Jack W. 6/375n
Cottret, Bernhard 3/232n
Couples, Gay 4/531n
Court, John H. 4/461-462;
4/477; 4/539n; 6/339n
Courth, Franz 2/321n;
2/329n
Coutois, Stéfane 6/295n
Covey, Cyclove 6/165n
Cowley, Geoffery 6/421n
Crabb, Lawrence 3/149n
Craig, Kevin 6/449n
Craig, Samuel G. 1/316n;
3/289n; 5/125n
Cramer, Ernst 6/217n
Crampton, W. Gary 1/167n
Cranfield, C.E.B. 1/181n;
1/257n-259; 1/263n;
1/317n; 2/12n; 2/15n;
2/47n; 2/69n; 2/99n;
2/102; 2/105n-106n;
2/108n-109n; 2/113n;
2/116; 2/124n; 2/145n-
146n; 2/285n; 3/82n;
3/239n; 3/240n-241n;
3/243n; 3/369n; 4/12n;
4/14n; 4/17n; 4/20n-21n;
4/244n; 4/25n; 4/28;
4/38; 4/40; 4/129n;
4/165n; 5/379; 5/385n;
5/471n
Cranz, O. & Ferdinand
2/142n; 3/108n; 3/111n;
4/255n
Cremer, E. 2/113n
Cremer, Hermann 2/268n;
3/108n; 4/17n; 4/64n;

- 5/179; 5/180n; 5/348n-349n; 5/352n
 Crenshaw, Curtis I. 2/150n; 2/157n; 4/12n
 Crombie, J. K. 2/186n; 5/185n
 Cross, F.M. 2/166n
 Crouzel, Henri 3/20n; 4/240n
 Crüsemann, Frank 3/91n; 6/118n
 Csef, Herbert 6/337n; 6/343
 Cullmann, Oskar 6/57n; 6/59n
 Cunningham, William 5/331n
 Cürlis, P. 4/309
 Curtis, C.Thomas 2/77n; 2/90n; 2/150n; 3/157n; 4/183; 5/171n
 Custance, Arthur C. 3/32n
 Cyprian 5/391
 Cyrus, Theodoret v. 1/264
 Dabney, Robert L. 1/60n; 1/263n; 2/42n; 2/74n; 2/170; 2/222n; 2/351; 3/22n; 3/25n; 3/61n; 3/111; 3/348; 4/21; 4/101n; 4/114; 4/153n; 4/156n; 4/158; 4/166; 4/174; 4/179n; 4/242; 4/255; 4/388n; 4/390n; 4/391n; 4/401n; 4/402; 4/416; 5/258n; 6/110n; 6/122; 6/180n; 6/195; 6/211n; 6/276n; 6/303n
 Dabson, James 3/152n
 Dächsel, August 1/182; 6/160n
 Dahm, Wilhelm 2/101n; 4/119
 Dalai Lama 3/169; 5/283n; 6/169; 6/170
 Dale, James Wilkinson 2/233n; 2/36n; 6/205
 Dallas, Joe 4/542n
 Danaher, J.P. 1/228n
 Danday, William 5/380n
 Dane, Eva 4/463n; 4/466n; 4/474n; 4/485n; 4/487n-488n; 4/490n; 4/501n
 Dannecker, Martin 4/543n
 Darby, John Nelson 2/149n; 2/152; 3/233; 3/321
 Darwin, Charles 1/112; 1/120
 Däubler-Gmelin, Herta 3/45; 4/328n; 4/438n; 4/445n; 4/447n; 4/448; 4/452; 6/286n; 6/287
 Dauth, Sabine 4/438n
 Dautzenberg, Gerhard 4/116n; 4/145n; 5/349n
 Davidson, F. 1/258n; 2/71n; 2/103n
 Davidson, W.L. 1/27n
 Davies, A. Mervyn 6/125n
 Davis, David Brion 5/229n
 Davis, John Jefferson 6/211n; 6/360n; 6/366n; 6/370n; 6/377n; 6/399n
 Dawson, Deborah A. 4/544n
 De Poll, Gerrit Jan van 5/377n
 de Sola Pool, D. 6/264n
 Deblitz, Thorsten 4/464n
 DeDecco, John 4/537n
 Dedrick, William & Colleen 5/22n
 Deere, Jack S. 4/336
 Degen, Rolf 4/244n; 4/248n; 4/268n; 4/499
 Dehn, Ulrich 6/9; 6/30; 6/53
 Deichert, A. 1/21n; 1/133n; 1/144n; 1/200n; 2/145n; 2/164n; 2/201n; 2/262n; 2/318n; 2/380n; 3/187n; 4/72n; 4/100n; 4/113n; 4/208; 4/227n; 4/237n; 4/299n
 Deichgräber, Karl 6/381n
 Deines, Roland 3/181n
 Delgado, Richard 4/463n; 4/476n; 4/483n; 4/504n; 4/510n
 Delitzsch, Franz 1/153n; 2/167n; 2/222n; 2/302n; 2/321n; 4/412n; 5/137; 6/48; 6/316n; 6/358
 DeMar, Gary 1/29n; 1/106n; 2/57n; 3/118; 3/126n; 3/130n; 3/371; 4/72n; 5/51; 5/123n; 6/66n; 6/99n
 Demarest, Bruce A. 1/64n; 2/326n; 5/370n
 Demut, André 1/24n
 Denecke, Axel 3/15n; 3/61n; 3/67n; 3/73n; 4/356n
 Deng, Francis M. 6/18n
 Denk, Hans 2/27
 Dennert, Jürgen 6/117n; 6/160n
 Dennison, James T. 1/157n; 1/338n; 2/77n; 2/95n; 2/167n; 2/173n; 2/224n; 2/300n; 2/309n; 2/320n; 2/322n; 3/229n; 3/296n; 4/92n; 4/122n; 5/138n; 6/180n; 6/303n; 6/311n
 Denzinger, Heinrich 1/70n; 3/21n; 4/230n; 4/232n; 4/354n; 4/356-357n; 4/359n; 5/391n; 5/405n; 6/334n
 Derrett, J. Duncan M. 6/284n
 Deutsch, Helene 4/456
 Devereux, Georg 6/378n
 DeYoung, James B. 1/82n; 4/512n
 di Offreduccio, Klara 5/277
 Diamond, M. 4/545n
 Didzoleit, Winfried 5/161; 6/30n
 Diekmeyer, Gerd 3/343n
 Dienst, Karl 5/77
 Dierks, Gerardus Frederik 4/305n
 Dieterich, Michael 3/150n
 Dietrich, Ernst Ludwig 2/357n
 Dietrich, Wolfgang 5/469
 Digest, Riders 4/264n
 Dilcher, Gerhard 6/163n-164n
 Dillon, John J. 6/420n
 Dinkler, Erich 1/145n; 5/123n
 Dios Vial Correa, Juan de 5/298n
 Dippel 3/30n
 Dirksen, Wolfgang 6/76
 Ditz, Susanne 6/352
 Dix, Gregory 5/388n-390n; 5/397n-398n
 Dobson, James 1/229n; 3/149; 4/471n; 4/473n; 4/47n; 4/482; 4/483; 4/488n; 4/494n-496n; 5/29
 Dodd, C.H. 1/21; 1/22; 1/224; 3/126n; 3/293n; 4/78n; 4/85; 4/86n
 Dodds, Eric Robertson 1/340
 Doehring, Karl 6/215; 6/216n; 6/223n
 Doelle-Oelmüller, Ruth 6/338n
 Dölger, Franz Joseph 6/378n-379n; 6/381n-385n; 6/389n

- Doll, Lynda S. 4/527n
Dombois, Hans 5/359n;
6/211n-212n; 6/219n;
6/224; 6/234; 6/242;
6/275
Domdey, Horst 5/292n;
5/296n
Donagan, Barbara 3/217n;
3/289n
Doner, Colonel V. 4/461n;
6/462
Donnerstein, Edward
4/462n-463n; 4/473n-
477n; 4/497n
Doolan, Robert 6/408n
Dooyeweerd, Hermann
1/23; 3/106
Döpfner, J. (Kardinal) 4/356
Döpp, Siegmар 5/390n
Dorenbos, L.P. 5/300n;
6/338n; 6/355n
Dorfмüller, Martin 6/209n;
6/214n; 6/219; 6/223n
Dörries, Hermann 1/134n;
1/135n; 1/138n; 1/141n;
1/144n
Doucet, Friedrich W. 4/328n
Douglas, J.D. 2/224n;
3/270n; 4/137n
Douglas, Mary 3/244-245
Douma, Jochen 2/16n;
6/204; 6/205n; 6/322n
Dove, J.F. 4/312n
Dover, Kenneth J. 4/547n
Doyle, Eric 5/276-277;
5/279-282; 5/288
Draper, Edythe 3/270n,
4/461n; 5/61n; 5/62n;
6/421n
Draper, Elinor E.N. 6/356n
Drechsel, Joachim 5/333-
334
Dreher, Eduard 6/209n;
6/214n; 6/300n; 6/409n;
6/415n
Dreier, Horst 6/409n
Dreßen, Willi 1/117n;
6/327n
Drewermann, Eugen 3/155;
3/169; 4/359n; 5/7;
5/269; 5/276; 5/282-288;
5/290; 6/460
Drewes, Detlef 4/436;
4/464n; 4/466; 4/493n-
494n
Drummond, Lewis 4/256n
Du Plessis-Mornay, Philippe
6/160
Duchesne, L. 5/350n
Dudzus, Otto 1/44n; 1/45n;
2/177n; 3/64n; 3/388n;
4/272n; 5/254n; 6/191n
Due, Otto Stehen 6/379n-
380n
Duerr, Hans Peter 3/37n
Dujardin, Jean-Pierre
6/294n
Dunn, James D.G. 2/12n;
2/105n
Dunnett, Dolores E.
6/382n; 6/399n
Duns Scotus, Johannes
6/239; 6/271; 6/289
Durant, Will 4/342n; 4/435;
5/231
Durkheim, Émile 6/312;
6/314
Düsing, Bernhard 6/214n
Dwight, S.E. 4/390n; 4/395;
4/398n
Dworkin, Andrea 4/485n
Eaton, Michael A. 5/195n;
5/207
Ebbinghaus, Angelika
6/424n-425n
Ebbinghaus, Julius 6/209n;
6/233n; 6/271n
Ebel, Friedrich 6/214n-215n
Ebeling, Gerhard 2/135n;
3/225n; 5/458n; 5/470
Ebert, Andreas 1/28n
Ebrard, J.H.A. 1/254n
Eckstein, Emma 4/458n
Eckstein, Hans-Joachim
2/36n; 4/13n
Edgar, Thomas R. 4/227n;
4/230n; 6/209n
Edgcumbe Hughes, Philip
5/390n; 5/398n
Edwards, Annette 4/386
Edwards, Jonathan 2/227;
4/141; 4/192; 5/460n
Egelkraut, Helmuth 2/210n;
3/305-306; 5/251
Eggers, Hans 1/97n
Egle, Ulrich Tiber 4/439n;
4/443n
Ehrenstein, Claudia 5/296n
Ehrlich, Isaac 6/221
Eibach, Ulrich 1/125n;
4/375n; 4/512n; 4/528n-
529n; 5/296; 6/322n;
6/326n; 6/327; 6/330n;
6/334n; 6/335; 6/348-
349; 6/419; 6/455
Eibl-Eibesfeldt, Irenäus
4/336-337
Eichel, Edward W. 4/543n
Eichholz, Georg 1/57n;
2/101; 3/191n; 4/57n
Eichmann, Eduard 3/20n;
6/95n; 6/98n; 6/444
Eichrodt, Walther 2/178;
4/168
Eigen, Peter 5/153n
Einstein, Albert 3/103n
Eisenmann, Peter 6/131n
Eissler, Kurt R. 4/453
Elert, Werner 1/22n;
1/282n; 2/135n; 3/108n;
3/118n; 4/207n; 4/222n
Ellinger, Theodor 5/194;
5/195n
Ellul, Jacques 2/241;
2/242n
Ellwanger, Dieter 6/412n
Elsas, Christoph 1/87
Elwell, Walter 5/353n;
5/357n; 5/398n
Elwert, N.G. 2/20n
Emmerich, Michael 5/307n;
5/309n; 5/311n
Engelhardt, Dietrich 6/327;
6/332n-333n; 6/339n;
6/343; 6/344n
Engelhardt, Paulus 6/194
Engelmann, Horst 3/313;
3/314; 3/315n
Engels, Friedrich 1/113;
1/114; 4/340-341; 4/327;
4/349; 5/85n; 5/102n;
5/122; 5/211n-212n;
5/215n-217n
Engfer, Anette 4/439n;
4/443n
Ennen, Edith 4/432n
Epaphras 5/347; 5/392
Epp, Theodore H. 4/26n
Erasmus 1/133-138;
1/141n-142n; 1/144n;
1/183; 2/76; 4/228-229;
5/350
Erdmann, Horst 5/194n
Erdmann, Karl Heinz
5/274n
Erickson, Millard J. 2/323n;
3/377n; 6/360n
Erlandson, Douglas K.
5/172n
Erlbruch, Dorothee 6/420n
Ermecke, Gustav 6/211n;
6/220n; 6/228n; 6/230n;
6/234n; 6/239
Ernst, Siegfried 6/366n
Eser, Albin 5/298n-300n;
5/303n; 5/305n; 5/308n;
5/312n

- Esser, Barbara 5/245n;
6/324n; 6/352n
- Eunicke 2/183; 5/10; 5/13
- Evans, Mary 4/295n
- Evans-Pritchard, Edward E.
1/83n; 4/345n
- Everett, Carol 6/408n
- Everett, Edward 5/98
- Everett, Susanne 5/223n;
5/236n-238n
- Ewert, Kenn S. 5/263n
- Ewig, Eugen 6/95n; 6/98;
6/125; 6/126n; 6/444
- Ewing, Curtis Clair 4/183;
5/171n
- Eyben, Emiel 6/376n;
6/378n-379n; 6/381n-
382n; 6/386n
- Fabricius, Cajus 2/32n;
2/230n; 2/347n; 3/25;
3/26n; 3/53n
3/190n; 4/68n; 4/123n;
4/199n; 4/202n; 4/228n;
5/462n; 6/66n
- Fagley, Richard M. 3/227n;
4/352n-354n; 4/360n;
4/360n-361n; 4/363n;
4/371n-373n; 4/376n;
6/392n
- Fahlenbusch, Erwin
5/401n; 5/405
- Fairbairn, Patrick 2/152n
- Falconer, Robert 4/295n;
4/297n; 4/299n
- Falk, Harvey 2/15n; 4/389n
- Fallon, Francis T. 3/274
- Farley, Benjamin Wirt
1/132n
- Farrer, A.M. 5/351n; 5/363;
5/364n; 5/379n; 5/383n;
5/385n
- Fassbender, Pantaleon
6/357n; 6/420n
- Fastenrath, Ulrich 1/314n;
6/13n; 6/28n
- Faulstich-Wieland, Han-
nelore 5/79
- Fausset, A.R. 2/106;
2/119n; 6/320n
- Fay, Robert 4/545n
- Fee, Gordon D. 3/22n;
3/184n; 3/259; 3/275;
3/279; 3/281n-282;
4/211n; 4/230n; 4/232n;
4/244n; 4/275n; 5/104n
- Fee, John G. 5/236n
- Feil, E. 3/87
- Feinberg, John S. 2/231n
- Feld, Helmut 2/104n
- Feldhaus, Stephan 3/70n;
4/462n; 4/467n
- Feliciani, Giorgio 5/415n
- Fell, Barry 2/166n
- Fensham, F.C. 2/201n
- Ferenczi, Sandor 4/342
- Ferguson, Sinclair B.
2/120n; 3/286n; 4/70n;
4/72n; 5/331n
- Ferkiss, Victor 5/291n
- Feuerbach, Ludwig 1/92-
93; 2/184; 3/387
- Fichtner, J. 1/209n
- Ficker, R. 2/329n
- Fiedler, Frank 1/113n
- Fiedler, Klaus 3/287;
5/461n; 6/461
- Fiedler, David H. 2/151n;
3/10n; 4/461n; 4/548n;
6/323n; 6/334n
- Fielitz, Brigitte 5/129n
- Fietz, Paul-Johannes 6/402
- Fikentscher, Wolfgang
6/12n
- Filter, Cornelia 4/485n;
4/489
- Fincke, Ernst 5/392n
- Finckh, Ulrich 6/53n
- Findlen, Paula 4/501n
- Finkelhor, David 4/441n;
4/442; 4/446n; 4/448n-
449n; 4/502; 4/503n
- Finney, Charles 5/125
- Finsterbusch, Karin 2/14;
2/346; 3/341n; 6/65
- Fischer, Irmtraud 3/134n
- Fischer, Joseph A. 5/388n;
5/467n; 5/502n
- Fischer, Stefan 5/200n
- Fisher, Seymour 4/264n
- Flachsmeier, Horst R.
4/417n
- Fläming, Christian 1/125n
- Flanagan, Neal M. 3/274n;
3/281n
- Flavius, Josephus 6/319n;
6/390
- Flessau, Kurt-Ingo 5/88n
- Fletcher, Joseph 1/321;
1/325-326; 1/332; 2/146;
3/69
- Fließ, Wilhelm 4/453; 4/454
- Fliß, C.M. 4/339n
- Floh, Susan T. 4/267n
- Flückiger, Felix 1/118n,
1/274n; 2/21n; 2/14n-
16n; 2/26n; 2/31; 2/32n;
4/12n; 4/13-15; 5/86n;
6/155-156n
- Flüeler, Nikolaus 1/108n;
6/41n; 6/203n
- Flusser, David 1/156n;
2/160n; 2/357n
- Ford, Henry Jones 1/177;
1/118n
- Forde, Gerhard O. 2/136n
- Forstner, Martin 6/40n
- Fortune, Marie M. 4/445n-
448n; 5/430
- Foster, R.T. 3/10n
- Foucault, Michel 5/246n;
6/45n; 6/233n; 6/304n
- Fournier, Paul 6/96n
- Fox, Michael V. 3/97n
- Fraling, Bernhard 4/359n
- Frame, John M. 1/23;
1/66n-67n; 1/71; 3/56n;
3/66n; 3/220; 3/224;
4/280n; 5/12; 6/323n;
6/369n
- Framer, Karl 3/121n;
5/127n; 5/162n
- Francis, Holly 6/421n
- Francke, August Hermann
5/87; 6/441
- Frankena, William K.
1/110n
- Franz, Heinz Jürgen 6/15n;
6/34n
- Fraser, David & Elouis
4/295; 4/299n
- Frauenknecht, Ellen 4/265n
- Freedom, Christian 1/266n;
1/291n-292n; 1/294n;
2/136n; 2/346n; 5/464n
- Freeman, Derek 1/117n;
3/217n; 6/328n
- Freeman, Walter 3/167
- Freud, Anna 4/453; 4/457
- Freud, Sigmund 3/150;
3/156; 3/157n; 3/160n;
3/163n; 4/342; 4/347;
4/453; 4/456; 4/458;
4/475; 5/262
- Freudenberger, Rudolph
5/477n
- Freund, K. 4/537n
- Frey, Christofer 1/10;
1/122-124
- Friedl, Thomas 6/421n;
6/424n-427n
- Friedman, Milton 5/130;
5/149
- Friedrich II. 5/86
- Friedrich Wilhelm IV. 5/393
- Friedrich, Gerhard 4/17
- Friedrich, J. 2/166n
- Frieman, Lucy 4/458n

- Friesen, Gary 3/238n;
3/288n; 3/297; 3/299;
3/305; 3/307; 3/342n
- Fritzsche, Hans-Georg
1/64; 1/132n
- Frohnes, Heinzgünter
5/226n; 5/356n; 5/386n
- Fromm, Erich 3/152-153;
3/157; 3/159n; 3/160;
3/168
- Frör, Kurt 1/133n; 2/47n
- Fruchtenbaum, Arnold G.
2/155; 2/320n
- Fthenakis, Nassilios E.
4/263-268
- Fuchs, Michael 5/295n;
5/299n
- Fuchs, Thomas 6/322n;
6/328n; 6/332; 6/334n;
6/336n; 3/337n; 6/341n-
342n; 6/344n
- Fuchs, Ursel 5/293n
- Fuller, Daniel P. 2/140;
2/246n; 4/14n-15n;
4/27n; 4/29n; 4/60n
- Funkenstein, Josef 6/94n
- Furch, Wolfgang 6/393n
- Furger, Franz 4/320n;
4/353n; 4/355n; 6/314n;
6/323n
- Fürnohr, August 4/421n;
6/241n; 6/272n; 6/388n
- Fürst, Walter 6/38n;
6/126n; 6/135n
- Gäbler, Bernhard 3/25n
- Gabler, Johann Philipp
1/21n
- Gabriel, Johannes 6/210n;
6/289
- Gail, Anton J. 1/136n
- Galling, Kurt 1/133n;
1/145n; 2/83n; 5/335n;
6/220n
- Gallwitz, Adolf 4/327n;
4/440n; 4/451n; 4/464n;
4/490n; 4/493n; 4/500n
- Galton, Francis 5/297
- Gamble, Richard C.
3/286n; 4/153n
- Gandhi, Mahatma 6/60;
6/205
- Gante, Michael 6/391n;
6/393; 6/401; 6/407
- Garland, David E. 3/279n;
3/281n
- Garrett, Duane A. 5/201n
- Gasser, Walter 4/512n-
513n; 4/527n; 4/541n-
542n; 4/544n
- Gaßmann, Günther 5/392n;
5/397n-399n
- Gassmann, Lothar 3/148n;
5/263n; 6/360n
- Gaugiun, Paul 5/325
- Gaustad, Edwin 6/165n
- Geard, Stephen 5/263n;
5/287n
- Gebhardt, Jürgen 4/165n;
4/176n; 6/131n
- Geerlings, Wilhelm 5/390n
- Geest, Hans van der 4/531;
4/540; 4/551
- Gehrke, Claudia 4/485n
- Geiger, Max 6/209
- Geisler, Linus 6/419n
- Geisler, Norman L. 3/69;
3/295; 4/390n; 4/512n;
4/532n-533n; 6/211n;
6/235; 6/248n; 6/311n;
6/323n; 6/334; 6/374n;
6/376n; 6/399n
- Geissmar, Claus 4/496n;
4/537n
- Geldbach, Erich 2/149n;
3/233n
- Gensichen, Hans-Christoph
4/511n
- Gentry, Kenneth L. 1/31n;
1/298n; 2/346n; 3/251-
252n; 3/289n; 4/20n;
6/212n; 6/263n; 6/280n-
281n; 6/360n; 6/363n;
6/369n; 6/371n-372n;
6/374
- Georgi, Dieter 3/272n-274;
5/137n; 6/89n
- Gerber, Samuel 5/460n;
5/501
- Geremek, Brinoslaw
5/170n
- Gerhard, Johann 1/21n;
2/76n; 6/273
- Gerl, Hanna Barbara
4/277n
- Gerlitz, Peter 5/184n
- Gesenius, Wilhelm 4/396n;
4/398n
- Getz, Stanley 4/353n;
4/375n; 4/385n
- Geursen, Robert 5/292n;
5/310n
- Geuter, Ulrich 3/168n
- Gfeller-Cortésy, Roland
1/108n; 6/41n; 6/203n
- Gibbons, Joel C. 6/221n
- Giesen, Georg 4/102;
4/123-124; 4/133n-134n;
4/137n; 4/144n
- Giesen, Thomas 6/412n
- Gifford, Paul 1/244n;
2/359n; 6/195n
- Gilchrist, Paul R. 6/112n
- Gilder, George 1/228n;
4/331n; 5/118; 5/149-
150; 5/160; 5/177;
5/190n
- Gilley, Sheridian 5/398n
- Girardeau, John L. 1/131n;
2/78n
- Gish, Duane 4/339n
- Gitt, Werner 1/58n
- Glazier-McDonald, Beth
4/246n
- Glenny, W. Edward 3/272n;
3/281n
- Gloede, Guenter 1/58n
- Glogauer, Werner 6/295
- Glueck, Nelson 2/219n
- Gmür, Marco 3/201n
- Godet, Friedrich 1/470n;
1/477n; 2/377n; 2/692n
- Godfrey, W. Robert 6/211n;
6/259n; 6/281n
- Gödtel, Reiner 3/156-157n;
3/162; 4/466; 4/482n
- Goebbels, Josef 6/147
- Goebel, Max 2/138n
- Goens, Franciscus C.J. van
1/131n
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang
v. 1/112
- Gogarten, Friedrich 1/133-
134n; 1/144n
- Gold, Victor R. 5/363n;
5/392n; 5/394n-395n
- Goldschmitt, Wolf H.
5/246n
- Goltz, Eduard v. der 3/276n
- Good, Edwin M. 3/276n
- Good, Kenneth 1/141n;
2/78n
- Gooding, David 4/301-302n
- Goodyear, Charles 4/370
- Goppelt, Leonhard 5/363;
5/367n; 5/388n; 5/391n
- Gordijn, Bert 6/337n; 6/345
- Gordis, Robert 5/200n
- Gordo, Pérez A. 4/309
- Gordon, Adoniram 4/293n
- Gordon, Cyrus H. 2/166n
- Gordon, Harold J. 6/286n
- Gormally, Luke 6/322n;
6/324n; 6/325n; 6/342n;
6/346n
- Gorman, M.J. 6/382n;
6/384n-385n; 6/389n
- Gose, Walther 5/311n;

- 6/312n; 6/323n; 6/337n
 Goßner, Helmut 5/304n;
 6/420
 Göttner-Abendroth, Heide
 4/281n
 Gottschalk, Gisela 6/405n
 Goudaud, Louis 6/96n
 Goya, Francisco Jose de
 5/327
 Gradwohl, Roland 4/105n;
 6/248n
 Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm
 3/108n
 Grant, George 4/512;
 5/272; 6/73n
 Graumann, C.F. 3/168n
 Graumann, Sigrid 6/419n
 Graus, Frantisek 6/95n
 Graw, Jochen 5/268n-
 269n; 5/284n; 5/287n
 Gray, Peter 4/327n
 Green, Jay P. 2/64n;
 6/283n
 Green, Stephen 4/512n;
 4/522n; 4/528n; 4/532n;
 4/536n
 Green, W.C. 3/63n
 Greenberg, Bradley S.
 4/498
 Gregor von Nyssa 4/365
 Griesemann, Ute 6/360n
 Griffith, Michael 2/74n
 Grimm, Werner 4/78n
 Grimm, Wilhelm 1/98n-
 100n; 2/202n; 2/215n
 Groenewoud, Johanna H.
 6/345n
 Groningen, Gerard van
 2/320n; 2/329n; 4/95n;
 5/327n; 4/322n
 Grosheide, F.W. 4/310
 Gross, F.L. 6/284n
 Gross, Martin L. 3/152
 Grosser, Alfred 6/70n
 Grossetestes, Robert
 1/69n; 5/252n
 Grossmann, Anita 6/422n
 Groth, Friedhelm 2/75
 Groth, Nicolas 4/443n
 Grotius, Hugo 2/357;
 4/240n; 6/162; 6/164;
 6/274
 Grotjahn, Alfred 6/405
 Grudem, Wayne 2/231n;
 3/83-84; 3/271n; 3/377n;
 4/280n; 4/288-289;
 5/348n; 5/380n
 Grundmann, Siegfried
 3/211n; 4/140n; 6/203;
 6/208n; 6/214n; 6/397n
 Grundmann, Walter 2/53n
 Grünzweig, Fritz 1/223n;
 4/203n; 5/198-199n
 Guelich, Robert A. 2/140n;
 4/85n
 Guillotin, Joseph Ignace
 6/285
 Gülzow, Henneke 5/226n-
 227; 5/157n
 Gunn, Grover E. 1/503n;
 1/511n
 Günsche, Karl Ludwig
 5/231n
 Gurgand, Jean-Noel
 4/389n
 Gürtner, Franz 6/286n
 Gustafson, Berndt 3/251n
 Gustorf, K. 2/207n
 Gusy, Christoph 6/146n
 Guthrie, Donald 1/258n;
 2/53n; 2/103n
 Gutjahr, Karin 4/440;
 4/446n
 Guttandi, Friedhelm 6/303n
 Haacker, Klaus 3/190n;
 3/205; 4/512n-513n
 Haack, Dieter 6/137n;
 6/142n
 Haarhaus, Friedrich 3/91n;
 6/333n
 Habel, Josef 6/356n;
 6/406n
 Habelt, Rudolf 5/226n;
 5/356n
 Häberle, Peter 6/139n;
 6/140n; 6/142n
 Habermann, Gerd 3/121n;
 5/101n; 5/162n
 Habermehl, W. 3/36n;
 4/450n; 4/455; 4/456n
 Hachmeister, Angela
 4/497n
 Hadidian, Allen 5/49n
 Haendler, Klaus 1/234n;
 2/141n-142n; 4/14n
 Haffner, Hermann, 6/102n
 Hager, Mary 6/421n
 Hahn, Ferdinand 2/118n;
 4/17n
 Hahn, Ph.M. 2/75
 Hahn, Scott 2/221n; 2/224n
 Halbig, Cäcilia 4/231n
 Haldane, Robert 3/239n;
 4/153n; 4/165; 4/176n
 Hall, David W. 5/119n
 Haller, J. 6/94n
 Ham, Ken 1/96n; 1/119n;
 1/121n; 3/32n; 3/34
 Hamel, Walter 6/190n;
 6/203n
 Hamer, Dean 4/540-541n
 Hamilton, Victor P. 1/39;
 3/43n; 6/67n
 Hammann, Gustav 2/139n
 Hammer, Gustav 2/139n
 Hammer, Peter 4/435n;
 5/231n; 6/198n
 Hammer, Karl 6/176
 Hammerskjöld, Dag 1/231
 Hanack, Ernst-Walter 6/397n
 Hänel, Johannes 1/31n;
 1/46n
 Hannah, John D. 2/210;
 2/211n
 Hanstein, Peter 2/329n;
 4/102n; 4/123n
 Häring, Hermann 5/410n
 Harmsen, Hans Ludwig
 Friedrich 6/422n; 6/424
 Harnack, Adolf v. 3/78n;
 5/191n; 5/226n-227n;
 5/335-336n; 5/383n;
 5/385n-386n; 5/502n;
 6/167-168n; 6/191n;
 6/198
 Harper, A. 3/152
 Harper, Joyce 4/313n
 Harris, Greg 5/62n; 5/64n
 Harris, R. Laird 1/39n,
 1/244n; 2/306n; 2/323n;
 3/43n; 4/187n; 4/188n;
 4/272n; 4/396n; 6/67n
 Harris, Peter 4/355n-356n
 Harris, T.A. 3/153n
 Harrison, R.K. 2/133;
 2/151n-152n; 2/348n;
 2/359n; 3/13n; 3/21n;
 3/27n; 3/193n; 3/251n;
 4/73n; 4/113n; 4/351n;
 4/355n; 4/361n; 4/375n;
 5/125n; 5/140n; 5/240n;
 6/17n; 6/195n; 6/210n;
 6/323n
 Harry, Joseph 4/531n
 Hart, Archibald 4/468n;
 4/473n
 Hartfeld, Hermann 2/894n-
 895n
 Hasenfuss, J. 1/74n
 Harte, David 5/262n
 Hartfeld, Hermann 4/511n-
 512n
 Hartmann 6/379n
 Hartwig, Jürgen 6/203n
 Hasenfuss, J. 1/70n
 Hasler, August Bernhard
 5/410

- Hassenstein, Bernhard
1/177n; 6/328n
- Hattenhauer, Hans 4/214;
4/215n
- Hauber, Reinhard 3/105n
- Hauck, Wilhelm-Albert
1/166; 1/191; 1/270n;
2/137n; 3/297n; 4/65n
- Haufe, Christoph 1/266n;
2/140n; 2/158; 2/166n;
2/281n; 2/375n; 4/18n
- Haupt, Reinhard 3/121n;
4/169n; 5/126n-127n;
5/162n; 5/262n; 6/92n
- Häuser, Karl 5/157n
- Hável, Vaclav 6/39; 6/149;
6/150n
- Have, Henk A.M. ten
6/337n; 6/340n
- Hawkins, Gordon 6/209n;
6/212n; 6/217n; 6/221n;
6/234n
- Hawthorne, Gerald F.
2/128n; 2/281n; 3/40n;
4/14n; 6/85n
- Hayek, Friedrich A. 5/149;
6/44
- Hays, Richard B. 4/513n
- Headlam, Arthur C. 2/104;
3/32n; 5/380n
- Heard 3/378
- Heatherton, Todd F. 2/57n
- Heck, Erich 1/99n
- Heer, Friedrich 2/20n
- Hegel, Georg Wilhelm
Friedrich 5/91n
- Heide, Gale Z. 4/63n
- Heienbrok, Wilhelm 6/425n
- Heijkoop, H.L. 3/321;
3/332; 3/336-338
- Heiland, Stefan 5/70;
5/284n
- Heiligenthal, Roman 2/357n
- Heilmann, Alfons 1/52n;
1/197n; 1/264n; 1/275n;
2/38n; 2/298n; 3/388n;
4/18n; 4/146n; 5/53n;
5/191n; 5/256n; 6/84n;
6/310n; 6/368n; 6/386n
- Heim, Nikolaus 4/385n;
5/295n
- Heimrath, Johannes 5/69n
- Heine, Susanne 4/254n
- Heinemann, Gustav 1/333
- Heinig, Klaus E. 4/466n
- Heinisch, Paul 2/321n
- Heinrich IV. (Kaiser) 6/106
- Heinrichs, Hans-Jürgen
4/343n; 4/425
- Heinsohn, Gunnar 5/267n
- Heinz, Hans 2/122n;
4/168n
- Heisenberg, Werner 3/103n
- Hektor, Doris 5/308n
- Hellenschmidt, Hansfrieder
5/263n
- Helm, Siegfried 5/268n
- Hemgesberg, Helga 4/202n
- Hemminger, Hans-Jörg
1/108n; 3/161n-162
- Hempel, Johannes 2/359n;
4/321n; 4/373n
- Henderson 5/376n; 5/176n
- Hendriksen, William 1/82n;
1/187; 1/255n; 1/344n;
2/90n; 2/106n; 2/120n;
4/27n; 5/344n; 2/90n;
2/106n; 2/120n; 4/27n;
5/344n; 5/346n; 5/351n
- Hengstenberg, Wilhelm
2/319n; 2/329n; 2/342n;
4/153n; 4/155n; 4/158n;
4/166n; 4/173n
- Hennig, Kurt 2/145n;
2/163n; 2/223; 2/229;
2/283n; 3/28; 3/371n;
4/77n; 5/355n
- Henrici, Andreas 1/108n;
6/41n
- Henry, Carl F. 2/146n
- Henry, Matthew 2/68n
- Herder, Johann G. 5/199n
- Herm, Daniel 3/321n;
3/340n; 3/341n
- Herntrich, Volkmar 6/210n
- Herrfahrdt, Heinrich 3/211n
- Hermann, Elisabeth 5/477n
- Herrmann, Gottfried
5/410n; 5/459n
- Herrmann, Johannes
2/163n; 2/197n; 2/306n
- Hertz, Anselm 6/193n-195n
- Herzog, J.J. 2/167n;
4/412n; 6/210n; 6/266n
- Herzog, Roman 4/375n;
4/412n; 6/12n; 6/38n;
6/126n; 6/135n; 6/214n
- Hesse, K. 6/148
- Hesselberger, Dieter
4/169n; 6/137n; 6/144n-
145n; 6/447n
- Hesselgrave, David 3/164n
- Hesselink, I. John 2/133n
- Hessen, Philipp v. 2/20n;
3/19n; 3/61n; 3/67n;
4/389; 4/416n; 4/420-
422; 4/424; 4/425n;
4/229n
- Heth, William A. 4/216n;
4/219n; 4/227n-229n
- Heuss, Theodor 1/96;
6/136-137; 6/447
- Heymann 5/447
- Hibbert, Christopher
5/246n; 6/233n
- Hiede, Christine 6/75n
- Hieronymus 1/77; 2/298n;
2/304n; 4/120n; 4/364;
6/389; 6/391
- Hiersemann, Anton 5/410n;
6/94n; 6/379n
- Hildebrandt, Jonathan
5/235n
- Hildebrandt, Ted 3/135n
- Hill, David 4/106-108
- Hille, Rolf 1/17n; 1/34n
- Hilliard, Russel 4/512n;
4/513n; 4/527n; 4/541n-
542n; 4/544n
- Hinckley, Gilbert Mitchell
2/359n
- Hinrichs, J.C. 1/131n;
2/167n
- Hinz, Gunther 3/325n
- Hipler, Matthias 3/289n
- Hippokrates 4/193n; 6/381
- Hippolyt von Rom 6/387
- Hirsch, Hans Joachim
5/23n; 6/70n; 6/180n;
6/224n; 6/329n, 6/330n
- Hirschberg, Walter 4/364n;
6/257n
- Hirt der Hermas 5/388n
- Hitler, Adolf 1/105; 1/119;
1/337; 5/89; 6/198;
6/286; 6/60; 6/68; 6/189;
6/232; 6/291; 6/345
- Hobbes, Thomas 6/163;
6/274
- Hobhouse, Henry 5/153n;
5/230n; 5/237n
- Hobohm, Carsten 3/18-
19n; 6/358n
- Hoche, Alfred 6/327
- Hodge, Charles 2/72n;
2/106n; 2/120n; 3/337n;
3/381n; 3/383n-384n
- Hodge, Ian 5/129n; 5/152n
- Hodges, Melvin L. 5/167n
- Hoedemaker, Philipp J.
2/287n
- Hoegner, J. 3/267n; 5/439n
- Hoerster, Norbert 1/110n;
6/323n; 6/326; 6/336n;
6/398n; 6/406n
- Hoesch, William 5/263n
- Höfer, Joseph 1/70n;

- 1/139n; 1/140n, 1/145n;
 5/233n; 5/401n; 5/404n;
 6/239n; 6/267n; 6/271n;
 6/276n
 Hoffacker, Paul 6/402;
 6/403n; 6/467n
 Höffer, Otfried 6/34-35n
 Hoffmann, Herbert 5/311n;
 6/312n; 6/323n; 6/337n
 Hoffmann, Sven Olaf
 4/439n; 4/443n
 Hoffmann, Thomas Sören
 4/511n
 Höffner, Joseph 6/63;
 6/114n; 6/140n; 6/166n;
 6/447n
 Höfling, Wolfram 5/311n
 Hofman, Arthur H. 5/324;
 5/326n
 Hogue, Arthur R. 6/129
 Höhne, Wolfgang 5/273
 Hohlfeld, Rainer 5/295n;
 5/297n; 5/299n
 Holderread Heggen, Caro-
 lyn 4/445n
 Holdregger, Adrian 6/311n
 Holland, Martin 2/222n
 Hollerbach, Alexander
 2/15n; 6/240n
 Hollweg, Petra 6/324n;
 6/352n
 Holmes, Arthur (F.) 4/103n;
 5/80n; 6/11n; 6/13n;
 6/17n; 6/195n
 Holmes, King K. 4/526n
 Holst, Robert 4/389n;
 4/390; 4/404n; 4/409n;
 4/413
 Holsten, Tilman 5/68
 Holthaus, Stephan 2/207n;
 3/288n; 6/461
 Holtzendorff, F.v. 6/271
 Hömig, Dieter 5/57n;
 6/142n; 6/144n-145n
 Hommes, N.J. 4/294n;
 4/295; 4/297; 4/298
 Hondsmark, Rob 4/446n
 Honecker, Martin 1/19n;
 1/274n; 2/15n-16n;
 2/19n; 2/22; 2/31n;
 2/33n; 2/136n; 3/67n;
 3/73n, 3/109n; 3/218n;
 3/225n; 4/66n; 4/73n
 Honnefelder, Ludger
 5/299n
 Honsel, Bernhard 3/299n
 Honsell, Heinrich 6/414n
 Hook, Sidney 6/209n
 Hooker, Richard 3/197;
 3/235n-236n; 5/372;
 5/398
 Hoover, A.J. 6/198n
 Hoppe, Ruth 6/395-396
 Hörmann, Karl 1/45n;
 3/60n; 3/69n; 4/232;
 4/358; 6/18n; 6/180n;
 6/211n; 6/311n
 Horne, Herman Harrell
 5/39n
 Horne, Mark 4/512n
 Horsfield, Peter
 4/446n; 4/447n
 Horsley, Richard A. 3/259n;
 3/263n; 3/272n-273n
 Horst F. 6/220
 Hörster, Gerhard 4/70-71n;
 4/73n
 Horton, Michael S. 2/162n
 Horton, Stanley M. 2/153n
 Hotman, Francois 6/160
 Hotman, Franz 6/117n
 House, H. Wayne 4/216n;
 4/227n; 4/237n; 4/293n;
 6/207n; 6/208n; 6/211n
 House, Random 5/246n;
 6/45n; 6/233n; 6/304n
 House, Tyndale 1/120n;
 2/77n; 2/148n; 2/149n;
 3/270n; 3/323n; 4/247n;
 4/39n; 4/415; 4/511n;
 5/61n; 5/62n; 6/421n
 Howard, David M. 1/153n
 Howard, Grant J. 3/285n;
 3/295n; 3/302-303n;
 3/372n
 Howard, Victor B. 5/236n
 Hradil, Stefan 4/251n
 Hubbard, David Allan
 4/274n
 Huber, Wolfgang 6/14n;
 6/21n
 Hubmer, Fritz 2/112n
 Huffington, Arianna Stassi-
 nopoulos 5/325-256n
 Hug, Wolfgang 6/33n; 6/37n
 Hugenberger, Gordon Paul
 4/206n
 Hughes, Philip E. 3/377n;
 5/390n; 5/398n
 Hühn, Eugen 4/104n
 Humboldt, Wilhelm von
 5/95
 Hummel, Reinhardt 5/283n
 Humphrey, Derek 6/338n
 Hundeshagen, Karl Bern-
 hard 1/34-35n; 1/200n;
 3/109n; 5/177; 6/13;
 6/14n; 6/124n-125n;
 6/158n; 6/159n; 6/161n
 Hünemann, Peter 1/70n;
 3/21n; 4/230n; 4/232n;
 4/354n; 4/356n-357n;
 4/359n; 5/391n; 5/405n;
 6/334n
 Hunt, Dave 1/229n
 Hunt, Lynn 4/501n
 Huntemann, Georg 1/28;
 1/57n; 1/243n; 1/296;
 1/330n; 2/12n; 2/111n;
 2/132-133; 2/159; 2/175;
 2/178; 2/357n; 3/67;
 3/68; 4/216n; 4/230n;
 4/236n; 4/340n; 4/375n;
 5/9; 5/17n; 5/101n;
 5/130n; 5/155n; 5/221;
 5/266n; 6/56n; 6/67;
 6/93; 6/125n; 6/173n;
 6/193; 6/197; 6/198;
 6/204n; 6/210n; 6/282;
 6/311n; 6/360n; 6/393n;
 6/446n; 6/453; 6/467
 Hunter Snyder, Edwina
 3/274n; 3/281n
 Huntigton, Samuel P. 6/30;
 6/111
 Hüppe, Hubert 5/296n;
 5/300n-301n
 Hurd, John C. 3/274;
 3/281n; 4/313n
 Hurley, James B. 4/217n;
 4/219n; 4/220; 4/221;
 4/311n
 Hus, Jan 5/374
 Huser, Elisabeth 4/267n;
 4/292n
 Huxtable, John 5/357n
 Hvalkof, Soren 3/213n-214n
 Hyma, Albert 6/124-125n
 Ignatius 5/388
 Ignatius v. Antiochien 5/352
 Illauer, Wolfgang 4/498n
 Illies, Heilwig 1/206; 4/82n;
 4/108n
 Ingram, Talbert Robert
 6/211n; 6/238n
 Innitzer, Theodor 6/210n
 Innozenz III 6/239
 Irenäus 2/168; 4/299n;
 4/336; 5/389n
 Irion, Ulrich 4/325n
 Irrgang, Berhard 5/265n;
 5/283n
 Isaksson, Abel 4/310-311n
 Isensee, Josef 6/21n;
 6/141; 6/402
 Issues, Current 2/128n;
 3/40n; 4/14n; 6/85n

- Iwand, Hans Joachim
2/141-142n
- Jablonski, Daniel Ernst
5/396
- Jach, Michael 5/245n
- Jackson, Bernhard 6/375n
- Jocab, Benno 4/105n;
5/222; 5/241n; 6/248n
- Jacob, Edmond 3/372n-
373n; 3/375-376; 3/381n
- Jacobi, Corinna 3/275n
- Jeackel, Gerhard 6/160n
- Jäger, Eva Maria 2/57n
- Jagt, K.A. van d. 4/294n
- Jähnke 6/314n; 6/329n
- Jahoda, Marie 3/154
- Jakob (James) I. von Eng-
land 6/66; 6/159
- Jakobs, Paul 2/128n;
2/144n; 4/65n; 6/86n;
6/101n
- Jamieson, Robert 2/106n;
2/119n; 6/320n
- Jamin, Peter H. 5/245n-
246n; 6/183-184n
- Jansen, Frank Kaleb
4/495n
- Jansen, Johannes 5/362;
5/388n; 5/425n-426
- Janssen, Karl 4/550n;
6/393
- Jantzen, Herbert 3/286n
- Jaspers, Karl 6/38n; 6/135n
- Jay, Karla 4/524n; 4/526n;
4/530
- Jebb, S. 4/293n
- Jeffery, Karen 6/420n
- Jellinek, Georg 6/12;
6/163n
- Jenkins, David 6/18n
- Jenkner, Siegfried 5/84n;
5/88n; 5/90n
- Jenni, Ernst 1/26n; 1/39n;
1/181; 1/206; 1/244n;
1/264n; 2/92n; 2/163n;
2/329n; 3/26n; 4/49n;
4/106n; 4/272n-273n;
4/284n; 5/251n-252n;
6/251n
- Jensen, Joseph 4/235n
- Jentsch, Werner 3/152
- Jeremias, Joachim 4/93n;
4/131n; 4/414n
- Jerouschek, Günter
6/378n-379n; 6/381n-
382n; 6/386n; 6/388n;
6/390n; 6/405n
- Jescheck, Hans-Heinrich
3/71n-72n; 5/23n; 6/70n;
- 6/180n; 6/182n; 6/209n;
6/213n; 6/218n; 6/223-
224; 6/298n; 6/329n;
6/358n
- Jeschke, Marlin 5/460n
- Jesse, Eckhard 6/130n;
6/295n
- Jessel, David 4/269-269n
- Jewett, Paul K. 1/132n;
1/141n; 4/91; 4/149n;
4/152n; 4/158n; 4/170n;
4/174n; 4/176n
- Jieong, Lei 4/419n; 5/107n
- Jobst, Paul 5/300n-301n;
5/304n-305; 5/307n;
6/326n-327n
- Jodl, Friedrich 1/109n;
1/122n
- Joest, Wilfried 2/135-136n;
2/142; 4/57n
- Johannes Paul II 2/94;
2/140n; 3/21n; 3/39n;
3/75n-76; 4/176n;
4/197n; 4/231n; 4/357-
378; 4/422n; 5/276n;
5/406-407; 6/334n
- Johnson, Dennis E. 6/281n
- Johnson, S. Lewis 2/150n
- Johnson, Todd M. 5/160n
- Johnson, Virginia E. 4/542n
- Johnston, Douglas 6/112n
- Johnstone, Robert M.
5/200n; 5/203n
- Johnstone, Robert H. 3/40
- Jonas, Hans 6/38n; 6/135n
- Jones, Douglas M. 1/120;
4/247n
- Jones, Ernest 3/160
- Jonsson, Jakob 3/275
- Joraschky, Peter 4/439n;
4/443n-444n
- Jordan, James B. 1/288n;
2/165; 2/210; 2/211n;
2/303; 3/10n; 3/33;
3/130n; 3/194; 4/190n;
4/375n; 4/38; 5/174;
5/240n; 5/319n; 5/322n;
5/331n; 5/396n; 5/470;
6/120n; 6/121n; 6/126n;
6/165n; 6/176n; 6/184n;
6/201n; 6/211n; 6/261n;
6/263n; 6/303; 6/320n;
6/374n; 6/449n
- Josef, Obadja 3/15
- Joseph, Max 1/351n
- Josephus 2/167-168;
3/198n; 6/319n
- Jost, Adolf 6/327
- Jost, Martin 2/156; 6/360n
- Joung, Derry Deane 4/458n
- Jox, Hans Ulrich 3/4196n
- Judah, Gershom ben 4/390
- Juffer, Jane 4/465; 4/497n;
4/502n
- July, F.O. 5/362n
- Jung, Carl Gustav 3/150;
3/155; 3/165; 4/458
- Jungk, Robert 5/298n
- Jungmann, Josef A.
4/150n; 6/95n
- Junker, Reinhard 1/68n;
3/172n; 4/339n
- Justenhoven, Hein-Gerhard
6/194n
- Jütte, Robert 6/378n;
6/382-383n
- Kaegi, Adolf 4/273n-274n;
5/349n
- Kägi, Werner 6/126n;
6/134n
- Kahira, Simon 1/351-352n
- Kähler, E. 1/133; 1/143n-
144n; 3/279n
- Kaiser, Matthäus 4/228n
- Kaiser, Otto 5/197; 5/207
- Kaiser, Walter C. 1/25;
1/47n; 1/237n; 1/332n;
2/128n; 2/135n; 2/157n;
2/162n; 2/165n; 2/193n;
2/203n; 2/281n; 2/359n;
2/360n; 2/377n; 3/9n;
3/23n; 3/26n-27n; 3/35n;
3/40n; 3/130n; 3/133n;
3/316n; 4/14n-15n;
4/65n; 4/86n; 4/93n;
4/98; 4/100n; 4/105n;
4/113n; 4/116n; 4/188n-
189n; 4/218n; 4/220n;
4/390n; 4/401n; 5/126n;
5/195n; 5/199n; 5/339n;
5/343n; 6/85n; 6/184n;
6/210n; 6/245n; 6/247n;
6/250n; 6/259n; 6/270;
6/290n; 6/375n; 6/377n
- Kallist, Bischof 5/226
- Kant, Immanuel 1/100n;
1/109; 1/226n; 3/366
- Kantorowicz, Ernst H. 6/94n
- Kappeler, Susanne 4/485n
- Karl d. Große 6/94n
- Karl V (Kaiser) 4/427
- Karlstadt 4/429
- Kasdorf, Hans 1/340n
- Käsemann, Ernst 2/113n;
2/159; 4/62
- Käser, Lothar 1/340n;
3/212n-213n
- Kasper, Walter 6/20n

- Kaufman, Stephen 2/165n
 Kaufmann, Beat 6/14n
 Kaupen-Hans, Heidrun
 6/424n; 6/426n-427n
 Kawerau, Peter 2/228n;
 4/142n
 Kaye, Bruce 1/246n;
 1/321n; 5/233n; 6/267n;
 6/373n
 Kazis, Israel J. 6/208n;
 6/287n
 Keble, John 3/197n;
 3/235n; 5/372n
 Kehl, Alois 5/356
 Kehrner, Günther 4/341n
 Keil, Bernhard 5/263n
 Keil, Carl F. 1/153n;
 2/320n; 2/344n; 3/246n;
 4/39n; 4/183n; 4/392n;
 4/401n; 4/405n; 4/517n;
 5/225n; 6/120n; 6/316n;
 6/374n; 6/376n
 Keil, Siegfried 5/107n
 Keil, Volkmar 5/477n
 Keim, Wolfgang 5/88n
 Kellenbach, Katharina v.
 4/254n
 Keller, Achim 6/378n
 Keller, K. 6/428n
 Kellner, Heinrich K.A.
 3/339n
 Kelly, K.T. 4/359
 Kelly, Michael W. 5/149n;
 5/195n; 5/217n
 Kelly, Petra 6/170n
 Kennedy, David M. 6/422n
 Kennison, J.H. 5/315n;
 5/319n
 Kent, Homer A. 1/53n;
 1/190n; 2/91n; 2/205n;
 3/35n; 4/291n; 4/298n;
 4/299n; 5/345
 Keown, John 6/325n;
 6/337n; 6/342n-344n
 Kerner, Hans-Jürgen
 5/247n; 6/213; 6/217n-
 219n
 Kertelge, Karl 5/335n
 Kettling, Siegfried 1/134n;
 1/143n; 1/175n; 2/28n;
 2/121n; 4/66n;
 Keuck, Werner 2/104n
 Kevan, Ernest 2/136n;
 2/346n
 Kielstein, Rita 6/347n
 Kierspel, Lars 2/151n
 Kilpatrick, William Kirk
 3/152n-153n; 3/160;
 3/168-169n
 Kimball, William R. 3/282n
 Kinder, Ernst 1/243n;
 2/141n-142n; 4/14n
 King, Martin Luther 6/60;
 6/205
 Kinsey, Alfred 4/543n
 Kippenberg 4/346n
 Kippley, John F. 4/354n-
 355n; 4/363n; 4/370n-
 371n; 4/376n
 Kirby, C.G. 2/228n; 2/233n;
 2/236n;
 Kirch, Karl M. 4/329n;
 4/470n
 Kirchner, Hubert 2/110n;
 5/410n
 Kirk, Jerry R. 4/479n; 4/495n
 Kirk, Kenneth E. 5/351n-
 352n; 5/379n; 5/388n;
 5/393n; 5/398n; 5/399
 Kirwan, W.T. 3/166n
 Kissinger, W.S. 4/72n
 Kitchen, Kenneth A. 2/207-
 208n; 2/210n
 Kittel, Gerhard 1/21n;
 1/181n; 1/272n; 2/53n;
 2/92n; 2/100n; 2/306n;
 3/330n; 3/35n; 3/285n;
 3/372n; 4/50n; 4/93n;
 4/108n; 4/159n; 4/274n;
 4/276n; 5/346n; 5/362n;
 5/366n; 6/256n
 Klapwijk, Jakob 1/109n
 Klauck, Hans-Josef 4/311n
 Klaus, Tom 3/256n
 Klautke, Dr. Jürgen-
 Burkhard 4/511n;
 4/513n; 4/519n; 6/454
 Kleemann, Kurt 4/202n
 Klein, Charlotte 2/155n;
 4/89n
 Klein, Friedrich 6/12n;
 6/35n; 6/137n
 Kleine, Andreas de 5/297n;
 5/299n; 5/304n; 6/326n-
 327n; 6/331n; 6/338n
 Kleiner, Paul 5/140n
 Klemens von Alexandrien
 1/75n; 1/77; 3/193; 4/18;
 4/364; 5/352n; 6/384
 Klemens von Rom 5/352n;
 5/389; 5/502
 Klemnauer, Günther
 4/438n
 Kli 5/27n
 Kicka, Christopher J. 5/62
 Kliem, Manfred 5/122n
 Klieme, Joachim 5/299n;
 6/338n
 Kline, Meredith G. 2/169;
 2/207n; 2/209n; 2/228n;
 2/330n; 6/376-377
 Klingenburg, Georg 5/137n;
 6/89
 Klinkhammer, Gisela
 6/353n
 Klöcker, Michael 5/179n-
 181n; 5/184n; 5/271n
 Klomps, Heinrich 4/353n;
 4/368-369n
 Klotz, Ehrenfried 2/178n
 Knapp, Andreas 1/96n
 Knaus, Hermann 4/356;
 4/370-371
 Knauß, Karl 1/69n; 5/252n
 Knecht, Josef 5/298n;
 5/299n; 5/300n
 Knierim, Rolf 1/39n; 1/311n
 Knight, George A.F. 2/320
 Knitter, Constance 6/218n
 Knolle, Theodor 6/210n
 Knöppel, Karl Heinz 5/460n
 Knorr, Uwe W. 5/226;
 5/356n; 5/386n
 Knox, John 1/57n; 5/377;
 5/461n; 6/160
 Köberle, Adolf 2/75n;
 3/386n
 Koch, Karl 4/239n
 Koch, Karl-Friedrich 6/72n
 Koch, Kurt 3/8n; 3/318
 Koch, Neville L. 6/118n
 Kockott, Götz 4/467n
 Kögel, Julius 4/17n; 4/64n;
 5/348n-349n; 5/352n
 Kohl, Helmut 6/102; 6/175;
 6/407
 Kohlbrügge, Friedrich Her-
 mann 2/122n
 Köhler, K. 3/108n
 Köhler, Ludwig 3/91n;
 6/129n
 Kohlhammer, W. 1/181n;
 1/272n; 1/352n; 2/53n;
 2/92n; 2/100n; 2/200n;
 2/207n; 2/306n; 2/330n;
 3/35n; 3/195n; 3/204n;
 3/285n; 3/372n; 4/50n;
 4/93n; 4/108n; 4/133n;
 4/159n; 4/274n; 4/276n;
 4/281n; 4/304n; 4/306n;
 4/520n; 5/88n; 5/346n;
 5/362n; 5/366n; 5/402n;
 5/458n; 5/461n; 5/470n;
 6/57n; 6/64n; 6/256n;
 6/311n; 6/323n; 6/334n;
 6/412n
 Kohlrusch, Eva 4/386n

- Kohls, Ernst-Wilhelm
1/135n-1/137n; 1/142n;
1/144n
- Kohn-Ley, Charlotte
4/245n; 4/343n; 4/346n
- Kok, Els 4/446n
- Kok, J.H. 3/247n; 4/72n;
4/293n; 4/310n; 4/412n;
5/346n; 6/94n
- Kollek, Regine 1/125n;
6/419n
- Kollek, Teddy 6/53; 6/293
- Koller, Siegfried 6/428
- Kommonchak, Joseph
5/415n; 5/424n
- Koop, C. Everett 3/185;
4/463n; 4/478n; 6/420n
- Koop, Charles 3/185n;
6/360n
- Kopernikus 3/163
- Körner, Hans-Michael
6/160n
- Kornrumpf, Martin 6/427n
- Korotin, Ilse 4/254n;
4/343n; 4/346n
- Kosing, Alfred 1/109n
- Köstenberger, Andreas J.
4/297n
- Kottje, Raymund 5/169n;
5/170n; 6/94n-95n
- Kotulak, Ronald 3/255n
- Krabbendam, Henry 1/68n
- Kraetzschmar 2/223
- Kramer, Hans 6/393
- Krämer, Walter 3/217;
4/543n; 5/119n; 5/268n;
6/294n
- Kraus, Alfred 4/543n
- Kraus, Hans-Joachim 1/93
- Kraus, Willy 5/194n
- Kraus, Wolfgang 5/301n;
5/312n; 6/326; 6/338n;
6/394n; 6/419n; 6/420n
- Krause, Gerhard 3/225n;
4/145n; 5/227n; 5/364n;
5/392n
- Kreikebaum, Hartmut
5/194n; 5/262n
- Kreiser, Klaus 4/304n
- Kremer, Johannes 5/155n
- Kremers, Heinz 2/192n
- Kress, Gunther 6/295n
- Kretz, Louis 3/275n-276
- Kriele, Martin 3/169n; 6/20;
6/26n; 6/32n; 6/350n;
6/357n; 6/410n; 6/421n
- Krimmer, Heiko 1/19-20;
1/257n; 1/348n; 2/52n;
2/116n; 4/308n-309
- Kroeger, Catherine Clark
4/294n-297
- Kroll, Claudia 4/449n;
4/456n; 6/74n; 6/301n
- Krolzik, Udo 1/129n;
5/176n; 5/289
- Krone, Heinrich Adolf
1/125n
- Kröner, Hans-Peter 5/295n
- Krug, Antje 6/381n
- Krug, Edward C. 5/263n;
5/268n
- Krüll, Marianne 4/457
- Krusen, Felix 5/268n
- Ku, L. 4/546n
- Kube, Edwin 6/72n
- Kübel, Robert 1/131n;
1/143n; 6/210n; 6/238n;
6/240n-241n; 6/266n;
6/272n
- Kuberski, Jürgen 1/255n;
2/75n-76n; 2/231n;
3/248n; 3/271n; 4/100;
4/114; 4/143; 4/216n-
217n; 4/236n; 4/414n;
4/419n
- Kübler-Ross 3/168; 5/281
- Kuen, Alfred 2/74n; 5/331n
- Kuhlewein, J. 4/284n
- Kuhr, Amelié 6/379n
- Kuiper, R.B.S. 1/166n
- Külling, Heinz 1/73n; 1/75n-
76n; 1/78n; 1/91n; 2/24n;
4/276n
- Külling, Samuel 2/208n-209
- Kümmel, Werner Georg
2/113n; 4/304
- Kummer, Jochen 3/255n;
6/72n
- Küng, Hans 5/410n
- Kunnig, Philip 6/214n-215
- Künne, Walter 3/67;
3/121n; 4/73n; 4/118n;
5/94; 5/127n; 5/176n;
6/62n; 6/103n; 6/110;
6/116; 6/118; 6/133;
6/136; 6/181; 6/210n;
6/227-228n; 6/231;
6/233; 6/234n; 6/242;
6/243n; 6/245
- Kunst, Hermann 3/211n;
4/139n; 4/150n; 4/170n;
4/550; 6/68n; 6/104n;
6/179n; 6/190n; 6/203n;
6/208n; 6/214n; 6/387
- Kunze, Karl 3/318n
- Küpper, Georg 5/95n;
6/330n
- Kurz, Rudolph 6/203n
- Kuschel, Karl-Josef 5/410n
- Kutchinsky, B. 4/465n
- Kutsch, Ernst 2/163n;
2/201n; 2/214n; 2/217n-
218n
- Kutscha, Martin 6/225n
- Kuyper, Abraham 1/23;
3/106; 3/110; 6/449
- Kwiatkowski, Gerhard
1/99n-100n
- La-Rouche, Lydon H.
5/268n
- Lachmann, Werner 3/121n;
4/169n; 5/126n-127n;
5/162n; 5/262n-263n;
5/289n; 6/96n
- Lackner, Karl 6/329n
- Ladd, George Eldon
2/140n; 2/346n
- LaHaye, Beverly 5/29
- LaHaye, Tim 4/511n
- Laidlaw, John 3/374n;
3/377n; 3/386n
- Lake, Kirsopp 1/73n; 1/75n-
177n
- Laktanz 1/52n; 1/99-100;
4/365n; 6/239n
- Lamont, Ronnie F. 6/418n
- Lamprecht, Jürg 1/128n;
4/336n
- Lanczkowski, Günter
1/97n; 1/99n-100n
- Landess, Thomas 4/539n
- Landman, Isaac 1/351n;
2/356; 3/192n; 5/222n
- Landsberger, B. 3/373n
- Lane, Anthony N.S. 3/286n
- Laney, Carl J. 4/43; 4/216n;
4/224-225; 5/460n
- Lang, A. 2/19
- Lang, Peter 5/140n;
5/200n; 5/300n; 5/477n;
6/324n
- Lang, Sabine 4/551
- Lange, Richard 6/204n,
6/214n
- Langelüddeke, Albrecht
4/550n
- Langen, Dietrich 3/156n
- Languet, 3/109n; 6/124n;
6/159n; 6/160n; 6/161n
- Lansdell, Henry 5/171n-
172n
- Lanzerath, Dirk 5/295n
- Lapide, Pinchas 1/249;
4/89; 4/90-91n; 4/105n;
4/107n; 6/247n
- Laquer, Walter 3/103n
- Larenz, Karl 6/209n

- Largus, Scribonius 6/381
 LaRouche, Lyndon H. 4/384n
 Larson, David B. 4/462n
 Lasch, Christopher 3/153n
 Laumann, Edward O. 4/545n
 Lautmann, Rüdiger 4/451; 6/422
 Law, Canon 2/94n; 5/399n; 5/424n
 Law, Moral 1/313n; 2/136n; 2/346n; 4/67n
 Lay, Rupert 3/70n
 Layson, Stephen K. 6/221-222
 Lean, Garth 5/235n
 Leary, Timothy 2/66
 Lebreton, Jules 2/321n
 Lecerf, Auguste 1/140n
 Leder, Karl Bruno 6/71n; 6/208n; 6/235n; 6/257n; 6/275n; 6/286; 6/291n
 Lederberg, Joshua 5/398
 Lederer, Laura J. 4/463n; 4/476n; 4/482n-483n; 4/485n-486n; 4/504n; 4/510n
 Lee, Francis Nigel 4/154n; 5/112; 5/149n
 Lehmann, Klaus-Peter 6/105
 Lehmann, Paul 6/95n
 Lennhoff, Eugen 5/87n
 Lei, Jioeng 6/218n
 Leibel, Klaus M. 5/144n
 Leith, John H. 5/457n
 Leithart, Peter J. 2/218n; 2/307; 5/263n; 5/271n
 Lembeck, Martin S. 4/550n
 Lenin 5/154; 6/60
 Lenssen, Margrit 4/463n; 4/484n
 Léon-Dufour, X. 3/280n; 3/282n
 Leopold, H.C. 2/330n
 Lerber, Th. von 5/92
 Lerche, Johann Heinrich 5/392n
 Lerle, Ernst 4/303n; 4/306n; 4/309
 Lessa, William A. 3/244n
 Leth, Frank 4/444n
 Letis, Theodore P. 1/54n
 Letourneau, Ch. 1/128n; 4/336n
 Lettinga, Jan P. 1/181; 2/163n; 2/193n; 2/195n; 4/170n; 4/171n; 4/208n, 4/280-281; 5/29n, 6/249n
 Leuffen, Renata 5/66n-69n; 5/71n
 Leuschner, Wilhelm 6/125
 LeVay, Simon 4/521n; 4/540n-541n; 4/543n
 Leven, Karl-Heinz 6/381; Levi, Gershon 2/156n, 2/160n; 2/164n; 2/167n, 2/204n; 4/97n
 Levison, A. Wilhelm 5/170n; 6/96n
 Levison, Nathan Peter 5/284n
 Lewandowski, Horst-Harald 6/233n
 Lewis, C.S. 2/25; 3/266-267n; 5/439
 Lewis, Gordon R. 5/370n
 Lezius, Friedrich 3/108n
 Lichtenstein 6/306n-307n
 Lieber, Hans-Joachim 6/158n
 Liebeschütz, Hans 6/94n
 Liebschner, Siegfried 3/337n
 Liedtke, G. 1/264n; 5/251n-252n
 Liermann, Hans 2/15n; 5/170n
 Liese, Peter 5/301n; 5/308
 Lietzmann, Hans 3/22n-23n
 Lightfoot, John 4/312
 Lightfoot, Joseph Barber 5/379n; 5/390; 5/398n
 Lightfoot, N.R. 4/310n
 Lightner, Robert P. 2/154n
 Limbach, Albert 5/260n
 Lincoln, Peter 3/289n
 Lindsay, Hal 2/150
 Lingenfelter, Sherwood G. 3/211n-212n
 Linn, L. 4/525n; 4/532n
 Linnemann, Eta 5/117n
 Linsenmann, Franz Xaver 6/242-243
 Lintner 2/66n; 6/75
 Linz, Daniel 4/473n
 Lipsius, Justus (Joest Lips) 6/158
 Lisken, Hans 6/225n
 Listl, Joseph 3/21n; 4/173n; 5/353n; 5/400n; 5/405n; 5/415n; 6/137n; 6/142n
 Little, David 6/18n
 Litton, E.A. 3/377n; 5/398n
 Livingstone, Davi 5/235
 Lobsenz, Norman 4/264n
 Lock, Walter 4/295n, 4/299n
 Locket, Regine 3/168n
 Loewenic, Walther v. 1/138n; 1/144n, 1/281n; 3/346; 3/362n
 Loewestamm, Samuel W. 6/375n
 Löhde, Detlef 4/96n
 Lohfink, Gerhard 5/348n-349n
 Lohfink, Norbert 5/196n-197n; 5/199n; 5/201n
 Lohse, Bernhard 1/135n-137n; 1/139n-141n; 2/29n; 2/76n; 2/137n; 2/142n; 5/392n
 Lohse, Eduard 2/118n; 4/159n, 5/366n
 Lohse, Franz 6/425n
 Lois 2/183; 5/10; 5/13
 Lombardus, Petrus 2/15
 Longman, Tremper (Ill.) 6/211n; 6/259n
 Longstaff, T.R.W. 4/294n
 Loose, Hans-Werner 6/180n; 6/287n
 Lorenz, Eckehart 6/17n-18n
 Lorenz, Konrad 1/112; 4/264; 4/337n-338n
 Lorenz, R. 2/83n
 Lösel, Friedrich 4/444n
 Loth, Heinz-Jürgen 5/270-271n
 Löw, Konrad 1/114; 4/349n; 5/215; 6/29n; 6/138; 6/141; 6/146n; 6/149; 6/448n
 Löw, Reinhard 1/10; 1/125; 6/183n
 Lowenthal, David 5/269n
 Luban, David 6/136n
 Lübbe, Gustav 5/239n
 Lubkoll, Klaus 3/148n
 Lück, Immanuel 4/340n
 Luckmann, Thomas 1/88-89; 1/96n
 Ludolphy, Ingetraut 6/69n
 Ludwig XIV. von Frankreich 6/202n
 Luhmann, Niklas 1/89
 Lüling, Hartmut Christian 4/266n
 Lullus, Raimundus 1/98
 Lummer, Heinrich 6/72n
 Lumpkin, W.L. 1/141n; 2/78n
 Lumpur, Kuala 1/124n
 Lund, N.J. 2/133n

- Lurz, Friedrich 5/461n
 Lüscher, Albert 4/309;
 5/166n
 Lütgert, Wilhelm 1/80;
 1/87n; 1/101; 1/117n;
 1/200-202n; 1/227n;
 1/284; 1/316; 2/17; 2/30-
 31; 2/140; 2/142-143;
 2/379; 2/380n; 3/187;
 3/272n; 4/25n; 4/29;
 4/33n; 4/40n; 4/165n;
 6/59; 6/328n
 Luthardt, Ernst 1/20; 1/24;
 1/61n; 1/133; 1/189;
 1/272n-273n; 2/30n;
 2/31; 2/170; 3/134n;
 3/139n; 3/294; 3/332n,
 4/119; 4/120n, 6/211n
 Luther, Käthe 4/209
 Luther, Martin 1/13; 1/60n,
 1/134n; 1/135n-138n;
 1/142n; 1/144n; 1/183;
 1/281n; 1/315; 2/29;
 2/93; 2/106n; 2/114;
 2/122; 2/142; 2/162n;
 2/189n; 2/232n, 2/232;
 2/326n, 3/12n; 3/18;
 3/64; 3/107-109n;
 3/112n; 2/118n; 3/191;
 3/193-194n; 3/207;
 3/303n; 4/57; 4/66; 4/91;
 4/150; 4/207; 4/247n;
 4/375; 4/388; 4/416;
 4/420; 4/421n; 4/424n;
 4/517n; 5/83; 5/96;
 5/179; 5/199n; 5/401n;
 5/408n; 5/458; 6/60;
 6/102n; 6/193; 6/205;
 6/376; 6/461
 Lutterotti, Markus 6/333n-
 334n
 Lutz, Ernst 4/339n
 Lutzer, Erwin 1/85n;
 1/204n; 1/321n; 1/335;
 2/151n
 Lux, Michael 6/219n
 Lyons, John S. 4/462n
 Lyser, Caspar 5/458
 Maas, P.J. van der 6/341n;
 6/343n-344n
 Mae Arthur, John R. 6/199n
 Mac Gregor, Geddes
 5/376n, 5/396n
 Machen, J.Gresham 1/131n
 Machiavelli, Nicolo 6/22
 Mack, Wayne 5/460n
 Mackenzie, K.D. 5/377n;
 5/393n; 5/395n; 5/398n-
 399n
 Mackin, Theodore 4/352n;
 4/356n
 Maclean, Donald 4/161n;
 6/95n
 MacLead, D.M. 5/331n
 Mac Navi, Donald 5/460n
 Maddoux, Marlin 4/512n;
 4/522n; 5/527n, 4/532n;
 4/536n; 4/543n
 Madsen 4/549
 Maduro, Roger A. 4/384n;
 5/268n
 Magister, Martinus 4/368
 Magonet, Jonathan 1/95n
 Maharaj, Rabindranath R.
 2/67n
 Maier, Hans 4/191n;
 6/391n; 6/401
 Mailand, Ambrosius v.
 2/14; 6/105-106; 6/392
 Maimonides 1/352
 Major, John 6/155n
 Malamuth, Neil M. 4/462n-
 463n; 4/474-477n; 4/497
 Malek, Roman 6/55n
 Maler, Gisela 4/344n; 5/318
 Malgo, Wim 4/301n
 Malthus, Thomas 4/383
 Mangoldt, Hermann v.
 6/12n; 6/35n; 6/137n
 Manlowe, Jennifer L.
 4/445n
 Mann, Ulrich 6/203n
 Manninger, K. 3/153
 Mannion, Michael T.
 6/421n
 Mansfeld, Michael 6/209n,
 6/285
 Mannsen, Gerrit 5/308n
 Mao 6/172
 Marcuse 1/109; 1/112;
 1/231
 Margulis, Lynn 1/131n;
 2/720n
 Marold, Inka 6/324n
 Marold, Torsten 6/324n
 Mark, Randall 6/221n
 Markmann, Otto 3/327n
 Marmor, Judd 4/459
 Marsden, M. Georg 5/125
 Marshall, I. Howard 1/74n;
 6/372n
 Marshal, Morgan & Scott
 4/106n; 4/153n, 5/171n;
 5/393n; 5/398n
 Marshall, Paul A. 1/167n;
 3/212n; 4/343n; 6/173n
 Marshall, William L. 4/463n;
 4/480n
 Marshner, Connie 4/446n
 Martelet, G. 4/359
 Martensen, Hans Lassen
 5/273-274
 Marti, Kurt 1/199n; 5/263n
 Martin, Brice L. 1/235-
 263n; 2/104n; 2/118n;
 2/150n; 2/281n; 2/320n,
 2/346; 4/19n; 4/21; 4/60n
 Martin, Faith 4/282n; 4/296n
 Martin, Ralph 1/258n,
 2/53n; 2/71n; 2/103n
 Martin, Robert Paul 6/211n
 Martin, William J. 4/463n;
 4/480n
 Marshner, Connie 4/446n
 Martelet, G. 4/359
 Martensen, Hans Lassen
 5/273-274
 Marti, Kurt 1/199n; 5/263n
 Martin, Brice L. 1/235;
 1/263n; 2/104n; 2/118n;
 2/150n; 2/281n; 2/320n;
 2/346; 4/19n; 4/21; 4/60n
 Martin, Faith 4/282n;
 4/296n
 Martin, Ralph 1/258n;
 2/53n; 2/71n; 2/103n
 Martin, Robert Paul 6/211n
 Martin, William J. 4/310n-
 311n
 Martis, Roderich 6/208n,
 6/212n; 6/214n, 6/216n-
 218n; 6/221; 6/227;
 6/291n
 Marty, Marti E. 6/18n
 Martyr, Peter 5/461n
 Marx, Eleonore 4/350n
 Marx, Karl 1/86; 1/92;
 1/102; 1/111; 1/113-
 114n; 4/277; 4/341n;
 4/348; 5/85n, 5/102;
 5/128; 5/184; 5/208;
 5/216n-217n; 6/13
 Maslow, Abraham 3/168
 Mason, Charlotte M. 5/62-
 63; 6/162n
 Masson, Jeffrey M. 3/157n;
 4/453n; 4/454n-455n;
 4/457n-478n
 Masters, Peter 5/125-126n
 Masters, William H. 4/542n
 Maston, T.B. 3/286n
 Mattern, Lieselotte 2/13n,
 3/56n
 Matthey, Jacques 5/123n
 Mattison, Andrew M. 4/444;
 4/512n, 4/528-529;
 4/538

- Matz, Ulrich 6/126n
Mauerhofer, Armin 5/346n
Mauerhofer, Erich 2/155;
4/267n; 4/321n
Maurer, Chr. 3/272n
Maurer, Wilhelm 1/135n-
136n; 1/142n; 1/144n;
3/108n; 4/420n-4/214;
4/427n-430n
Mauz, Gerhard 5/247n;
6/301n
Maxeiner, Dirk 4/384n;
5/268n-269n; 5/292n
Maxson, Robin J. 3/238n;
3/288n; 3/297n; 3/299n;
3/305n; 3/307n; 3/342n
May, Georg 5/403n;
5/407n; 5/413n
Mayer, Rainer 3/70n;
3/104n-105n; 3/128n-
129n; 6/400n
Mayer, Reinhold 4/302n
McCartney, J.L. 4/459
McEachern Miller, Elizabeth
5/102n
McGee, Gary B. 2/153n
McGrath, Alister E.S.
1/131n; 3/218n; 3/237n
McKean, R.B. 3/156n
McKee, Elsie Anne 5/345-
346n; 5/350n-354n;
5/361; 5/372n-375n
McKim, Donald K. 2/133n
McLawhorn, Richard E.
4/463n; 4/473n; 4/476-
477n; 4/479n; 4/480n;
4/484n-485n; 4/494n-
495n; 4/503n
McLemore, C.W. 3/156n
McLennan 4/343
McNeil, Michaela 6/308
McNeil, John T. 5/372n;
5/375n-376n
McQuilkin, Robertson
1/120n; 2/148n-149n;
2/154; 4/247n; 4/415n
McWhitler, David P. 4/444;
4/428n; 4/538
Mead, Margaret 3/217
Meehan, Mary 6/422n;
6/424n
Meeter, H. Henry 1/167n;
6/173n, 6/194
Mehlhausen, Joachim
5/361n
Mehring 6/208n; 6/235n
Meier, J.P. 3/149n; 4/308n-
309n;
Meier, Paul 3/149n
- Meinberg, Eckhard 5/76-
77n
Meister, Abraham 6/184n;
6/255n
Melanchthon, Philipp
1/134; 1/258; 2/135;
4/57n; 4/420; 5/83
Meltzer, Milton 5/223n
Melzer, Friso 1/97n;
1/100n, 1/106n; 1/272n;
1/287n; 2/27n, 3/199n;
3/314n; 3/314n-315n;
3/356n; 3/366n; 4/146n;
5/31n; 5/52n; 5/255n;
5/257; 5/258n; 6/264n;
6/319n
Menahem, Haran 3/194
Mendelsohn, Moses 2/356
Mendenhall, George E.
2/202; 2/207n; 2/208n;
2/210n; 2/217n; 6/123n;
Menge, Hermann 3/261;
3/283
Menkens, Dietrich 6/74n
Mercadante, Linda 4/307n
Merk, Otto 1/21n; 3/272n
Merkl, Gerhard 4/467n,
4/491; 4/504
Merklein, Helmut 5/349n
Mertes, H.K. 6/76
Messori, Vittorio 5/276n
Metz, Rene 5/415n
Metzger, Bruce M. 4/94n
Metzler, J.B. 2/84n; 2/110n;
6/379n
Meves, Christa 1/341n;
4/460
Mews, Stuart 4/353n
Meyer, Franklin A. 4/363n
Meyer, Stefanie 4/439n
Meyer-Abich, Klaus M.
5/263n
Meyers, Jeffery J. 4/299n;
4/375n; 4/379n; 4/381
Michael, Robert T. 4/543n
Michaely, Petra 6/74n
Michel, M.-A. 1/70n
Michel, Otto 1/257; 1/259n;
1/260n; 1/348n; 2/92n;
2/102n; 2/104n; 2/133n;
2/116n; 2/248n; 2/380;
3/239n; 3/240n; 3/241n;
3/367n; 4/49n; 4/87;
4/108; 4/129n; 4/165n;
6/57n
Michelsen, A. 5/235n
Miersch, Michael 4/384n;
5/268n-269n; 5/292n
Mieth, Dietmar 6/419n
- Mikolaski, S.J. 2/151;
2/348-349
Milhoffer, Petra 4/340n
Millard, C. J. 5/240n-242n
Miller, P. 6/165n
Milligan, Charles S. 6/208n;
6/277n; 6/283n
Milner, Benjamin Charles
1/263n; 5/372n; 5/401n
Milton, John 4/239
Minirth, Frank 3/149n
Minnear, Paul 5/337
Minnery, Tom 4/461n;
4/463n; 4/469n; 4/471n;
4/478n; 4/480n; 4/483n;
4/494n-495n
Minucius, Felix 6/385
Mises, Ludwig von 5/130;
5/149
Mishima, Yukio 4/554n
Mitscherlich, Alexander
4/487
Mitterauer, Michael 4/433n;
5/83n; 5/106n-108n;
5/111; 5/114n-115n
Mockler, Markus 5/24n;
5/64n-65n; 5/67n; 5/69n;
5/71-72n
Möckli, Silvano 6/131n
Modersohn, Ernst 3/62
Moede, Gerald F. 5/397n
Moesch, Hugo 4/337n
Mohr, Thomas 5/245
Moir, Anne 4/268-269n
Moiser, Jeremy 3/282n
Molina, Ludwig 1/140
Molinski, Waldemar
4/467n; 5/265n
Möller, Hans 2/353n; 5/223n
Möller, Wilhelm 4/44
Moltke, Helmut v. 6/198
Moltmann, Jürgen 1/139n;
1/141n; 3/105n; 4/154n;
5/263n; 5/289; 6/17n;
6/19
Monnier, A. 6/407n
Montgomery, John Warwick
3/110n; 5/124n; 6/12n;
6/17n; 6/20; 6/32;
6/311n; 6/323n; 6/350;
6/414n; 6/432n
Moo, Douglas 2/13n
Moo, J. David 5/293n
Moore, Patrick 5/268n
Moore, Christiane 6/410n
Morecraft, Joe 6/375n
Morey, Robert A. 3/361n
Morgan, Robin 4/482n;
4/485-486n

- Morgans, Lewis H. 4/341
Morgenthaler, Fritz 4/542n
Morris, Henry M. 1/68n;
2/353n; 5/223n
Morris, Leon 1/181n;
1/200n; 2/120; 2/121n;
5/353n; 5/357n
Mors, Albrecht 5/61n;
5/66n-67n
Mörsdorf, Klaus 3/20n;
5/401n; 5/403n-404n
Morsey, Rudolf 6/160n
Morus, Thomas 6/332n
Mosbech, Holger 5/379;
5/382n; 5/385n-386n
Mosen, Noel 4/549n
Motyer, J.Alec 1/258n;
2/53n; 2/103n
Moulin, Leo 6/12
Mounce, R.H. 4/79; 4/82n
Mouser, William E. 3/133n;
3/135n
Mowrer, O.H. 3/153n
Muckel, Stefan 6/148n
Muller, Hermann J. 5/299n
Mühlau, Eberhard 3/286n
Mühlen, Karl-Heinz zur
3/108n
Mühlenberg, Ekkehardt
1/132n
Mühlmann, W.E. 1/119-120
Müller, A.M. Klaus 5/263n
Müller, Anselm Winfried
6/311n; 6/323n; 6/334n
Müller, E.F.K. 1/147n;
2/145n; 2/262n; 2/318n
Müller, Eva 6/95n
Müller Gerhard 1/64n;
1/208n; 1/226n; 1/273n;
2/15n; 2/33n; 2/130n;
2/201n; 2/357n; 3/20n;
3/108n; 3/181n; 3/225n;
3/251n; 4/70n; 4/116n;
4/210n; 4/131n; 4/145n;
4/239n; 4/240n; 4/353n;
4/375n; 5/127n; 5/170n;
5/178n; 5/227n; 5/357n;
5/359n; 5/364n; 5/377n;
5/390n; 5/392n; 5/398n;
5/403n; 5/457n; 6/88n
Müller, Hubert 3/21n;
3/173n; 5/353n
Müller, Ingo 6/300n; 6/307n
Müller, Karl 1/21n; 1/133n,
1/144n; 2/81n
Müller, Karlheinz 1/352;
1/195; 5/349n
Müller, Klaus W. 1/340n;
1/341; 6/459; 6/461-462
- Müller, Michael 4/353n;
4/365n-366n; 4/368n-
369n
Müller, Paul 5/291n
Müller, Rudolf 4/329n;
4/470n
Müller-Heidelberg, Till
6/53n
Müller-Meiningen 6/216n
Müller-Ulrich, Burkhard
5/268n; 6/199n
Münch, Ingo v. 6/208n;
6/214n-215; 6/218n;
6/225n
Mundt, Hans Josef 5/298n
Mungenast, E.M. 6/208n;
6/245n
Müntzer, Thomas 3/303n
Murdock, George Peter
3/27n; 4/331n
Murphy, Edwin J. 6/360n
Murray, Iain H. 1/167n-
168n
Murray, John 1/181n-182n;
1/313; 1/316-317; 2/12n;
2/69n; 2/71n; 2/77n;
2/82n; 2/106n; 2/112n;
2/116n; 2/120n; 2/124n;
2/224n; 2/233n; 2/236n;
3/82; 3/238n-239;
3/288n-289n; 3/346n-
347n; 3/348; 3/371n;
3/376n-377n; 3/379n;
3/382n-384n; 4/13n;
4/20n; 4/67; 4/129n;
4/153n; 4/162; 4/165n;
4/220n; 4/227n; 4/244n;
4/390n; 4/401n; 5/223;
5/235n; 5/370n, 6/57n;
6/59n; 6/71; 6/210n;
6/245
Mutschler, Dietrich 3/31n
Naaf, Siegfried 6/396-398
Nachtigall, Horst 4/345
Nardi, Enzo 6/378n
Narr, Wolf-Dieter 6/53n
Nathason, Bernhard N.
6/394; 6/407-408n;
6/418
Naujokat, Gerhard 4/213;
4/215n-216
Naumann, Justus 1/182n;
2/101n; 4/119n
Nee, Watchmann 1/71n;
1/322n; 2/158; 3/326-
329; 3/378-379n
Neidhart, Jürgen 3/375n;
3/377n; 3/379n
Nelson, Edward C. 4/462n
- Nelson, Thomas 2/133n;
2/151n-152n; 2/348n;
2/359n; 3/13n; 3/21n;
3/114n; 3/152n; 3/193n;
3/251n; 4/73n; 4/95n;
4/113n; 4/240n; 4/351n;
4/356n; 4/361n; 4/375n;
5/23n; 5/123n; 5/140n;
5/240n; 6/17n; 6/195n;
6/210n; 6/323n; 6/364n
Nero (Kaiser) 2/367;
5/264n
Nestle, Eberhard 4/44n
Nestle, Erwin 4/94n
Neubert, Wolfgang 5/292n,
5/296n
Neudorfer, Heinz-Werner
5/350n
Neuer, Hermann 5/87n;
6/118n
Neuer, Werner 2/234n;
4/203 - 204n; 4/377n;
4/378; 6/360n; 6/369n
Neumann, Erich 1/109;
3/157
Neumann, Johannes
5/364n; 5/390n
Neuner, Josef 1/70n-71n;
1/139n; 1/150n; 2/44n-
45n; 2/83n-84n; 2/94n;
3/21n; 4/216n; 4/422n;
5/405n
Neuser, Wilhelm 1/139n;
1/141n; 2/133n; 2/139;
2/347n; 3/01; 5/460;
6/94n
Newton, John 3/289n;
3/310n
Nicolosi, Joseph 4/519;
4/542
Nida, Eugene A. 2/214;
4/26n
Nida-Rümelin, Julian 3/75n;
5/269; 5/287n
Niebuhr, Reinhold 4/373n;
5/291
Niemeyer, Max 1/266n;
2/140n; 2/158n, 2/166n;
2/281n; 2/375n; 4/62n
Niesel, Wilhelm 5/372n-373
Nietzsche, Friedrich 2/28n;
4/277n; 6/198
Nijenhuis, Willem 5/376n
Nissen, Gerhardt 6/313n
Nitsch, Walter 3/337;
3/342n
Nitschmann, David 5/396
Nitzsch, Carl Immanuel
1/61n; 1/353; 3/272n

- Nixons, Richard 5/267n
 Noelle-Neumann, Elisabeth 3/121n; 5/162n
 Nöldechen, Arno 5/267n
 Noll, Hans Gerhard 6/360n
 Noll, Mark A. 6/66n
 Nolte, Josef 2/104n
 Noonan, John T. 4/231n; 4/232n; 4/352n-354n; 4/356n-357n; 4/362; 4/366n; 4/368n; 4/370n; 4/376n
 North, Gary 1/30n; 1/67n; 1/134n; 1/141n; 1/288n; 1/298n; 2/77n; 2/90n; 2/212n; 2/239; 3/15n-16n; 3/61n; 3/151n; 3/171n; 4/238n; 5/105n; 5/129; 5/149; 5/152n; 5/174n; 5/229; 5/236; 5/243; 5/244n; 5/248n; 5/263n; 5/287n; 5/289; 6/44n; 6/68; 6/118n; 6/165n; 6/184n; 6/282n; 6/262-263n; 6/295n; 6/303n; 6/360n; 6/374n
 Norval, Morgan 6/201n
 Nossiter, Bernhard D. 5/230n
 Noth, Martin 2/192n; 4/104n; 6/247n
 Nowak, Kurt 1/117n-120; 6/325n; 6/327n
 Nüchtern, Michael 6/17n
 Nuland, Sherwin 6/345n
 Nygren, Anders 1/228; 1/259n-261n; 2/104n-106n; 2/108-109n; 2/11n; 2/113n-114n; 2/121n; 3/365n
 Nyssa, Gregor v. 4/365
 O'Connell, Laurence J. 6/340
 O'Donovan, M.T. 1/331
 O'Donovan, Wilbur 4/417n; 4/419n
 Oehler, Gustav Friedrich 1/49; 1/161n; 1/170n; 1/250n; 1/276n; 1/311; 2/45n; 2/131n-132n; 2/167n-168n; 2/172; 2/217n; 2/222n-223; 2/287n; 2/306n-307n; 2/330n-331n; 2/359n; 3/23n; 3/26n; 3/28n; 3/113n; 3/139n; 3/170-171; 3/353-354n; 3/357n; 3/378; 4/48; 4/54n; 4/156n; 4/205n; 4/373n; 5/186-187n; 5/254; 5/266n; 6/92; 6/258n; 6/265; 6/266n; 6/364-365n
 Oekolampad 4/425; 5/459; 5/460
 Oelmigke, L. 2/320n; 2/329n; 2/342n
 Oepke, Albrecht 3/35n; 4/276n
 Oesch, Josef M. 3/134n
 Oesterley, W.O.E. 6/198n
 Oeter, Ferdinand 6/427n
 Oetinger 2/75
 Ogino, Kyusaku 4/370
 Olasky, Marvin 3/217n; 3/365
 Oldenbourg, R. 3/75n; 3/331n; 5/84n; 5/143n; 5/147n; 6/114n; 6/294n
 Olevian, Caspar 1/148n
 Ollrog, Wolf-Henning 5/48; 5/432n
 Olshausen 3/378
 Omari, Cuthbert 5/397n
 Oncken, J.G. 3/239n; 4/153n; 4/165n; 5/337n; 5/362n; 5/388n; 5/425n
 Opitz, Peter 5/372n-373n
 Orelli 4/412n
 Origines 3/280n; 3/281n
 Orr, William 3/280n
 Osborne, Grant R. 4/308
 Osburn, C.D. 4/295n
 Osiander 4/428
 Osten-Sacken, Peter v. 2/118n-120n; 2/250n; 2/283n; 2/371n; 4/14n; 4/17n; 4/19n
 Oster, R.E. 4/309n
 Osterloh, Edo 1/69; 1/233; 1/258n; 1/316
 Ostrand, van 2/162n
 Ostrow, David G. 4/527n
 Otto, Ernst 2/114n-115n
 Ouweneel, W.J. 2/74n
 Owen, John 1/351n; 2/77n; 2/78n; 2/322n; 2/326n; 2/330n; 3/286n-287n; 4/153n; 4/155; 4/162n-163n; 5/460n
 Owen, Robert 5/97
 Oyen, Hendrik van 2/37n; 2/171; 2/218-219n; 2/359n; 3/137; 4/256n; 6/129; 6/190n
 Packer, James I. 1/52n; 1/131n; 1/167n; 1/175; 1/321n - 323n; 2/77n-78n; 3/141n; 3/289n; 3/305; 3/311n; 3/323n; 4/49n; 5/331n
 Padberg, Lutz v. 2/233n; 6/388
 Padgett, Alan 4/311n; 4/313n
 Paine, Thomas 6/156
 Painton, Z.B.P. 4/544n
 Palanque, J.R. 6/106n
 Pannier, Jacques 5/375n
 Panoff, Michel 3/165n; 4/344n
 Pape, Dorothy 4/311n
 Papst Bonifatius VIII. 2/95
 Papst Gregor der Große 1/275; 4/367
 Papst Innocenz X. 2/84n
 Papst Innozenz III. 6/239
 Papst Johannes Paul II. 3/76; 4/176n; 4/357; 4/358; 5/407
 Papst Johannes XXIII. 4/356; 4/407
 Papst Leo I. 1/196; 5/186n
 Papst Leo X. 2/94n
 Papst Paul VI. 4/355; 4/357; 4/360
 Papst Pius XI. 2/44n; 4/371; 5/277; 6/239
 Papst Pius XII. 4/353-354; 4/356
 Papst Sixtus V. 4/367
 Parrinder, Geoffrey E. 4/413n-414
 Parson, Michael 3/133n; 3/134n; 3/140
 Parsons 5/229
 Passon, Hannelore 3/308n; 3/312n
 Pataki, George 6/213
 Pätzold 6/76
 Pätzold, Günter 5/88n
 Paul, Eugen 6/392n
 Paul, Jobst 5/300n-301n; 5/304n; 5/307n; 6/326n-327n; 6/338n
 Pauli, Ioannis 4/232n; 4/234n; 4/309n; 4/358n
 Paulk, Anne 4/542n
 Paulk, John 4/542n
 Paulus, Manfred 4/327n; 4/440n; 4/451n; 4/464n; 4/490n; 4/493n; 4/500n
 Pauly, Ulrich 6/312n
 Pawlas, Andreas 6/143
 Payne, J. Barton 2/320n; 2/330n; 2/342; 3/377n
 Peacocke, Dennis 5/152; 5/178n

- Pearce, D. 5/30n
Pechl, Hermann 4/50n;
4/168n; 4/174n; 6/95n
Pedersen, Johannes
2/208n; 2/229n
Pehlke, Helmuth 2/155-
156; 2/189-190n; 4/182n
Pelagius 2/45; 2/76; 2/83;
2/104n
Pella, Gerard 4/311n
Pelzer, Marei 6/53n
Penn-Lewis, Jessie 3/348;
3/352n; 3/378-379;
4/312n-313n
Perkins Marsh, George
5/269n
Perks, Stephen C. 2/221n;
5/94; 5/138n; 6/78n
Perrin, Michel 3/165n;
4/344n
Perthes, Friedrich Andreas
2/268n
Pesch, Otto Hermann
2/163n; 2/195-196n;
5/410n
Peters, Benedikt 3/63;
4/74n
Peters, Karl 6/211n; 6/229;
6/230n
Peters, Leo 6/401
Petersen, Erika 3/289n
Petri, Horst 4/263n; 5/412
Petrie, Amand J. 5/64n-
65n; 5/67n-69n
Petry, Paul 4/312n
Philippi, Paul 5/346n
Philo 2/167-168; 3/193-
194; 3/273; 4/105n;
4/296; 5/22n; 5/241n;
6/248n
Phipps, William E. 3/280
Picasso, Pablo 5/325-327
Pickering, Wilbur N. 4/95n
Pieper, Josef 1/273n
Pierce, Charles M. 6/212n
Pierson, Dietrich 4/228n
Piess, Curt 4/547n
Pieth, Mark 5/143n
Pijnenborg, L. 6/341n;
6/343n-344n
Pilz, Gunter 4/337n
Pink, Arthur W. 1/52n;
1/131n; 2/77n; 2/105n;
4/49n
Piper, John 2/91n; 3/295n;
4/280n; 4/288n; 5/348n
Pirson, Dietrich 4/170n;
6/104
Pittmann, Frank 4/263
Plato 1/75; 1/77; 1/126;
1/228n; 1/274; 3/270n;
3/386; 5/85-86n; 6/132;
6/155-156; 5/379
Plautz, Werner 4/395-396;
4/409-410n
Playfair, William L. 4/532n;
4/533n-534n
Planzinski, Edmund 5/397n
Pleck, J.H. 4/546n
Pleticha, Heinrich 3/318n,
5/86n; 6/97n; 6/203n
Plitt, G.T. 4/412n; 6/210n;
6/266n
Ploetz, Alfred 5/297
Plumpe, Gerhard 1/109n
Poeschel, C.E. 5/194n
Poetsch, Hans-Lutz 5/459n
Pohl, Klaus-D. 6/160n
Pöhlmann, Horst Georg
2/134n; 3/109n; 5/394n;
6/240n
Pohlmeier, Hermann
6/310n
Polentz, Georg von 5/393
Polenz, Gottlob v. 6/125
Polishhook, Irwin Hermann
6/165n
Polykarp von Smyrna 5/467
Pomeroy, Sahra B. 6/379n-
380n
Poplutz, Christian 5/302n-
303n; 5/310n
Popper, Karl 5/318
Posner, Oskar 5/87n
Potter Engel, Mary 4/445n
Potter, Philip A. 6/18n
Pottmeyer, Hermann J.
4/359n
Powell, Eduard A. 5/169n;
5/171n-172n
Poythress, Vern S. 5/248n;
6/211n
Pratt, Larry 6/201n
Preisker, Herbert 1/272n
Preus, Robert 1/46n
Preuß, Horst Dietrich
5/178n
Preziger 2/75
Price, Elizabeth 4/352n;
4/354n; 4/356n; 4/362n
Pride, Mary 4/379n-380n
Prien, Hans-Jürgen 1/103n;
3/108n; 4/74n; 5/137n
Priest, Robert J. 3/212n;
3/214n
Prime, Derek 4/180n; 5/176n
Proctor, Kay 4/522n;
4/533n
Prokush, Naya 5/230
Proudhon, Pierre Josel
6/60
Provan, Charles D. 2/247n;
2/249n; 4/43n; 4/379n;
4/381-382
Puffendorf, Samuel 6/274
Pulleyn, Robert 3/248n
Punt, Josef 2/51; 5/138n;
5/236n, 6/16n-17; 6/21-
22; 6/32-33n; 6/350
Putnam, Geo. P. 2/359n;
6/121n
Quell, Gottfried 1/21-22n;
2/163n; 3/232n; 5/140n
Quervain, Alfred de 2/134;
2/147; 2/283; 2/346n;
3/106n; 3/111n; 4/150n,
4/188n; 4/253n; 4/255n;
5/101n; 5/176n; 5/456;
6/79n; 6/102; 6/230n;
6/240n; 6/272n-273n;
6/276; 6/309n; 6/311n
Quittkat, Sven 4/95n
Rad, Gerhard v. 1/24n;
2/219; 2/330-331;
3/133n; 3/137n; 3/364n;
5/197; 5/203n; 6/184n
Radbruch, G. 6/405n
Radday, Yehuda T. 3/276n
Radmacher, Earl 1/46n
Rahner, Karl 1/70n; 1/139n;
1/140n; 1/145n; 4/357n;
5/233n; 5/401n; 5/404n-
405n; 6/239n; 6/267n;
6/271n; 6/276n
Räisänen, Heikki 1/160n
Raiser, Ludwig 6/138;
6/447
Rakestrow, Robert V.
1/323n; 3/66n; 3/141n
Ramöller, Heinz Walter
4/78n
Ramsey, A.M. 1/202n
Rat, Erhard 5/292n
Ratzinger, Joseph 4/378n;
6/363
Rauch, Judith 4/462n;
4/468n; 4/478n; 4/483n
Rauscher, Anton 6/33n
Ray, Brian 5/72
Raynolds, R.J. 5/78
Reagan, Ronald 3/185;
3/420n
Reardon, David C. 6/421n
Rebmann, Kurt 3/31n
Rechenberger, Ilse 4/543n
Reed, M. Douglas 4/344;
4/471-472n

- Reese, Thomas J. 4/231n
Reich, Helmut K. 1/178n
Reich, Wilhelm 3/168
Reichlin, Massimo 6/340n
Reicke, Bo 2/156n; 2/160n;
2/167n
Reimann, Andreas 6/402n
Reinmann, Ruth 6/402n
Reimer, Dietrich 3/165n;
4/344; 4/346n; 5/109n;
5/327n; 6/257n; 6/303n
Reinhardt, Ernst 5/77n
Reinke, Joost 5/425n-426n
Reinsberg, Carola 4/547n
Reis, Hans 6/401n
Reisinger, Ernest C. 2/147n;
2/173n; 3/181n; 4/21n
Reismann, Judith 4/452n;
4/492n
Reiss, Jochen 5/271
Reiter, Johannes 5/292n;
5/300n; 5/307n; 5/311n;
6/16n
Rellarmine, Robert 4/369
Remafedi, G. 4/426n;
4/545n
Remke, Susann 4/497n
Remschmidt, Helmut
4/438n
Rengstorf, Karl-Heinrich
4/274n
Rendtorff, Trutz 6/17n
Rennstich, Karl 5/140n-
141n
Renschler, Regula 4/435n;
5/231n
Renschler, Reinhart 5/161n
Renz, Horst 3/108n
Resiman, Judith A. 4/543n
Reuber, Kurt 3/288n
Reuth, Ralf Georg 6/175n
Revel, Hirschel 2/356n-
357n; 3/192n
Revel, Jean-Francois
6/151; 6/152n; 6/153
Rhonheimer, Daniel 6/126n
Richards, Lawrence O.
(Larry) 4/237; 5/12n-
13n; 5/33n; 5/42n; 5/50;
5/52n; 5/56; 5/112;
5/331n; 5/441n-442n
Richardson, Alan 3/315n;
5/176n; 5/179n; 5/182n;
5/221
Richardson, Don 1/83n;
6/461
Richardson, John 5/326n
Richter, Dirk 6/308n;
6/325n
Rick, Karin 4/485n
Ricken, Friedo 2/15n
Ridderbos, Hermann
2/136n; 4/299n
Rieber, Ernst 6/94n
Riekens, Ronny 6/287n
Rienecker, Fritz 3/91n;
3/100n; 3/203n; 5/35;
5/174n; 5/266n
Ries, Barbara 4/231n
Riesner, Rainer 4/76n;
4/84n-85n
Rifkin, Jeremy 5/295n;
297n
Riggenbach, Christoph
Johannes 5/92n-93n;
6/22n
Rijnaarts, Josephine
4/453n-454n; 4/458n
Rille, Bernd 6/131n
Rin Ro, Bong 1/282n;
6/118n
Ringgren, Helmer 2/200n;
2/207n; 4/133n
Ritter, Barbara 6/361n-
363n; 6/397n; 6/409n;
6/411n
Ritter, Bernhard 4/512n
Ritter, Gerhard 6/12n; 6/22
Rivara, Frederick P. 3/255n
Robbers, Gerhard 6/312n;
6/323n; 6/336
Robbins, John W. 2/16n
Roberts, Wesley A. 1/231n
Robbins, John W. 2/16n
Roberts, Wesley A. 1/231
Robertson, O. Palmer
2/201n; 2/214n; 2/221n-
222n; 2/225n; 3/266;
4/324n
Robertson, Roland 5/208n
Robespierre 6/162n
Robins, Eli 4/524; 4/526n;
4/530
Robinson, Haddon 3/288n
Robinson, John A.T. 1/321;
1/322-324; 1/326;
3/233n; 4/75; 5/386n;
5/388n; 5/389n; 5/502
Rockwell, William Walker
2/20n; 3/19n; 3/61n;
3/67n; 4/389n; 4/416n;
4/420n; 4/422n; 4/425;
4/429n-430n
Rodenhauser, Reiner
4/341n
Roeder, Michaela 6/308
Roedig, Christian 6/202-
203n
Roell, Monika 5/55n; 5/61n;
5/66n; 5/89n
Roensch, Manfred 2/139n
Rofé, Alexander 2/164n;
4/97n
Rogers, Carl 3/168
Rogers, Edward 6/18n
Rogers, Jim 3/383n
Rogers, P. 4/544n
Rogers, S.M. 4/545n
Rogers, Tommy W. 3/257n
Röhl, Klaus Rainer 4/343
Rohls, Jan 2/116; 2/136;
2/347n; 5/84; 6/76-77n
Röhrig, Eberhard 5/263n-
264n; 5/273n; 5/283n
Rohrmorser, Günter 5/274-
275n; 5/290; 6/150;
6/446
Rolloff, Jürgen 4/293;
4/299n
Römer, Ruth 3/211n
Rookmaaker, H.R. 5/314;
5/318n; 5/328n
Roos, Heinrich 1/70n-71n;
1/139n; 1/150n; 2/44n;
2/45n; 2/83n; 2/84n;
2/94n; 3/21n; 4/216n;
4/422n; 5/405n
Roscher, Wilhelm 5/146n
Rose, Andreas 4/464n
Rosenthal, Stanley 2/323n
Rösler, Klaus 4/445n
Rösler, Roland 5/300n-
301n; 5/308
Rössler 6/395
Rost, Gerhard 1/144n
Rost, Karl Ludwig 6/326n;
6/338n
Rotalsky, Irene 4/485n
Roth, Jürgen 5/139n
Roth, Karl Heinz 6/428n
Rothe, Richard 6/210n
Rousseau, Jean-Jaques
2/49; 4/409
Rowold, Manfred 6/213n
Roxin, Claus 6/208n;
6/214n; 6/216n
Rubens, Peter Paul 5/317
Rubenstein, Charles A.
4/389n
Rudin, Arnold James
2/135n; 2/145n; 4/86n;
4/116n
Rudloff-Schäffer, Cornelia
5/300n
Rudner, Lawrence M. 5/71n
Rudolph, Mark 4/175n;
5/169n

- Rudorf, Reginald 5/268n
Rufus, Musonius 4/364
Ruhbach, Gerhard 3/225n
Rupp, Elisabeth 6/327
Rupp, Sabine 6/427n
Ruppert, Hans-Jürgen 3/168
Ruschhaupt, Heiner 5/178n
Rushdoony, Rousas J. 1/60; 1/67n; 1/68; 1/96n; 1/101; 1/106n; 1/134; 1/231; 1/273; 2/20n; 2/31; 2/162n; 2/169n; 2/172; 2/229-230n; 2/359n; 3/22n; 3/25n; 3/32n; 3/61n; 3/78n; 3/114n; 3/151; 3/160; 4/120n; 4/134n; 4/137n; 4/145n; 4/153n; 4/183; 4/237-238; 4/382; 4/390n; 4/401n; 4/482; 4/512n; 4/517n; 5/23n; 5/80n; 5/83; 5/102n; 5/105n; 5/125; 5/137n; 5/152n; 5/167n; 5/169n; 5/171n-172; 5/174-175; 5/229n; 5/244n; 5/248n; 5/272; 5/318n; 5/321; 5/328n; 5/466n; 5/475n; 6/85n; 6/121n; 6/182; 6/202n; 6/204; 6/212n; 6/260n; 6/317n; 6/321n; 6/360n; 6/364n; 6/378n
Ruß, Wolfgang 3/71n-72n; 5/23n; 6/70n; 6/180n; 6/182n; 6/182n; 6/224n; 6/298n; 6/329n; 6/358n
Russel, Diana E.H. 4/440n-441n; 4/445n-446n; 4/449; 4/454n; 4/473; 4/481; 4/483n-484; 4/543n
Russel, J. Stuart 2/330n; 2/342n
Rutherford, Samuel 6/117n
Rüthers. Bernd 6/38; 6/127n; 6/135; 6/146n-147n
Ryrie, Charles C. 2/153n
Säcker, Horst 6/146; 6/151n
Sadd, S. 4/264n
Sagan, Dorion 1/128n; 4/336n
Saghir, Marcel T. 4/524n; 4/526n; 4/530
Saladin, Peter 6/17-18n
Salamone, Frank A. 3/212n
Salisbury, John v. 1/98; 5/267n; 5/318n
Salter, Anna C. 4/446n; 4/476n
Salter, Ernesto 5/268n
Salzmann, Friedrich 5/86n; 5/89n; 5/95n; 5/97n
Sampson, Cynthia 6/122n
Sancy, Robert L. 4/227n; 4/414n
Sanday, William 2/104n
Sanders, Franklin 5/263n; 5/268n
Sanders, J.Oswald 2/74n
Sanders, K.O. 4/293n
Sangen, Margaret (Higgins) 6/356; 6/422-423
Sapolsky, Barry S. 4/462n
Saravia, Adrianus 5/376n
Sarna, Nahum M. 1/284
Sass, Hans-Martin 6/347n
Satinover, Jeffrey 4/511n; 4/519n; 4/522n-523n; 4/528n; 4/531n; 4/532n; 4/537n; 4/543n
Sauer, Hans 6/209
Sauter, Dorothea 6/308n; 6/325n
Saulter, Hermann 5/128n; 5/176n
Sawyer, Roger 5/229n; 5/230n
Sayers, Dorothy L. 5/63-64; 5/328n
Schaal, Walter 3/103n
Scharber, J. 5/233n; 6/267n
Schadewaldt, Hans 6/285n
Schaeffer, Francis A. 1/67n; 1/56n; 1/230; 2/233n; 3/185n; 5/112; 5/262n; 5/280; 5/287; 5/288; 5/319n; 5/320; 5/323-324n; 5/327n; 5/328n; 6/360n; 6/391n
Schäfer, Peter 3/192n
Schaff, Philipp 1/132n
Schaffer, Dan 4/265
Schallmayer, Wilhelm 1/118
Scharbert, J. 5/233n; 6/267n
Scharlemann, Robert 1/21n
Schatt, Ralph N. 4/307n
Schauermann, Ralf 4/384n; 5/268n
Schauf, Herbert 6/355n
Schelkle, Karl Hermann 2/104n
Schenk, C. 1/148n; 2/76n; 2/199n; 2/236n; 3/41n; 4/189n
Schenk, Paul 2/307n; 2/321n; 2/322n
Schenkel, G. 6/450
Scherer, Peter 5/139n; 6/72n; 6/219n; 6/287
Scherer, Siegfried 1/68n; 3/172n; 4/339n
Scherger, George L. 6/35n
Scheunemann, Detmar 3/310n
Scheuner, Ulrich 6/161n
Schiebe, Friedrich 4/341n
Schiemann, Ralf Bernd 5/67
Schild, Maurice E. 4/341n
Schild, Wolfgang 6/34
Schilling, Hannelore 2/67n
Schimmeck, Tom 5/64n; 5/70n; 5/72n
Schinzer, Reinhard 1/334
Schirren 6/395
Schirmmacher, Christine 6/11n; 6/40n; 6/459; 6/460-461
Schirmmacher, Thomas 1/14; 1/33n; 1/34n; 1/46n; 1/73n; 1/92n; 1/232n; 1/243n; 1/300n; 2/11n; 2/61n; 2/149n; 2/158n; 2/173n; 2/216n; 2/243n; 2/261n; 2/267n; 2/284n; 2/293n; 2/299n; 2/328n; 3/11n; 3/65n; 3/84n; 3/148n; 3/167n; 3/225n; 3/229n; 3/223n; 3/258n; 3/264n; 3/320n; 3/324n; 3/374n; 4/29n; 4/59n; 4/95n; 4/191n; 4/278n; 4/291n; 4/313n; 4/347n; 4/380n; 4/452n; 4/460n; 5/9n; 5/46n; 5/112n; 5/162; 5/167n; 5/282n; 5/300n; 5/33n; 5/349n; 4/368n; 5/380n; 5/433n; 5/434; 5/437n; 5/439n; 5/481n; 5/483; 6/10n; 6/23n; 6/351n; 6/355n; 6/453; 6/457; 6/459; 6/463; 6/467
Schlack, Hans G. 4/263n
Schlatter, Adolf 1/257; 1/259n; 1/260n; 1/281; 1/283; 2/6; 2/12n; 2/102; 2/124; 2/158-159; 4/118; 4/144; 4/245; 4/306; 5/363; 5/436n; 6/180n; 6/210n
Schlaudraff, Udo 5/311n; 6/323n

- Schlawitz, Gustav 2/92n,
2/165n; 2/189n, 3/130n;
4/407n; 5/240n
- Schleiermacher, David F.
4/416n
- Schleiermacher, Friedrich
Ernst Daniel 6/235
- Schleupner, Dominikus
4/416
- Schlissel, Steve M. 2/151n
- Schlossberg, Herbert
3/217n; 3/365
- Schmicke, Peter 3/164n
- Schmidt, Karl 4/433n,
Schmidt, Karl Ludwig
1/160n; 1/170n
- Schmidt, Renate 2/849n;
2/857n; 2/868n-869n;
2/870-871; 2/874;
2/885n; 4/487; 4/488;
4/490; 4/501n
- Schmidt, Thomas E.
4/513n; 4/522n; 4/526;
4/540n; 4/542n-544
- Schmidt, Wilhelm 4/340n
- Schmid-Tannenwald, Ingolf
6/325n; 6/328n; 6/337n;
6/418n
- Schmidtke, Jörg 5/292n;
5/296n
- Schmidt-Rost 2/178n
- Schmitz, H.H. 1/650n;
2/411n
- Schmitz, Heribert 3/21n;
4/173n; 5/353n
- Schmitz, Klaus 5/89-90
- Schmitz, Philipp 6/323n
- Schmitz, Richard 2/105n;
2/112n; 2/115n
- Schmitz-Kahmen, Florian
5/266
- Schmölders, Günter 4/434n
- Schnabel, Eckhard 1/46n-
47n; 2/124; 4/79
- Schnackenburg, Rudolf
1/145n; 1/157
- Schneckenburger, Matthias
2/78n; 2/84n; 2/110n;
2/134n-135n
- Schneider, Birgit 1/125n
- Schneider, Dietrich 4/203
- Schneider, Gerhard
1/181n; 4/276n; 4/520n;
6/57n
- Schneider, Hermann
4/383n-384n; 4/552n;
5/64n; 5/67n
- Schneider, S.G. 4/526n
- Schnepf 4/428
- Schnur, Roman 6/12n;
6/22n
- Schöch 6/330n
- Schockenhoff, Eberhard
6/22n; 6/360n
- Schoeck, Helmut 3/217n;
5/131; 5/317; 6/438
- Scholl, Hans 4/120n;
5/462n
- Scholler, D.M. 4/291n
- Scholler, Heinrich 6/225n
- Schöningh, F. 2/51n; 3/20n;
3/247n; 5/138n; 5/236n;
6/95n; 6/211n
- Schönke, Adolf 6/300n;
6/304n
- Schönstein, Jürgen 6/73n
- Schopenhauer, Arthur
4/277n
- Schöpf, Bernhard 6/180n;
6/209n; 6/238-239;
6/310n; 6/323n; 6/382n;
6/386n
- Schottrof, Willy 3/91n
- Schottroff, Luise 2/118n;
4/254n
- Schrader, Anke 4/440n;
4/446n
- Schrage, Wolfgang 1/351;
2/283n; 3/272n; 6/100
- Schramm, Percy Ernst
6/94n-95n
- Schreiber, Matthias 5/263n-
264n
- Schreiner, Thomas R.
2/91n; 3/295n; 5/348n
- Schrenk, Elias 5/235; 6/23n
- Schrenk, Gottlob 2/100;
3/285n
- Schrey, Heinz-Horst 1/226n
- Schröder, Horst 6/300n;
6/304n
- Schroeder, Friedrich-
Christian 4/467; 4/482;
4/502; 6/311n; 6/329n
- Schröter, Gottfried 5/27
- Schubnell, Hermann
6/427n
- Schülbe, Ulrich 3/256n
- Schuller, Alexander 4/385n;
5/295n
- Schüller, B. 6/239n
- Schuller, Robert 1/229
- Schulte, H. 5/346n
- Schulte, Hermann 3/285n;
3/372n; 5/331n
- Schulte, Manfred 3/365n;
3/370n
- Schultheß, Friedrich 2/76n;
2/228n, 2/231n; 4/142n
- Schultz, Carl 4/272n
- Schultz, F.W. 2/92n;
2/195n; 2/165n; 2/189;
3/130; 4/407n; 5/240n
- Schultz, Uwe 4/434n;
5/157n-158n
- Schulz, Frieder 3/324n
- Schulz, Heinrich 5/88
- Schulz, Hermann 6/259n
- Schulz, Ursula 5/212n
- Schulze, Hagen 5/157n
- Schumacher, Heinz 2/74n
- Schüngel-Straumann, Helen
2/163n; 4/346; 6/270n
- Schuster, Heinz 5/413
- Schult-Wetschky, Eberhard
6/131n
- Schwahn, Hans-Joachim
6/214n-215n; 6/218n
- Schwaiger, Georg 1/21n
- Schwan, Alexander 6/158n;
6/160n; 6/161n-162n
- Schwartländer, Johannes
6/33n
- Schwarz, Hans 6/338n
- Schwarz, Karl 6/427n
- Schwarz, Reinhard 3/108n-
109n
- Schwarz, Rudolf 5/459n
- Schwarzer, Alice 4/462n;
4/478n; 4/482; 4/485-
486; 4/489n
- Schwarzschild 2/356n
- Schweizer, Alexander
2/76n; 2/231n
- Schweizer, Eduard 5/330;
5/335n
- Schweizer, Herbert 5/114
- Schwendenwein, Hugo
3/21n
- Schwenn, Friedrich 6/318-
319n
- Schwieren-Höger, Ulrike
5/209n
- Schwind, Margarete 5/86n
- Scofield, Cyrus I. 2/157;
3/378; 5/198
- Scott, David Alexander
4/463n; 4/469n; 4/471n;
4/479; 4/480n; 4/497
- Scott, Otto 6/162n
- Scott, R.B.Y. 5/199
- Scott, Walter 1/128n;
4/336n
- Scribner, Charles 1/132n;
5/269n
- Scroggs, Robin 3/281n;
4/307

- Scupin, Hans Ulrich 6/161n
 Seage, G.R. 4/532n
 Seaton, W.J. 2/77n; 2/90n
 Seeberg, Reinhold 1/140n
 Seebode, Manfred 6/224n-225
 Seebohm 6/15n
 Seewald, Peter 4/378n; 4/384n; 5/266n
 Segal, Ben-Zion 2/156n; 2/160n, 2/164n; 2/167n; 2/204n; 4/97n
 Seidel, Bruno 5/84n; 5/88n; 5/90n
 Seidl, Horst 6/380n
 Seifert, Karl-Heinz 5/57n; 6/142n
 Selg, Herbert 4/464n; 4/468; 4/473; 4/477n; 4/500
 Sellin, Ernst 2/164n
 Selph, Robert B. 1/141n; 2/78n
 Seneca 2/26; 2/28n; 4/172
 Septimus Severus 6/382n
 Sewin, Johanna 6/209n; 6/239n; 6/240n-241n; 6/271n-275n
 Shackelford, Luanne 5/62n
 Shank, H. Carl 5/197n
 Shapiro, Laura 5/111n
 Severus, Sulpicius 1/275
 Shaw, R. Daniel 3/190n; 3/209n
 Shearer, John Bunyan 2/189n; 2/359n; 3/22n-23n; 3/32n; 3/35n; 3/112n; 3/115n; 3/117n; 3/243n; 3/309n; 4/72n; 4/91n, 4/100n; 4/103n; 4/113n; 4/154n; 4/173n, 4/219n; 4/390n; 4/401n; 5/171n; 5/242n; 5/248n; 6/14; 6/127n; 6/200n; 6/202; 6/211n; 6/258n
 Shedd., W. 2/74n
 Sherman, Doug 5/176n
 Shibley, David 2/153n
 Shirer, William Laurence 6/286n
 Shoemaker, Thomas P. 4/313n
 Short, Martin 4/484; 4/494
 Sider, Ronald J. 1/249n; 2/179n; 4/384n; 5/129
 Siebel, Wigand 2/74n
 Sieder, Reinhard 4/433n; 5/83n; 5/106n-108n; 5/11n; 5/114n-115n
 Siefer, Gregor 6/162n
 Siegal, J.M. 4/538n
 Siep, Ludwig 5/292n; 5/294n; 5/298n
 Silber, John 5/118
 Simma, Bruno 1/314n; 6/13n; 6/28n
 Simon, Gerhard 5/137n; 5/146; 5/147
 Simon, Julian L. 4/382n-383
 Simonis, Udo E. 5/263n
 Siman-Netto, Uwe 6/63n; 6/69n
 Singer, Peter 5/299n, 6/338n-339n
 Sirluck, Ernest 4/239n
 Sirner, Max 6/60
 Sittig, Friedemann 6/308n
 Skene, Loane 6/339n
 Skott 6/209n; 6/214n
 Slavery, H.H.C. 5/222n; 5/233n
 Smend, Rudolf 6/147n
 Smith, Andy 4/445n
 Smith, David 3/280n
 Smith, Gary Scott 6/79n
 Smith, Hannah 3/311
 Smith, J.M. Powis 2/359n
 Smith, Morton H. 1/263n; 2/330n; 3/377n; 4/21n
 Smith, T.W. 4/545
 Smith, Timothy L. 5/235n
 Soden, H. v. 4/299n
 Söderlund, Rune 1/141n-142n
 Sohn, Gunnar 5/267n
 Sölle, Dorothee 1/334
 Sonenstein, F.L. 4/546n
 Songer, H.S. 3/259n
 Sontowski, Anke 4/267n
 Sorg, Theo 5/362n
 Soyinka, Wole 5/231; 5/232n; 6/30
 Spaemann, Robert 3/75n; 6/11n-12n; 6/17n-18n; 6/21n; 6/26n; 6/322n; 6/328n; 6/332n; 6/336n
 Speck, Dieter 3/45n; 4/328n; 4/438n; 4/445n; 4/447n-448; 4/452n; 6/286n; 6/287n
 Specker, Hans Eugen 6/10n; 6/34n
 Speer, Robert E. 3/314
 Spencer, Aida Dina Besancon 4/273n; 4/299n
 Spencer, Duane Edward 2/77n; 2/228n; 2/233n; 2/236n
 Spindel, Philipp Jacob 6/180n; 6/182n
 Spiess, B. 3/103n
 Spinoza 6/94n
 Spurgeon, Charles Haddon 1/168n; 2/77n; 2/105n; 2/232; 2/237n; 3/184
 Stack, Angela 4/479n
 Stadelmann, Helge 5/346n; 6/361n; 6/406n-407n; 6/420n
 Staff, Ilse 6/163n-164n
 Stagg, Frank 3/267n
 Stahl, Friedrich Julius 6/209n; 6/230-231n
 Stählin, Wilhelm 5/388n; 5/392n
 Stalman, Franziska 4/270n, 5/79n
 Stamm, Johann Jakob 1/298n; 2/192; 2/219; 4/104n; 6/46n; 6/190; 6/247n; 6/249; 6/281n
 Standham, K. 5/331n
 Stanmeyer, William A. 4/437n; 4/463n; 4/464n; 4/468n; 4/472n; 4/478n; 4/480n; 4/489n; 4/492n; 4/494n-496n; 4/499n; 4/504n; 6/348n
 Starck, Christian 6/13; 6/38; 6/134-135; 6/137n; 6/142n
 Stäubli, Hanns Bächthold 6/318n
 Staudinger, Hugo 1/125n
 Stauffer, Ethelbert 4/90; 6/100n; 6/107n
 Steele, Daniel 2/150n; 6/112n
 Steele, David N. 2/77n; 2/90n
 Steger, Hugo 6/94n
 Steimer, Bruno 5/390n
 Stein, Bernhard 2/331
 Stein, Ekkehart 5/55n; 5/61n; 5/66n
 Stein, Gottfried 5/292n
 Stein, Hannes 1/94; 4/382; 6/123; 6/205; 6/224n; 6/387
 Stein, Robert H. 3/276n
 Steinberger, Helmut 6/147n
 Steindor, Martina 5/301; 5/307-308; 5/310n
 Steiner, Rudolf 1/87
 Steiner, Udo 6/402
 Steinkopf, J.F. 1/49n; 1/144n; 1/161n; 1/250n;

- 1/276n; 1/311n, 2/45n;
2/131n; 2/167n; 168n;
2/287n; 2/330n; 2/359n;
3/23n; 3/113n; 3/139n;
3/170n; 3/354n; 4/48n;
4/54n; 4/156n; 4/205n;
4/373n; 5/187n; 5/254n;
6/92n; 6/258n; 6/266n;
6/365n
- Steinmann, Alphons 5/234
Steinmeyer, Fritz Joachim
6/395n-396n
Steinweg, Reiner 6/194n
Stelzenberger, Johannes
2/28n
Stern, David H. 2/145n;
4/29n
Steubing, Hans 1/187n;
3/242n
Siegler, Gabor 5/292n;
5/294n
Stock, Wendy 4/483n
Stockmeyer, Otto 3/378
Stockum, W. 6/380n-381n;
6/385n; 6/390n
Stoll, Claus-Dieter 1/316;
3/27n; 3/188n; 4/217n;
4/219n; 4/236n
Stolzenburg, Elke 4/463n;
4/484n
Stommel, Tina 4/439n
Störig, Hans Joachim 2/31-
32n; 2/43; 2/112; 6/34;
6/133n; 6/163n
Stössel, Jürgen-Peter
5/297n
Stott, John R.W. 3/365n,
3/370n; 5/264n
Stöver, Hans Dieter 6/310n
Strack, Hermann L. 1/83n;
2/280n; 3/197n; 3/198n;
3/239; 3/261n; 4/128n;
4/207n; 4/409n; 4/236n;
4/303n; 6/319n
Stratenwerth, Günter
6/209n
Streiter, Axel 5/395n-396n
Strickland, Wayne G.
2/153n; 2/157
Strobel, August 4/84;
4/414n; 6/57n
Stücher, Helmut 5/67n
Stück, Karin 6/404
Stüchelberger, Alfred E.
5/112
Stuckenbrock-Sternberg,
Ilse 3/338
Stücklin, Christoph 4/305
Studd, C.T. 5/387
- Student, Johann-Christoph
6/329n
Stuhlhofer, Franz 1/120;
2/233n
Stuhlmacher, Peter 1/257;
2/113n; 4/70n
Stümper, Alfred 6/74n
Sturm, Erdmann K. 2/123n;
3/107n
Sturz, Harry A. 4/95n
Sturzenegger, Jakob
3/286n; 3/295n
Stutz, Hansruedi 4/377n;
5/117n
Sutz, Ulrich 5/170n
Sulpicius, Severus 1/275
Sundermann, Heinz-Georg
6/225n
Sunukjan, Donald R. 1/289
Süssmuth, Rita 6/407
Süsterhenn, Adolf 6/209n;
6/215; 6/222
Sutor, Bernhard 3/210n;
6/64-65n; 6/146; 6/150n;
6/448n
Sutton, Ray R. 2/169n;
2/205n; 2/209; 2/212;
2/221n; 2/239; 2/382;
3/104; 3/114; 3/130n;
4/190n-191n; 4/199;
4/220n; 5/23n; 5/319n;
5/322n; 5/342n; 5/363;
6/212n; 6/260n; 6/364n
Swarat, Uwe 5/362n;
5/459n; 5/561n; 6/257n
Swift, Michael 4/552n
Swinburne, Richard 1/64
Symank, Andreas 2/74n
Szasz, Thomas 6/72
Tada, Joni Eareckson
6/323n
Tak, Peter J.P. 6/337n
Talbot, Kenneth G. 1/167n
Tallack, William 5/242n
Talmon, Shemaryahn
6/162n
Tannahill, Reay 6/317n
Tanner, Klaus 2/15n
Taylor, Charles V. 1/96n
Taylor, E.L.H. 5/129n;
5/387; 6/238n
Taylor, Hudson 5/387
Tempel, Irmtraut 5/360n;
5/392n
Tenney, Merrill C. 3/40n;
4/28n
Terry, Randall A. 6/423n
Tertullian, Quintus Septimus
F. 1/77; 3/339; 3/388n;
- 4/305-306; 5/53; 5/256;
5/389; 6/239; 6/385-387
Tettinger, Peter 6/214n-
215n; 2/218n
Teupe, Cambron 6/263n;
6/267n
Teutsch, Gotthard M.
5/263n-264n; 5/273n-
274; 5/283; 5/286
Thatcher, Margaret 6/154;
6/155n
Thayer, Joseph H. 4/495n
Thelemann, Otto 1/148n;
2/176n; 2/199n; 2/236n;
3/41n; 4/188-189n
Theodosius (Kaiser)
4/238n; 6/105
Theopold 6/285n
Thewes, Wilfried 6/225n
Thiede, Werner 3/275n
Thielicke, Helmut 1/61;
2/21n; 2/125n; 2/135n;
3/60n; 3/645; 3/67n;
4/71n; 4/115n; 5/61;
5/109n; 5/155n; 5/185;
6/17n; 6/31; 6/62n; 6/69;
6/241; 6/444
Thielscher-Noll, Helma
6/360n
Thomas von Aquin 1/28n;
1/274; 2/15-16; 2/20;
3/61n; 4/73n; 4/149n,
4/353; 4/367-369; 5/147;
5/420; 6/90; 6/391
Thomas, Arthur D. 3/329n
Thomas, Curtis C. 2/77n;
2/90n
Thomas, Hans 4/382n;
4/383n; 6/329n; 6/333
Thomas, Wilhelm 4/149;
6/95n
Thompson, P.W. 5/171n
Thoms, D. Elizabeth 6/17n
Thorney, John 5/63n
Thornwell, James Henley
3/38n; 4/144n; 5/370n
Thurmann, Horst 1/284n;
4/44n; 6/184n-185n;
6/252n
Tibi, Bassan 6/40n
Tice, Dianne M. 2/57n
Tierney, Patrick 6/317-318n
Til, Cornelius van 1/67n;
1/330n
Tillich, Paul 1/322; 1/337;
6/113
Tischler, Jürgen 5/425n
Toland, John 2/357
Töpelmann, Alfred 2/326n;

- 6/259n; 6/318n
 Tolstoi, Leo 4/74; 6/204
 Tonnies, Sybille 6/30n
 Toon, P.D. 3/13n
 Toon, Peter 5/398n
 Topitsch, Ernst 2/22; 5/91n
 Travis, C. 4/264n
 Trendl, Sylvia 4/485n
 Trenkler, Götz 3/204n;
 5/119n, 5/237n; 5/268n;
 6/294n
 Treu, Martin 3/303n
 Trillhaas, Wolfgang 3/67n;
 3/73; 6/203n
 Trimkorn, Hermann 5/260
 Trimondi, Victor & Victoria
 6/205n
 Trobisch, Walter 1/229n;
 4/548n
 Troeger, Eberhard 1/34n
 Troeger, Gerhard 5/359n;
 5/392n-397n
 Troeltsch, Ernst 3/331n;
 5/844; 5/146; 5/147n;
 6/114; 6/157n, 6/163
 Tröger, Gerhard 5/367n;
 5/388n; 5/392n
 Trompisch, Heinz 5/305n-
 306
 Tröndle, Herbert 3/71-72;
 6/179n; 6/213n; 6/300n-
 302n; 6/334n; 6/336n;
 3/402; 6/409n; 6/412-
 413n; 6/415n
 Troschke, Jürgen von 5/52n
 Trott, Götz-Erik 4/312n-
 313n
 Trzaskalik, Friedrich 5/179n
 Tschiang, Kai-schek 5/219
 Tucker, Ruth A. 3/164n
 Turek, Frank 4/542n;
 4/533n; 6/323n; 6/334n;
 6/356n
 Turner, C.F. 4/545n
 Turretin, Francis 1/157n;
 1/338n; 2/77n; 2/95n;
 2/167n; 2/173n; 2/224n;
 2/300n; 2/309n; 2/320n;
 2/322n; 3/296n; 4/92n;
 4/122n; 5/138n; 6/180n;
 6/303n; 6/311n
 Tuttle, Gary A. 4/84n
 Tutu, Desmond D. 6/18n
 Tworuschka, Udo 5/179n-
 180n; 5/184n; 5/271n
 Twonischa, Monika 5/181n
 Tyler, Thomas 5/198
 Tylor, E.L. Hebden 4/340n;
 4/343
- Ueberhofen, Michael
 5/143n
 Uhl, Siegfried 5/77n
 Uhse, Beate 4/466; 4/488-
 489
 Umbach, Dieter C. 6/38n;
 6/126n; 6/135n
 Unwin, J.D. 4/331
 Ursinus, Zacharias 2/123;
 3/107
 Vallauri, L. Lombardi
 6/163n
 Vallee, Bert L. 3/253n
 Vanderwaal, Cornelis
 2/151n; 2/221n; 2/222-
 223n; 4/21n; 4/44n;
 4/49n; 4/336n; 4/411n-
 412n
 Van Delen, J.J.M. 6/341n;
 6/343n; 6/344n
 Van den Aardwed, Gerhard
 J.H. 4/537n-5/539n;
 4/541; 5/543n
 Van Ness, Daniel W. 5/248
 Van Ostrand 3/153n
 Van Til, Cornelius 1/62n;
 1/67-68; 1/231
 Van Til, Henry R. 5/321n;
 6/68n; 6/124-125n
 Veerer, Wilfried 3/105n,
 5/263n
 Veith, Gene Edward 3/266;
 4/324; 5/314n; 5/315n;
 5/319n-321; 5/323;
 5/324n; 5/328n; 6/423n
 Vellenga, Jakob J. 6/249n
 Verdam, P.J. 3/247n;
 3/248n; 6/94n
 Verhoef, Pieter A. 4/206n;
 4/221n
 Verschraegen, Walter
 4/216n
 Verspieren, Patrick 6/340n
 Vickers, W.T. 3/213n
 Vilmar, A.F.C. 2/346n;
 6/210n; 6/226-227n;
 6/230; 6/303n
 Vilmer, F.C. 2/346n
 Vilmar, August F.C. 6/210n;
 6/227n; 6/230; 6/303n
 Vio, Thomas de (Kardinal)
 4/369
 Vischer, Lukas 3/275n;
 3/283n; 5/169n; 5/476n-
 478
 Victoria, Francisco de
 6/194n
 Vitz, Paul C. 3/153; 3/168
 Vivelò, Frank 6/257n
- Vocelka, Karl 5/86n; 6/97n
 Voft, Markus 1/117n
 Vogel, Christian 1/177n;
 6/327n
 Vogel, Günter 4/338n-339n
 Vogel, Hans 5/314n
 Vogel, Heinrich 2/140-141n
 Vogelsanger, Peter 5/265n;
 5/273n; 5/276n; 6/134n
 Vogt, Markus 1/117n;
 1/121-122n; 6/328n
 Volandt, Erich 6/208n;
 6/231
 Volf, Miroslav 5/128n,
 5/176n
 Völger, Gisela 2/67n
 Volk, Ernst 6/382n; 6/386n
 Völkel, Arne 3/225
 Völker, Alexander 3/325n
 Volland, Gerlinde 5/327
 Volz, Paul 2/359n; 3/12n;
 5/103n; 5/175n; 6/95n;
 6/260n; 6/317n
 Vonholdt, Christl R. 4/444n;
 4/513n; 4/528n; 4/539n
 Vorgrimler, Herbert 4/357n
 Vos., Geerhardus 2/330n
 Vultejus, Ulrich 4/465; 4/503
 Waal, Cornelis van d.
 2/221n-223n; 4/21n;
 4/44n; 4/49n
 Wachter, Marie-Theres
 4/254n
 Wachler, Gottfried 5/496n
 Wachten, Johannes 5/180n
 Wagner, Christean 6/287n
 Wagner, Falk 2/15n
 Wagner, Rainer 2/157n;
 5/198n-199n
 Wanger, Teresa R. 6/326n;
 6/329n
 Wagnerova, Alena K.
 4/249-250
 Walch, Johann Georg
 1/103n; 2/93n; 2/189n;
 3/12n; 3/107n; 3/194n;
 4/58n; 4/120n; 4/247n;
 4/517n; 6/193n
 Waldstein, Wolfgang 6/132;
 6/140n; 6/143n; 6/364n-
 365n; 6/414n; 6/448n
 Walf, Knurt 5/413-414;
 5/424n
 Walker, Evelyn 4/458n
 Walker, Williston 1/141n;
 6/124
 Walletschek, Hartwig
 5/268n-269n; 5/284n;
 5/287n

- Walter, P. Gonsalvus
4/246n
- Walther, James 2/280n
- Waltke, Bruce K. 4/308n;
6/369n
- Walvoord, John F. 1/289n;
2/149n; 2/211n; 3/145n;
4/336n; 4/411n; 5/195n
- Wanner, Walter 3/154-155
- Ware, Bruce A. 2/91n;
3/295n
- Warfield, Benjamin B.
1/131n-132n, 1/141n;
1/200n-201n; 1/316n;
2/68n-69n; 2/78n;
2/118n; 2/238; 2/322n;
3/289n; 5/125n; 5/384n-
385n
- Warneck, Gustav 5/180;
5/224; 5/235n
- Warnecke, Heinz 2/328n;
3/11n; 4/291n; 5/46n;
5/333n; 5/368n; 5/433n;
5/434n; 6/460
- Warns, Johannes 2/233n;
2/237n
- Wassermann, Rudolf
6/72n; 6/138; 6/140n;
6/447
- Wasserstrom, Richard A.
6/204n
- Waszink, J.H. 6/379n,
6/382n
- Watson, R.J. 4/538n
- Watson, Thomas 1/97;
2/119
- Watt, Jeffrey R. 3/25n;
4/239n; 4/240n
- Wattenberg, Ben 4/384n
- Weaver, James B. 4/481
- Weaver, John 6/68n
- Weber, Gerd R. 4/384n;
5/268n
- Weber, Helmut 1/45n;
1/312n; 1/321n; 2/15n-
16n; 2/29; 3/63n; 3/133n;
3/217n; 4/73n; 4/120n;
4/212n; 4/229n-230n;
4/231n; 4/232n; 4/353n;
4/356n; 4/357n-358n;
4/361; 4/365n; 4/366n;
4/369n; 5/292n; 5/295n;
6/18n, 6/194n-195n;
6/226; 6/240n; 6/289n;
6/311n; 6/365n; 6/390n;
6/420n
- Weber, Ines 5/162n
- Weber, Max 5/208n
- Weber, Otto 2/133n
- Weber-Kellermann, Inge-
borg 3/231n; 5/109-
111n
- Weder, Hans 1/271n;
3/191n
- Weeks, N. 4/310-311n
- Weeks, Noel 5/80n
- Wegener, Hildburg 6/394n
- Weger, Karl-Heinz 5/405n
- Wegner, Reinhard 3/233n
- Weigand, Rudolf 5/353n
- Weigend, Thomas 6/330n
- Weiher, Ralf 4/263n
- Weikmann, O.M. 5/170n,
6/95n
- Weinberg, Martin S.
4/523n; 4/526n; 4/527n-
529n
- Weiner, Monika 6/177n
- Weinfeld, Moshe 2/160n;
2/164n; 2/200n; 2/207n;
2/213n; 2/225n; 4/133n
- Weischedel, Wilhelm
4/547n
- Weisensee, Gerd Josef
4/384n
- Weiser, Alfons 5/349n
- Weismantel, Wolfgang
5/86n
- Wei, Hans-Friedrich
5/181n
- Weiss, Meir 2/164n; 2/204n
- Weibach, Jrgen 3/105n
- Weizscker, Carl Friedrich
1/177
- Weizscker, Richard v.
6/97; 6/131
- Weldon, John 6/369n
- Welle, Jos V.M. 6/337n;
6/340n
- Wellhausen, Julius 2/207
- Wells, David F. 1/62n;
1/231n; 2/227n
- Wells, Paul Ronald 5/333n
- Wellum, Stephen 4/532n-
534n
- Welzel 6/209n; 6/214n
- Wendland, Heinz-Dietrich
1/351; 3/272n; 4/58;
4/73n; 4/75n; 4/79
- Wener, Kurt 6/275n
- Wengst, Klaus 1/83n;
2/136n; 2/287n; 2/295n;
4/96n; 4/178n; 5/502n
- Wenham, David 4/86n
- Wenham, Gordon J.
1/287n; 1/291n-292n;
1/295n-296; 2/316; 3/73;
3/184; 3/245n; 4/113n;
- 4/216n; 4/219n; 4/227n-
228; 4/285n; 4/401n
- Wennberg, Robert N.
6/309n-311n
- Weremchuk, Max S.
3/233n
- Werner, Elke 4/445; 4/539
- Werner, Roland 3/313n;
4/512n
- Wertenbruch, W. 6/143
- Wesel, Uwe 4/344
- Wesley, John 1/316n;
5/478
- We, Ludger 5/295n;
5/297n-298n
- Welau, Edda 6/225n
- West, Jim 3/61n
- Westbrook, Raymond
5/101n
- Westerholm, Stephen
3/181n; 4/86n
- Westerlund, David 6/112n
- Westermann, Claus 1/26n;
1/39n; 1/181n; 1/206n;
1/244n; 1/264n; 2/92n;
2/163n; 2/329n; 3/26n;
4/49n; 4/106n; 4/272n-
273n; 4/284n; 5/251n-
/252n; 6/251n
- Westermann, William L.
5/236
- Westermarck, Edward
3/27n; 4/331n; 4/387n;
4/433n
- Wetzel 5/267n
- White, Ellen G. 2/299;
2/180n
- White, John 5/460n
- White, Lynn 5/287n
- White, Susan 5/62n
- Whitgift, John 5/398
- Whitlock, Glenn E. 3/373n;
3/375
- Whitman, Mitchell 4/441-
442; 4/445n-446n;
4/452n; 4/492n
- Whybay, R.N. 5/200-201n;
5/203n
- Widter, Reinhold 5/346n
- Wiebe, P.H. 4/227n
- Wiebering, Joachim 4/71n
- Wiegand, W. 2/233n
- Wiemeyer, Joachim 5/152n
- Wiener, Harold M. 2/209
- Wiesemann, Ursula 3/214
- Wiesing, Urban 6/329n
- Wigram, George V. 2/63n;
2/329n
- Wilckens, Ulrich 2/118n

- Wilcox, W. Bradford 5/29
 Wilder Smith, Arthur Ernest
 4/535n; 5/154n
 Wilderotter, Hans 6/160n
 Wilhelm II. (Kaiser) 4/195;
 6/159-160n; 6/198n
 Wilke, Renate 6/361n-
 363n; 6/409n; 6/411n
 Wilkenhauser, Alfred 1/73n;
 1/77n
 Wilkens, Erwin 6/142n;
 6/397n
 Wille, Reinhard 4/544n
 Willeke, Rudolf 5/309-310n
 Williams, Roger 6/164-165n
 Williamson, G.I. 3/252;
 3/456
 Willke, Barbara H. 6/360n
 Willke, John C. 6/326n;
 6/337n; 6/339n; 6/358n;
 6/369n
 Willms, Günther 3/71n-72n;
 5/23n; 6/70n; 6/180n;
 6/182n; 6/224; 6/298n;
 6/329n; 6/358n
 Wilmut, Ian 5/295; 5/298
 Wilson, D.J. 2/153n; 5/58;
 5/63; 5/195n; 5/200n
 Wilson, Monte E. 5/428;
 5/431
 Wilting, Hans-Josef 3/67;
 3/73n
 Wimmer, Alice 6/18n
 Winaus, Rolf 6/326n;
 6/328n; 6/418n
 Wines, E.C. 2/359n; 6/121
 Wingren, Gustav 6/18n
 Winnacker, Ernst-Ludwig
 5/292n-294n
 Winslow, Ola Elisabeth
 6/165n
 Winter, Karl-Heinz 5/194n
 Winter, Martin 1/266n
 Winters, Pieter Jochem
 6/161n
 Wirth, Fritz 6/73n; 6/217n
 Wirtz, Hans-Gerd 6/379n
 Wissowa, Georg 6/379n
 Witherow, Thomas 5/370n
 Witsius, Herman 2/168n;
 2/216n; 2/331n; 2/238;
 2/246; 2/252n; 2/320;
 2/323n; 2/344; 4/38;
 4/155n
 Witte, John 3/106
 Wohlenberg, G. 3/375n;
 4/299n
- Wolf, Erik 1/329; 6/160n
 Wolf, Ernst 1/329; 2/45n;
 6/208n; 6/237n; 6/241;
 6/277
 Wolf, Hans Heinrich 2/135n
 Wolf, Herbert 2/323
 Wolff, Christian 4/307
 Wolff, Hans Walter 1/69n;
 1/190; 3/27n; 3/91n;
 3/92n; 3/100n; 3/353n-
 355; 3/373; 4/189; 4/207;
 4/211; 4/322n; 4/390n;
 4/411n; 5/222n; 5/224n;
 5/227; 6/122
 Wöllner, Johann Christoph
 von 5/87
 Wolpin, Kenneth L. 6/221-
 222
 Wolter, Michael 2/33n
 Woltersdorf, Nicholas
 5/318n; 5/323n; 5/325
 Woodrow, Ralph Edward
 3/276n; 4/217n; 4/230n;
 4/291n; 4/313n
 Woods, Dennis 6/32
 Woody, Thomas 5/84n;
 5/88n; 5/89-90n
 Wray, Daniel E. 5/456n-
 457; 5/560n
 Wright, B.N.T. 2/12n
 Wright, David F. 5/331n
 Wright, J. Stafford 5/196n;
 5/198n-199n
 Wudke, Gottfried 2/326n
 Wünch, Hans-Georg 2/149;
 3/179; 5/21; 5/368n
 Wunder, Michael 6/326n-
 327; 6/331
 Wüst, Jürgen 4/440n;
 4/445n; 5/162n
 Wuttke, Gisela 4/484n
 Wycliffe, John 5/374
 Wyndham, Mark 3/273
 Wysocki, Cordula V. 3/19n
 Wyss, Laure 3/109n;
 6/124n
 Yadin, Yagin 6/200n
 Yaffé, Maurice 4/462n
 Yaron, R. 3/27n; 4/218n;
 4/402n
 Yllo, Kersti 4/448n-449n;
 4/502-503n
 Yoder, John H. 3/274;
 6/207n; 6/208n
 Young, Allen 4/424n;
 4/426n; 4/530
 Young, E.J. 5/196n
- Young, Edward J. 1/36n
 Young, Olivia 4/510n
 Zabka, Peter 5/473n
 Zacher, Hans F. 6/11n;
 6/18n; 6/26n
 Zachert, Hans-Ludwig
 6/73n
 Zahn, Adolf 2/207n
 Zahn, Theodor 4/30; 4/72n;
 4/81; 4/87n; 4/92;
 4/100n; 4/107; 4/113n;
 4/113n; 4/127n; 4/227;
 4/237; 4/299n; 6/372n
 Zanchius, Jerome 1/131n
 Zänker, Alfred 4/449n
 Zehnle, Stephan 2/149n
 Zeidler, Wolfgang 6/38n;
 6/126n; 6/135n; 6/139n
 Zenger, Erich 1/252;
 1/253n; 2/155n, 3/134n;
 3/139n; 4/48-49n; 4/90n
 Zervos, Christian 5/326n
 Ziegler, Jean 5/139n
 Zigarelli, Michael 5/176n
 Zika, Sheryl 2/57n
 Zillessen 5/92-93
 Zillmann, Dolf 4/462n-463n;
 4/469n; 4/471-472n;
 4/481n; 4/498n
 Zinnecker, Jürgen 5/79n
 Zimmer, Dieter E. 3/162;
 4/459n
 Zimmerli, Walther 2/181n
 Zimmerling, Peter 3/70n;
 3/104n; 3/129n; 4/65n;
 4/254n; 5/262n; 5/289n
 Zimmermann, Carle G.
 3/281n; 6/324n; 6/334n
 Zimmermann, Maria Siglin-
 de 3/281n
 Zimmermann, Thomas
 6/90n; 6/116; 6/133n
 Zimring, Franklin E. 6/209n;
 6/212n; 6/217n
 Zinser, Hartmut 3/156;
 4/344-345n; 3/347
 Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Graf v.
 4/254; 5/396
 Zipf, Heinz 6/179n
 Zöller, Wolfgang 5/67n
 Zuck, Roy B. 3/97n;
 5/195n-201n; 5/203n
 Zuck, Roy F. 1/289n;
 2/149n; 3/145n; 4/336n;
 4/411n; 5/195n

SACHREGISTER

- Abbilder 1/83
Abendland, christliches 5/82; 5/140; 5/169;
5/269; 5/271; 5/285; 6/312; 6/438; 6/444
Abendmahl (a. Mahl d. Herrn; Herrenmahl)
1/195; 1/294f; 2/91; 2/224; 2/227-234;
2/262; 2/293f; 2/300; 2/306; 2/314; 3/44;
3/177; 3/230; 3/251f; 3/325; 4/55; 4/96;
4/146; 4/174f; 4/190; 4/198; 4/302; 4/310
4/316; 5/168; 5/322; 5/352; 5/433; 5/457;
5/480; 5/498; 5/506; 6/265; 6/282; 6/317;
6/321
– u. Taufe (s. Taufe)
Aberglaube 1/353f
Abfall v. Gott 1/84; 4/142; 4/243; 6/269
Abfalltheorie 3/232f
Abgeordnete 6/130
Abhängigkeit 1/247; 1/273; 1/289; 2/61;
3/141; 4/25; 5/41; 5/35; 5/206
Ablaß 2/93ff; 5/418f
Ablaßstreit 1/135; 2/93
Abolitionisten 5/238
Abrahambund (s. Bund)
Abrogation 2/132; 6/92
Abschreckung 6/219-228
Absicherung, soziale 6/71
Absicht 1/42; 1/197; 1/315; 2/171; 3/75f;
4/139; 5/450; 6/180; 6/246; 6/295-321
Absolution 2/95; 5/419
Absolutionsanspruch 1/329
Absolutismus 6/34; 6/97; 6/158f; 6/200ff
Absonderung 2/317; 3/243
Abstammung 1/121; 1/180; 1/187; 2/13;
2/246; 2/327f; 4/54f; 4/413
Abstinenzgebote, heidnische 4/40
Absurdität 1/116; 3/278
Abtreibung (s. a. Embryo) 1/127; 2/378;
3/69f; 3/184f; 3/334; 4/329; 4/351-386;
4/509; 4/547; 5/132; 5/210; 5/296f; 5/312;
5/468; 6/29-35; 6/116; 6/145; 6/216-293;
6/322-429; 6/439
Abtreibungsgegner 6/397-405
Adam u. Christus 2/46f; 2/70
Adambund (s. Bund)
Adoptionsgesetz 3/30
Adventisten 2/299f; 4/151; 4/180-185; 4/152
Affekt 1/203; 6/299
Affekttotschlag (s. Totschlag)
Agape (s. a. Liebe) 1/224; 1/228
Aggression 4/337; 4/460-479
Agnostiker 1/43
Agnostizismus 5/208
Ahnenerverehrung 2/25; 5/219f
Aids 1/290; 4/329f; 4/359; 4/522-555
Akrostichon 1/243
Alkohol 1/347; 2/49; 2/65; 3/250-257; 4/379;
4/523-527; 6/73
Alkoholismus 4/523
Allah 1/76; 3/265
Alleinvertretungsanspruch 6/101
Allerheiligste 2/169; 2/254; 2/265; 2/306-
313; 3/245
Allgemeine Erklärung d. Menschenrechte
5/312; 6/10; 6/13; 6/28
Allgemeines Gebetsbuch (1549) 3/25
Allmacht (s. Gottes Allmacht)
Allmachtsanspruch
– u. Demokratie (s. Demokratie)
– u. Staat (s. Staat)
Alltag 1/72; 1/96; 1/105; 1/130; 1/190;
1/282; 1/348; 3/180; 3/228; 3/257; 3/288;
3/325f; 4/55; 4/65; 4/191; 4/363; 4/465;
5/19; 5/39; 5/58; 5/74; 5/109; 5/123;
5/265; 5/354; 5/498; 6/172; 6/440f
Allversöhnung (a. Universalismus) 1/143n;
2/71-82; 6/454
Allversöhnungslehre 3/232; 6/204f
Allwissenheit (s. Gottes Allwissenheit)
Almosen 4/109; 5/345
Altar 1/76f; 2/355; 2/290ff; 3/245; 5/416;
6/270; 6/320
Alte Kirche 4/119; 4/372; 5/322; 5/340;
5/353f; 5/375f; 5/391; 5/425; 5/431; 5/477
Alter (a. Alterwerden) (s. a. Jugend) 3/91-
103
– u. Sexualität (s. Sexualität)
Alter Bund (s. Bund)
Altersversorgung 2/190ff; 5/17; 5/104; 5/344
Altertum 5/179; 5/356; 6/202; 6/239
Altes Testament (a. AT) (s. a. Neues Testa-
ment; Bund, Alter u. Neuer) 1/21; 1/74;
1/149; 1/206; 1/266; 1/252; 2/149; 2/360;
4/11-300; 4/376n; 4/387-419; 6/94f; 6/239
Älteste (a. Ältestenamt) (s. a. Pastor(en);
Presbyter) 1/70; 2/55-58; 2/157; 2/239;
2/375; 3/83; 3/114-131; 3/203; 3/221;
3/251; 4/175; 4/214; 4/235; 4/252; 4/260f;
4/280; 4/287; 4/290; 4/388; 4/414-419;
5/38; 5/45f; 5/50; 5/80; 5/128; 5/169;
5/174; 5/338ff; 6/124-130; 6/220
Ältestenamt (s. Älteste)
Ältestenwahl 6/124
Altprotestantismus 6/115
Amazonen 4/343ff
Amen 4/116; 4/130f; 4/144-147
Amillennialismus (s. a. Prämillennialismus;
Postmillennialismus) 1/297-301

- Ämter 2/324; 3/48; 3/70; 3/82ff; 3/116;
3/120; 3/131; 4/66; 4/113; 4/235; 4/415;
4/422; 5/333-443; 5/483; 6/110; 6/122
– gesellschaftliche 6/432
– Jesu (s. Jesu)
– politische 3/121; 5/364; 6/432
Ämterlehre 5/331; 5/353; 5/369-377
Amtseid 3/115; 4/115ff; 4/141; 6/136
Amtsmaßbrauch 5/483
Amtsträger 5/296; 5/346; 5/358ff; 5/451;
6/58; 6/443
Anachronismus 6/242
Analphabetenrate 5/62n; 5/97
Anarchie 3/77; 4/34; 5/428; 6/20; 6/59f;
6/133; 6/291
Anarchismus 1/231; 6/60
Anbetung (s. a. Gottesverehrung) 1/44;
1/59f; 1/107; 1/349; 2/100; 2/180f; 2/206;
3/159; 3/261; 3/324; 3/380; 4/198; 4/325f;
4/392; 5/417; 6/168
Anfechtung 1/281; 2/272
Angriffskrieg (s. a. Krieg) 6/174; 6/200;
6/204
Angriffswaffen 6/200
Angst 1/25; 1/286; 1/355; 2/34; 4/337;
4/474; 5/22; 5/293; 5/433ff; 5/456; 6/197;
6/337; 6/396
Anklage 1/55; 2/12; 2/24; 2/32ff; 2/274;
2/291; 2/375; 4/127; 4/220; 5/142; 5/182;
6/24; 6/262; 6/303; 6/433
Ankläger 2/18; 2/32f; 2/38; 6/258f
Anrufung Gottes 1/44; 2/208; 2/382; 3/114;
4/121; 4/134; 6/136-145; 6/446f
Anthropologie 1/93; 2/37; 3/372-381
Anthropomorphismus 5/258
Anthroposophie 1/87-90; 1/111; 2/67
Anthropozentrik 5/269; 5/283
Antiautoritäre Erziehung (s. Erziehung)
Antichrist 1/339; 2/301; 2/367f; 3/209;
4/181n; 5/264; 5/374; 6/81; 6/197
Antidiskriminierungsgesetz 4/550
Antijudaismus (s. a. Judentum) 2/380n
Antike 1/61; 1/136; 2/28n; 3/114; 5/23; 5/284;
5/291; 5/357; 6/37; 6/154; 6/378-392
Antinomismus (a. antinomistisch) (s. a. Chri-
stentum, antinomistisches) 1/300; 1/324;
1/353; 2/29; 2/125; 2/142f; 2/347-353;
2/379ff; 3/332; 4/31; 4/34; 4/37
Antisemitismus 1/88; 2/150f; 2/381; 4/254;
6/319
Antizipation, partielle 6/227
Anzeigepflicht 6/182f
Äon 2/73; 2/80
Apokryphen 3/237; 3/318; 5/279
Apologetik, voraussetzungsbewußte 1/64-
72; 3/360; 3/368
Apostat 5/417
Apostel 1/32; 1/72; 2/174; 2/225; 2/260;
2/328; 3/82-87; 3/219-224; 3/177; 3/235ff;
3/268; 3/306-315; 3/344f; 4/33-37; 4/280;
5/31-48; 5/175; 5/241n; 5/320; 5/337-478;
6/66; 6/113; 6/438
– falsche 2/275; 5/383
Apostelamt, doppeltes 5/369; 5/377-387
Apostelbegriff 5/369-386
Apostelkonzil 2/357; 3/177; 3/221; 3/246f;
5/341; 5/351; 5/360; 5/367; 5/371; 5/384;
5/427
Apostellehre (s. Didache)
Apostelnachfolger 5/365; 5/369
Apostelwahl 3/310
Apostolat 5/378; 5/385; 5/409; 5/426
Apostolikum 1/253
Apostolizität 5/377n
Arbeit (s. a. Bünde; Erfolg; Ernte; Faulheit;
Fleiß; Lohn; Wirtschaft) 1/41; 1/89;
1/102; 1/175; 1/197; 2/185ff; 2/227-230;
2/350; 2/354; 3/65; 3/72; 3/104-131;
3/141; 3/331f; 4/59ff; 4/149-200; 4/274;
5/101-250; 5/322; 6/11; 6/60; 6/96; 6/267
Arbeiterfamilien 3/122; 5/110
Arbeitsethik (s. Ethik)
Arbeitsgerechtigkeit 5/211; 5/217
Arbeitskultur 3/201
Arbeitslosigkeit 2/186n; 5/117f
Arbeitsmoral 5/176-220
Arbeitsplatz 5/84f; 5/108-112; 6/437
– u. Belästigung, sexuelle (s. Belästigung)
Arbeitsrecht 5/188; 5/211; 5/217
Arbeitsteilung 3/78; 4/338; 4/350; 5/110;
5/184; 5/195; 5/211; 5/213; 5/261; 5/317;
6/99
Arbeitsverbot 2/170; 3/65; 4/163; 4/179;
4/185ff
Archäologie 2/238; 4/346
Archetypenlehre 3/165
Areopagrede (s. a. Missionspredigt) 1/73-84;
2/261
Arianismus 2/329n; 5/291n
Aristokratie 5/428; 4/431; 6/116; 6/124
Armenfürsorge 5/123; 5/175; 3/352; 6/431
Arminianismus 1/141f; 2/76-85
Armut 1/279; 4/123; 5/117-120; 5/149;
5/227; 6/152
– u. Reichtum (s. Reichtum)
Art (a. Grundtypen) 1/68ff; 3/172
Artenschutzabkommen 6/418
Askese (s. a. Enthaltensamkeit; Selbstbeherr-
schung) 3/248ff; 3/272; 5/146
Astrologie 1/90; 1/99; 1/101; 1/107; 1/353
Asyl 6/10
AT (s. Altes Testament)
Atheismus 4/277; 5/210; 6/143; 6/401
Atheisten 1/334; 3/159; 6/137; 6/143; 5/61;
5/198; 5/210; 6/20f; 6/137; 6/401; 6/404
AT-Kritik u. Ethik 2/206
Auferstehung (s. a. Jesu Auferstehung)
3/180; 3/388

- Auferstehungstag 4/167-180
 Aufklärung 1/62; 1/98; 1/100; 1/144; 2/29-31; 2/51f; 5/11; 5/59; 5/86f; 5/93; 5/285; 6/12; 6/33-37; 6/97; 6/104; 6/162-166; 6/232ff; 6/244; 6/405
 Aufklärung, sexuelle 3/36; 4/499f
 Aufklärungstheologie 2/31
 Aufsicht 3/102; 5/337-431
 – staatliche 5/57-100; 6/156; 6/379
 Aufsichtsämter 5/364
 Auge um Auge (s. lex talionis; Wiedervergeltung)
 Augsburger Bekenntnis (s. Bekenntnis)
 Augustinianismus 1/141; 2/77-81
 Ausbildung 1/23; 3/349; 4/371; 5/39-100; 5/107; 5/378; 5/441ff
 Ausländer (s. Fremder)
 Ausländerhaß 2/18
 Ausländerpolitik 5/74
 Auslegungsregel 2/173f
 Ausnahmeklausel (s. Unzuchtsklausel)
 Ausschweifung 1/344; 1/346; 1/352; 2/65; 3/39; 3/248; 3/250f
 Aussendung 5/41ff
 Außenpolitik 6/71; 6/190
 Auswanderungsrecht 6/10
 Autofahren 3/222; 6/309
 Autogenes Training 3/168
 Autokratie
 – u. Episkopalismus 5/431
 Autonomie (s. a. Theonomie) 1/244; 1/316; 1/326; 1/337; 2/32; 2/125; 2/380n; 3/331; 6/33; 6/113f
 Autorität(en) 1/29; 1/41; 1/50-84; 1/106; 1/112; 1/264; 1/318; 1/321; 1/326f; 2/23; 2/57; 2/170; 2/187-192; 2/240; 2/266; 2/277; 2/377; 3/111-131; 3/178f; 3/218-222; 3/293; 4/243; 4/253-300; 4/348; 5/9-50; 5/111f; 5/124; 5/183-220; 5/329-443; 6/56-172; 6/202; 6/229; 6/273
 – d. Wortes Gottes (s. Wort Gottes)
 – göttliche (s. Gottes Autorität)
 Autoritätsfunktion 3/280
 Autoritätsreligionen 3/126; 3/293
 Autoritätsstrukturen 3/142; 5/429f
 Axiom (s. a. Denkvoraussetzungen) 1/63; 1/65; 1/226n
 Bann 1/292; 3/40; 3/50; 3/107; 4/516; 5/232; 5/240f; 5/458f; 5/469; 6/106f; 6/184-189; 6/250-256
 Bannbulle, päpstliche 1/135
 Bannformel 4/94
 Baptisten (a. Baptismus) 2/78; 5/209; 5/357; 5/362; 5/472; 6/166; 6/441
 Barbarei 6/231
 Barmherzigkeit (s. a. Erbarmen; Mitleid) 1/187; 1/222ff; 1/251f; 3/82-88; 3/369; 4/160f; 5/455f; 5/468; 6/227
 Barnabasbrief 4/178; 6/383
 Basisdemokratie 6/130
 Beamte 4/112-119; 5/89; 5/139-145; 6/432
 Bedrängnis 1/281; 4/256
 Befehlsethos 3/137
 Befreiung 1/178f; 1/244; 3/328f; 4/271; 5/227f; 6/424
 – sexuelle (s. a. Revolution, sexuelle) 4/438; 4/329
 Befruchtung, künstliche 4/385f; 4/360n; 5/307; 6/391; 6/417f
 Begabungen 3/87; 3/228; 3/332; 5/19; 5/314-328; 5/338
 Begehren (a. Begierde) 2/53; 2/64; 2/102; 2/108; 2/160-199; 3/39; 3/284f; 4/93; 4/98f; 4/284; 6/173f
 – sexuelles 2/198; 3/188; 4/97f; 4/296; 4/326; 4/352-367; 4/460-510; 6/357
 Behaviorismus 3/164; 5/91
 Beherrschung (s. a. Besonnenheit; Mäßigung; Nüchternheit, Selbstbeherrschung; Unbeherrschtheit) 2/57; 3/120; 4/334; 4/344; 6/299
 Behinderte 3/69f; 4/489; 4/505; 5/300-313; 6/322-429; 6/439
 Behinderung 3/17; 3/69f; 6/348
 Beichte 2/95; 5/419; 5/466; 5/422
 Beichttrat 4/420-430
 Beichtvater 4/423; 4/428ff; 3/20
 Bekehrung 1/255; 2/82ff; 2/227-238; 3/314; 3/370; 4/17; 6/44f
 Bekennende Kirche 5/94
 Bekenntnis
 – alttestamentliches 1/246
 – Augsburger 1/212; 2/47; 2/138; 3/329f; 5/394
 – baptistisches 1/141
 – d. Glaubens (s. Glaubensbekenntnis)
 – Helvetisches 2/128n; 4/65n
 – Hugenotten-, reformiertes 1/186
 – kongregationalistisches 1/141
 – lutherisches 1/142; 1/145; 1/212
 – Niederländisches 5/461
 – presbyterianisches 1/141
 – reformiertes 1/68; 1/145
 – Schottisches 2/143; 5/461
 – Westminster 1/145; 2/32; 2/131; 2/230; 2/262; 2/318; 2/346; 3/25; 3/189f; 3/229; 4/67; 4/121f; 4/166; 4/199; 4/202; 4/228; 5/377; 5/462; 5/482; 6/65; 6/88
 Bekenntnisschriften
 – lutherische 1/193; 1/212; 2/135-139; 6/240
 – protestantische 6/240
 – reformatorische 3/329; 4/121; 6/440
 – reformierte 1/193; 3/25; 3/329; 4/121; 6/240
 Bekenntnisschulen 5/22; 5/55
 Belästigung, sexuelle 4/449
 Belastung (s. Last)

- Belebung (s. a. Erweckung; Leben) 1/239ff
 Beleidigung 1/94; 2/51; 2/194; 4/90; 4/107;
 6/299-303
 Belohnung 1/267; 2/156; 3/350; 6/367
 Bentheimer Kirchenordnung (s. Kirchenord-
 nung)
 Beratung 3/145-169; 6/191
 Bergpredigt 1/120; 1/212; 1/321ff; 1/333;
 2/152; 2/198; 2/257f; 4/216-220; 6/205;
 6/431
 – u. Gesetz 4/70-147
 Beruf 3/315; 3/330ff; 3/294; 3/301; 5/179
 Berufung 1/147f; 2/81f; 2/249; 3/313-317;
 5/338
 Berufungsinstanz 5/423; 6/21; 6/269; 6/287f
 Beschneidung 2/14; 2/127f; 2/224-235;
 2/259f; 2/278-311; 2/361; 3/65; 3/230;
 3/247; 4/27-55; 4/159; 4/176f; 4/283;
 5/175; 5/240; 6/85f
 Beschwören 4/127f; 4/103; 4/205
 Beschwörung (s. Totenbeschwörung)
 Beseelung 6/378-392
 Besessenheit (a. besessen; Besessener)
 2/55; 2/60f; 3/49; 4/461; 5/255
 Besitz (s. a. Eigentum; Privateigentum)
 1/276; 1/298; 2/167-171; 2/197ff; 2/281;
 3/141; 4/108; 4/284f; 5/121-250; 6/270
 Besonnenheit (s. a. Beherrschung; Mäü-
 gung; Selbstbeherrschung) 1/271; 2/53-
 60; 3/370; 4/334
 Besprengen (s. a. Taufe) 2/233; 2/236ff
 Bestechung (a. bestechlich, Bestechlichkeit)
 (s. a. Korruption; Unbestechlichkeit)
 1/343; 2/378; 3/144; 5/139-145; 6/25;
 6/43ff; 6/266; 6/438f
 Bestialität 4/471; 6/268
 Bestrafung 1/294; 1/342; 2/33; 3/51; 4/49;
 4/400; 4/511; 5/24-28; 5/242; 5/466;
 5/471; 6/56-78; 6/207-292; 6/381, 6/432
 Beten (s. a. Gebet) 1/189-197; 2/59; 3/79;
 3/196-201; 3/284; 4/109f; 4/144ff; 4/290-
 319; 5/507; 6/168f
 Bethesdastreit 3/321
 Betrug (a. betrügen; Selbstbetrug) (s. a.
 Verführung) 2/62ff; 2/103; 2/173; 3/144;
 3/367; 3/372n; 5/102; 5/142; 5/243; 6/235
 Bevölkerungswachstum 1/290; 4/377;
 4/383; 5/117; 5/275
 Bevollmächtigung (s. Vollmacht)
 Bewährung 1/281ff; 3/103; 3/313ff; 5/338;
 5/435; 6/301
 Bezahlung 3/116; 3/316; 5/128; 5/175;
 5/181; 5/217; 5/339; 5/343; 6/11
 Beziehungen 1/39; 1/226; 1/321; 1/241;
 3/21; 3/104; 5/124; 5/432-438
 – sexuelle (s. a. Sexualität) 3/30; 3/43;
 4/236; 4/330-336; 4/379; 4/409f; 4/459;
 4/519; 4/531; 4/536
 Bibel (s. Wort Gottes)
- Bibel, jüdische 1/257
 Bibelauslegung 3/155; 4/271
 Bibelkritik (s. a. Sünde) 1/36-49; 1/63;
 1/144; 1/327; 3/180-188; 3/287; 5/99;
 6/234; 6/393
 Bibeltreue 1/36-49; 3/285
 Bibelübersetzungen 4/254n; 4/271-277
 Bibliokratie 6/114
 Bibliozismus 6/89
 Biedermeierzeit 5/115
 Bigamie 4/249f; 4/416; 4/420; 4/424f
 Bigynie 4/249; 4/395
 Bilderverbot 1/93; 2/180; 2/184
 Bildung 1/62; 1/254; 5/6; 5/9f; 5/32; 5/55-
 100; 5/107f; 5/173; 6/77; 6/114
 Bildungsideal, humanistisches 1/62; 1/95;
 6/36
 Bildungspolitik 5/85; 5/87
 Bildungssozialismus 3/121; 5/75; 5/85-91
 Bill of Rights 6/15
 Billigkeit 1/186; 2/130ff; 3/18; 6/88
 Bioethik (s. Ethik)
 Bioethik-Konvention 5/298-313; 6/351
 Biologie 1/68; 1/112; 1/126; 3/150; 3/172n;
 4/192; 4/270; 4/336-342; 5/293; 5/312
 Biomedizin 5/299-313
 Bischöfe 2/58; 3/114; 3/121; 3/236f; 3/315;
 4/235; 4/359; 5/329-443
 Bischofsamt 2/55f; 3/235; 4/83; 4/235;
 4/414; 4/419; 5/359n; 5/363; 5/369;
 5/375; 5/388-399; 5/430
 Bisexualität (s. a. Homosexualität; Sexuali-
 tät) 4/547
 Bitterkeit (a. bitter) 1/346; 1/352; 2/101;
 3/98; 6/284
 Blick, begehrlcher 2/198; 2/281; 2/354
 Blöße 3/26-37
 Blut (s. a. Jesu Blut) 2/228ff; 4/522; 6/18
 Blutgeld 6/257
 Blutgenuß 2/354; 3/246f; 6/95
 Blutrache (s. a. Rache) 5/244; 6/257f
 Blutsbruderschaft 2/229
 Blutsverwandtschaft (s. a. Inzest) 2/229;
 3/26-29; 3/32; 3/110; 4/205; 4/218; 4/413f
 Blutvergießen 2/279; 2/290; 2/297; 2/356;
 6/201; 6/244; 6/295
 – Jesu (s. Jesu Blutvergießen)
 Bolschewismus 2/22
 Böse, das (s. a. Gut u. Böse; Gute, das)
 1/49; 1/103; 1/111; 1/151-154; 1/186;
 1/194; 1/198; 1/215f; 1/223f; 1/234; 1/265;
 1/274; 1/354f; 2/48-52; 2/377; 3/112f;
 3/219; 4/102-109; 4/391; 4/513; 5/27f;
 6/57ff
 – Werke (s. Werke, böse)
 Bosheit 1/280; 2/272; 3/143; 5/448; 6/164;
 6/297
 Brahmanismus 1/86
 Brandopfer (s. a. Opfer) 1/263; 2/206;

- 2/286-294; 2/304-309; 2/344; 2/360f;
6/320f
- Brautpaar (s. a. Ehe; Heirat, Wiederheirat)
4/201-216; 4/432f
- Briefkonzil 5/414
- Bronzezeit 6/123
- Brot 1/195; 2/206; 2/310; 2/315f; 3/249;
4/156; 4/173; 5/498; 5/501; 6/270
- Bruder (a. Brüder; Geschwister) 1/206;
2/292; 3/369; 4/253; 4/275f; 4/280; 4/400;
4/407f; 4/425; 5/355f; 5/358; 5/424;
5/447; 5/470; 5/496; 6/123
- Brüder, böhmische 2/263; 5/396
- Brüderbewegung 4/321; 5/424
- Brüdergemeinden 3/321; 4/167; 5/358;
5/371; 5/472
- Brutalisierung 4/490-510
- Brutalität 4/104; 6/193
- Buch Daniel 2/263-266
- Buch Hiob 2/353
- Buch Prediger 5/195-208
- Buddha 3/86; 5/183; 6/171
- Buddhismus (s. a. Dalai Lama) 1/85f; 1/111;
3/169; 5/183f; 5/219; 5/282ff; 5/287;
6/111; 6/169
- Bund 1/55; 1/204; 1/249; 1/253; 1/287; 2/23;
2/160-277; 2/302f; 2/305; 4/112-147
- Abraham- 1/292; 2/183; 2/221-226;
2/239; 3/124
- Adam- 1/291; 2/222; 3/246
- Alter und Neuer 2/245-277
- alttestamentlicher 1/22; 2/224f; 2/258;
5/125; 6/161
- Arbeit als (s. Arbeit)
- Christus- (a. Neuer Bund) 2/224-227;
2/245-277; 2/213-216
- David- 2/224ff
- der Werke 2/144; 2/222; 2/347f; 4/21
- der Gebote, zehn (s. Gebote, zehn)
- Ehe- (s. Ehebund)
- Erlösungs- 3/266; 4/324
- Gnaden- 2/262; 3/215; 3/222n; 3/262;
4/124
- Mose- (a. Sinaibund) 2/155; 2/160-244;
4/514; 5/223
- Noah- 2/155; 2/221-226; 2/245; 4/136
- Schöpfungs- 3/266; 4/324
- Staat als (s. Staat)
- u. Gesetz (s. Gesetz)
- Bünde, vier (a. Mandate; Regimente) 3/104-
146; 4/201-555; 5/9-511; 6/9-451
- Bundes
- bestimmungen 1/287; 2/165; 2/208
- bruch 2/163; 2/222; 2/303; 4/138; 4/224;
4/241
- buch 2/200-244; 3/193; 5/242
- erneuerung(en) 2/209; 2/224; 2/227
- fluch (a. Bundesstrafe) 1/287-290; 1/293;
2/182; 1/289-301; 4/238
- form 2/224
- gemeinschaft(en) 1/291; 1/295; 2/182;
2/242ff; 4/288; 5/466; 5/481ff; 6/103
- geschichte 2/200-244; 3/134
- gesetz 1/253; 2/177f; 2/200-205; 2/238-
242
- gnade 2/219
- gott 2/175; 6/255
- haupt 2/224
- institutionen 1/318; 2/238-242; 3/72;
3/107; 3/118-123; 3/293; 5/92; 5/104;
5/329; 3/104-131; 6/78; 6/101
- lade 2/162-240; 2/300f; 2/206-313; 2/366;
5/319; 5/323; 6/264
- mitglieder 2/362n
- mittler 3/307; 3/310; 3/314
- ordnungen 3/111-117
- prozeß 2/169; 2/382; 4/238
- Repräsentanten d. 2/240; 4/255; 6/161
- schema 2/165; 2/172; 2/209-212; 2/239;
2/279-384
- schluß (a. -schlüsse) 1/253; 1/287f;
1/294; 2/210; 2/226f; 2/240; 2/303; 2/333;
4/113; 5/135; 6/161
- segnen 1/287-290; 2/182
- siegel 2/230ff; 4/55
- sprache 2/7216-221; 4/21
- theologie (s. a. Theologie) 2/212; 2/252n
- tod 4/241f
- verhältnis (a. -beziehung) 1/29; 2/200;
2/227; 3/140; 3/224; 3/252; 4/209; 4/242;
4/245; 5/12
- vertrag 2/201; 2/207-221
- worte 2/162-167
- zeichen (a. Sakramente) 2/223-238;
2/262; 2/293f; 3/251; 3/303; 4/34; 4/55;
4/146; 4/198; 4/322; 5/409; 5/421f; 5/461;
5/483n
- zeuge 2/223; 4/129
- Bundesrepublik Deutschland (BRD) 1/109;
1/333; 4/466; 4/491; 5/85; 5/158; 5/301;
6/313
- Bundesverfassungsgericht 5/60f; 6/64;
6/135-151; 6/215f; 6/397; 6/409-416; 6/448
- Bürge 2/250; 3/293
- Bürger (a. Staatsbürger) 2/170; 3/48; 3/72;
3/111f; 3/122f; 3/130; 3/293; 4/108;
4/255; 4/290f; 4/503; 5/83; 5/89; 5/107-
111; 5/136; 5/155-164; 5/218; 5/309;
5/476; 6/19; 6/27ff; 6/71f; 6/123f; 6/156;
6/161; 6/181f; 6/194; 6/225; 6/306; 6/314;
6/418; 6/439
- Bürgerlich 1/263; 3/53; 3/141; 3/178; 4/210;
4/327f; 4/553; 5/20; 5/108-112; 5/174;
5/195-208; 5/468; 6/34; 6/124f
- Buße (s. a. Umkehr) 1/229; 1/240; 1/314;
2/94n; 2/96; 3/44; 3/47ff; 3/202; 3/269;
4/136; 5/419; 5/452f; 5/468; 5/480f; 6/64;
6/251

- Bußfertigkeit 4/95
 Calvinismus 1/167f; 2/76-85; 5/84; 5/96;
 5/146ff; 6/33; 6/118n; 6/124f; 6/157-166;
 6/274
 – Protestantismus d. 6/114
 Calvinisten 1/167; 2/86; 2/222; 4/152;
 4/189n; 5/361; 6/114; 6/162-166
 Charaktererziehung (s. Eltern)
 Charisma (s. Gnadengaben)
 Charismatische Bewegung 2/153; 3/286
 Cherubim (s. a. Engel) 2/306; 5/319f
 Chicagoerklärung 1/46n; 3/223ff
 Chiliasmus 6/454
 Christ (s. Christentum)
 Christentum (a. Christ) 1/21; 1/34; 1/38;
 1/64-69; 1/281ff; 2/103; 2/226; 3/177;
 3/293; 4/67; 4/172; 4/253; 5/9; 5/20; 5/92;
 5/104; 5/124; 5/188; 5/236f; 5/459; 5/477;
 6/13f; 6/21; 6/37; 6/83; 6/89; 6/110f;
 6/117; 6/166-169; 6/431; 6/444ff
 – antinomistisches (s. a. Antinomismus)
 2/381
 – antisemitisches 2/381
 – u. Kultur 6/21
 – privates 6/441
 – u. Psychologie 2/30; 3/149; 3/159-169
 – u. Religion 1/85-128; 2/184; 2/201; 3/126;
 3/128; 3/159f; 3/188; 3/217; 4/77; 4/126
 – u. Aufklärung (s. Aufklärung)
 – u. Behaviorismus 3/164
 – u. Bildung (s. Bildung)
 – u. Demokratie 6/442-446
 – u. Dichotomie 3/377f; 5/320
 – u. Familie (s. Familie)
 – u. Gottkaiser (s. Gottkaiser)
 – u. Kunst 5/314-328
 – u. Umwelt 5/274ff; 5/282-291
 – u. Humanismus 1/61; 2/43; 2/111-116
 – u. Islam 2/202; 2/356; 4/126
 Christenverfolgung (s. a. Martyrium; Verfol-
 gung) 1/281f; 4/42; 6/70; 6/167; 6/178
 Christianisierung 1/97; 4/430; 4/547; 6/388
 Christologie 1/137; 2/76-93; 2/344n; 2/296-
 345; 4/11-20
 Christus (s. Jesus)
 Christusbund (s. Bund)
 Chronobiologie 4/192f
 Circaseptanrhythmus 4/192
 Codex Iuris Canonici (CIC) 5/407; 5/413ff
 Common Books of Prayer 3/25; 4/121
 Covenanters 4/152; 6/117
 Dalai Lama (s. a. Buddhismus) 3/169;
 6/169f; 6/205
 Dämonen (s. a. Teufel) 1/53; 2/60; 2/270;
 2/275ff; 3/123; 3/203; 3/250; 3/260-265;
 4/40; 4/317; 4/323; 4/325f; 4/461; 5/202;
 5/253; 5/255; 6/197
 Dankbarkeit (s. a. Undankbarkeit) 1/192-
 196; 2/136; 3/140; 4/67; 5/186; 5/188
 Dankopfer (s. a. Opfer) 2/302; 6/98
 Darbysten 3/321
 Darwinismus (s. Sozialdarwinismus)
 Datenschutz 5/307-310
 Davidbund (s. Bund)
 Degeneration 4/342; 4/350
 Dekalog (s. Gebote, zehn)
 Dekan 5/396; 5/430
 Demokratie 6/10; 6/33; 6/59; 6/110-172;
 6/212; 6/398; 6/447f
 – falsche 5/341
 – Gefahr d. 3/121; 5/428
 – u. Gemeinde 5/329-443
 Demokratismus 6/133
 Demut (a. demütig) 1/13; 1/146; 1/186;
 1/227; 1/272f; 1/275; 1/279; 1/350;
 2/283f; 3/79f; 3/127; 3/144; 3/160; 3/225;
 3/291; 3/297; 4/109; 4/287; 4/289; 5/278f;
 5/425; 5/451; 6/106; 6/319
 Demütigen (a. gedemütigt) 2/263; 6/269
 Demütigung 1/133; 2/116; 2/347; 3/202
 Denken (s. a. Vernunft; Verstand) 1/19ff;
 1/200; 1/223; 1/239; 1/356; 2/9-39; 2/57-
 61; 2/116; 2/171; 2/179; 2/210; 2/220;
 2/228; 2/273; 2/279; 2/306; 3/78f; 3/140;
 3/165-169; 3/220-237; 3/294; 3/313;
 3/341-348; 3/353-388; 4/17; 4/192; 4/269;
 4/288; 4/334; 5/11; 5/19; 5/59; 5/76;
 5/197; 5/256-261; 5/282-288; 6/27-37;
 6/59; 6/63; 6/76; 6/236ff; 6/278; 6/449
 Denkvoraussetzungen (s. a. Axiom) 1/66-
 78; 2/24; 3/217n; 3/224; 4/461f; 6/21;
 6/35
 Denominationen 5/342; 5/358; 5/361; 5/424;
 5/472
 Depressionen 4/523-527
 Descendenztheorie 1/118
 Despotismus 6/161
 Detailethik (s. Ethik)
 Determinismus (a. Vorherbestimmung) (s. a.
 Prädestination) 3/164; 3/217n
 Diagnostik, vorgeburtliche 5/296; 6/394-421
 Diakon(in) 2/35; 2/58; 2/157; 3/82; 3/114f;
 3/131; 3/251; 3/306; 3/315; 4/61; 4/175;
 4/235; 4/273; 4/283; 4/388; 4/414-419;
 5/169; 5/329-443; 6/57; 6/128; 6/130
 Diakonie 4/61; 4/550f; 6/420; 6/425; 6/434
 Dialektik 1/86f
 Diasporakirchen 5/395; 5/477n
 Diatribe (a. Schrift) 1/135f
 Dichotomie (a. Leib-Seele Problem) (s. a.
 Geist u. Fleisch; Trichonomie) 3/372-
 388; 5/320
 Dichtkunst (s. a. Parallelismus) 3/133f;
 3/318
 Didache (a. Apostellehre) 3/198; 3/234;
 4/69; 5/386; 5/502; 6/383
 Dieb 2/49-96; 5/189; 5/191; 5/233; 5/242;
 6/278

- Diebstahl 1/352; 2/48-96; 2/173; 2/195-199; 2/356; 3/45f; 3/255; 3/257; 4/98; 4/460f; 5/75; 5/128; 5/136; 5/151; 5/166; 5/242; 6/60; 6/72-75; 6/182; 6/232; 6/237; 6/271ff
- Diener (s. a. Knecht; Sklave) 2/172; 2/344; 3/58f; 3/82; 3/101; 3/168; 3/268; 4/278f; 5/189; 5/221-250; 5/337; 5/346-354; 5/439f; 5/489; 6/56-109
- Dienst 1/60n; 1/207; 2/58; 2/65; 2/108; 2/177; 2/248ff; 3/77-90; 3/102f; 3/127; 3/203; 3/309; 3/113-317; 3/323; 3/332; 4/61; 4/197f; 5/181; 5/189f; 5/239; 5/322; 5/329-399; 5/418; 5/456; 6/51; 6/55; 6/101; 6/451
- Dignität (s. a. Göttlichkeit) 2/62; 2/131; 4/38; 6/92
- Diktaturen 1/16; 5/65; 5/85; 5/149n; 5/156; 6/32; 6/77; 6/134; 6/151; 6/201; 6/294; 6/445; 6/450
- Diözesen 5/402
- Diskriminierung 4/548f; 6/10
- Dispensation 2/144; 2/153
- Dispensationalismus 1/300; 2/85; 2/139; 2/142ff; 2/149-158; 2/349; 3/233; 3/295; 3/378f; 4/74; 4/155; 4/167; 4/426; 5/378; 6/399
- Disziplin (s. Selbstdisziplin)
- Dogmatik (a. christliche Lehre) 1/19f; 1/234; 2/130; 2/153; 2/221nf; 5/280; 6/22; 6/90
- Doppelgebot d. Liebe 1/201; 1/208; 1/275; 2/180; 3/160; 6/90
- Dreieinigkeits (s. Trinität)
- Dreiständelehre Luthers 3/105
- Drei-Stufen-Ethik (s. Ethik)
- Drittes Reich 1/117ff; 3/110n; 6/214; 6/418; 5/296f; 6/325ff; 6/420
- Drogen 2/65-68; 3/216; 3/255; 4/497n; 4/524-527; 5/75; 6/73
- Dummheit 1/62; 3/362; 3/219; 3/297; 3/361
- Dynamismus 5/291
- Ebenbild Gottes (a. Ebenbildlichkeit) (s. a. Mensch) 1/22; 1/34; 1/121; 1/193; 1/200; 1/224; 2/18; 2/28; 2/37; 2/137; 3/220; 3/356f; 3/387; 4/280; 4/317; 4/348; 5/52ff; 5/177f; 5/223; 5/236; 5/251-313; 5/327; 6/18f; 6/25; 6/33; 6/44; 6/245; 6/439; 6/443
- Egoismus 1/224-228; 3/348; 4/203; 4/281; 4/295; 5/84; 5/126; 5/219; 6/13; 6/37; 6/77
- Ehe (a. Ehebund) (s. a. Bünde) 2/98; 2/195; 2/225; 2/232; 2/240; 3/20-37; 3/78; 3/81; 3/104-131; 4/201-434; 4/533; 5/112; 5/118; 5/124; 5/184; 5/202; 5/211; 6/19; 6/28; 6/134; 6/144f; 6/360f; 6/367
- Ehebruch 1/143; 1/212; 1/225; 1/237; 1/324; 1/327; 1/333; 2/98; 2/166; 2/173; 2/194f; 2/197f; 2/241; 2/281; 2/353-375; 3/43-52; 3/69; 3/74; 3/116f; 3/129; 3/134; 3/269; 3/334; 4/70-111; 4/139f; 4/201-252; 4/325-334; 4/391-434; 5/448f; 4/499; 5/141; 6/36; 6/206; 6/235; 6/260-285; 6/303
- Eheformen 4/430-434
- Ehegesetz 3/31f; 4/214ff
- Ehehindernis 3/30ff; 4/355; 4/368; 4/400f
- Ehelosigkeit 3/280f; 4/123; 4/212; 4/320
- Ehepartner 1/56; 1/225; 1/232; 1/351; 2/21f; 2/49f; 2/234; 3/23-30; 3/114; 3/288; 3/301-305; 3/340; 3/366; 4/201-431; 5/102; 6/10; 4/201
- ungläubiger 2/98; 2/234; 2/243f; 2/183; 5/482
- Eherecht 4/208; 4/212-216; 4/240; 4/418; 4/430f
- Ehescheidung (a. Scheidung) 4/201-252; 3/9; 4/418; 6/313
- Eheschließung (s. a. Heirat) 2/229; 3/26; 3/33; 3/114; 3/305; 4/103; 4/113; 4/141; 4/201-434; 5/408; 5/418; 6/28; 6/360f
- Ehevollzug 1/148; 1/198; 4/205; 4/336; 5/12; 5/418
- Ehezweck 4/351-386
- Ehre 1/83; 1/340; 2/25; 2/123; 2/187-192; 2/198; 3/47; 3/93; 3/144; 3/184; 4/48; 4/121; 4/268; 4/280; 4/334; 5/17; 5/344; 6/65; 6/303n; 6/367
- Gottes (s. Gottes Ehre)
- Ehrfurcht 1/24; 1/146; 2/190; 2/192; 4/275; 5/412; 6/139; 6/145; 6/168; 6/234; 6/322
- Eid (s. a. Meineid; Schwur) 2/185; 2/227; 3/63; 3/114; 3/128; 4/100-103; 4/112-147; 4/210; 4/247f; 5/481; 6/123; 6/381
- Gottes 1/38; 2/223-226; 2/255; 2/300; 2/382; 4/102; 4/124; 4/135; 4/137; 4/208
- Eidgenossenschaft 6/129-139; 6/189
- Eifersucht (a. Eifer; eifern) 1/55f; 1/95; 1/346; 1/355; 2/173; 3/89; 3/119; 3/180; 3/269; 4/48; 4/392f; 4/402; 5/460; 6/174; 6/283
- Gottes (s. Gottes Eifersucht)
- Eigenschaften, menschliche 1/34; 1/55; 1/200; 1/262; 5/216; 5/257-260
- Eigentum (s. a. Besitz; Privateigentum) 1/102; 2/171; 2/173; 2/188; 2/195; 2/198; 3/71; 3/342f; 5/101-220; 5/261; 6/10; 6/60f; 6/155; 6/179f; 6/232; 6/238; 6/388
- Einhe (s. a. Polygamie) 1/62; 2/304; 4/279; 4/330; 4/338; 4/387-434
- Einheit (s. a. Vielfalt) 1/45; 1/49; 1/224; 2/44; 2/46; 2/140f; 2/154; 2/167; 2/205; 2/318; 2/323; 3/89f; 3/210; 4/205; 4/241; 4/350; 4/373; 5/34; 5/131; 5/261; 5/274; 5/320; 5/358; 5/402; 5/495; 6/10; 6/28; 6/109; 6/139; 6/173
- d. Menschen (s. Mensch)
- von AT u. NT 1/74n; 4/13; 4/226

- Gottes (s. Gottes Einheit)
- u. Vielfalt 1/230; 2/323; 3/77ff; 5/184
- Einzelner (s. Individuum)
- Ekklesiologie(n) 5/333-408
- Ekstase 2/61; 5/277
- Elenktik 1/340n
- Eltern (s. a. Erziehung; Familie) 1/41; 1/54; 1/72; 1/318; 2/24f; 2/46; 2/169ff; 2/187-192; 2/232-235; 2/292; 2/376; 3/24; 3/28; 3/35ff; 3/73; 3/104-131; 3/183f; 3/222; 3/227f; 4/205; 4/253-300; 4/372ff; 4/442; 4/450f; 5/9-120; 5/183; 6/144f; 6/348; 6/364f; 6/386
- Emanzipation 2/52; 4/505; 5/179
- Emanzipationsbewegung 4/269; 4/470; 4/506
- Embryo (s. a. Abtreibung) 1/128; 3/70; 4/470; 4/386; 5/294-313
- Beseelung d. 6/379-391
- Embryonenforschung 5/302; 5/304; 5/309
- Embryonenschutzgesetz 5/308; 5/310
- Empfängnisverhütung (a. Verhütung; Verhütungsmittel) (s. a. Geburtenkontrolle) 1/62; 3/227; 4/202; 4/351-386; 5/299n; 6/36; 6/356f; 6/366; 6/391f
- Empfindungen 1/313; 2/42; 3/286-353
- Endzeit (s. a. Eschatologie) 2/75; 6/192; 6/430; 6/435
- Engel (s. a. Cherubim; Erzengel) 1/159; 1/270; 2/61; 2/270; 2/275ff; 3/308; 3/323; 4/38-42; 4/102; 4/123; 4/132; 4/276; 4/317f; 5/319; 5/362; 6/250
- d. Herrn (s. a. Jesus) 2/329-345; 4/127; 4/283; 5/255; 6/186f
- Enthaltsamkeit (s. a. Askese; Selbstbeherrschung) 1/271; 1/348; 2/54; 4/355; 4/368; 4/429; 5/36
- Enthusiasten 3/273; 4/41
- Entscheidungen 1/27; 1/39; 1/43; 1/104; 1/323; 1/327; 2/26; 2/45; 3/141-146; 3/202; 3/219; 3/284-352; 5/426f; 5/435
- Entschuldigung 1/59; 1/175; 1/346; 2/111; 2/115; 3/69; 4/519; 5/164; 5/193f
- Entthronung 2/176
- Entweihen (s. a. Weihe) 2/93; 2/217; 2/303; 4/130; 4/143
- Entwertung (s. Mensch)
- Entwicklungsstufen, intra- u. extrauterine 6/398
- Entwürdigung (s. a. Würde) 4/347; 4/460-510; 5/236; 6/245
- Enzyklika, päpstliche 4/354-357
- Epheserbrief 2/268-275
- Epikuräer 5/198
- Episkopalismus 5/362-370; 5/426-431
- Episkopat 5/335; 5/342; 5/390; 5/413
- Erbarmen (s. a. Barmherzigkeit; Mitleid) 1/272; 4/258; 4/260
- Erbbiologie 6/428
- Erbfolge 2/382; 2/383f
- Erbgut 5/294ff; 5/311; 6/420
- Erbrecht 3/120; 5/102; 5/105
- Erbschaft 2/127; 3/29; 5/101-105; 5/123; 6/431
- Erbsünde (s. a. Sünde) 1/36; 1/63; 1/71; 1/81; 1/133; 1/140; 2/40-96; 2/111f; 3/153; 3/294; 4/365; 4/519; 5/28; 5/141; 5/511; 6/164; 6/369ff
- Erde (s. a. Schöpfung) 1/50-84; 1/114; 1/185f; 1/196; 1/291f; 2/222n-225; 2/265f; 2/276; 2/334-359; 3/128; 3/209; 3/210; 3/387; 4/15; 4/382-385; 5/140; 5/183; 5/251-313; 6/19; 6/170f; 6/175
- Erfahrung 1/126; 1/144; 1/321; 1/328; 2/67; 2/110; 2/126; 2/245; 3/10; 3/94; 3/100; 3/218-237; 3/293; 3/346; 3/371; 4/531; 5/432; 5/453; 5/468; 6/163
- Erfahrungsethik (s. Ethik)
- Erfolg (s. a. Arbeit; Lohn) 1/265-270; 3/86; 3/89; 3/312; 3/338; 5/95; 5/180-217; 5/435; 6/178
- Erfüllung 1/660ff
- Erfurcht (s. Gottesfurcht)
- Erkennen 2/233; 2/373; 3/18; 3/66
- Erkenntnis (s. a. Gnosis; Wissen) 1/17; 1/23; 1/56; 1/61n; 1/123f; 2/16; 2/29; 2/42; 2/119; 2/141; 3/87; 3/124; 3/143; 3/226; 3/258-352; 3/355; 3/386; 4/23; 4/371; 5/34ff; 5/53-60; 5/274; 6/48; 6/242
- Gottes (s. Gotteserkenntnis)
- linguistische 2/362
- biblische 3/890
- menschliche 1/60
- Mangel an 1/64
- Ursprung d. 1/83
- Erkenntnisfragen 3/258-283
- Erkenntnistheorie 1/123
- Erlöser 1/49; 1/81; 1/198; 1/227; 2/157; 2/187; 2/322; 2/334; 2/339f; 4/170; 4/192; 4/256; 4/409; 5/188; 5/234; 5/251; 6/257f
- Erlösung 1/36; 1/80f; 1/285; 2/40; 2/42; 2/79f; 2/94; 2/109; 2/119; 2/145; 2/149; 2/168; 2/176; 2/186; 2/269; 2/305; 2/319; 2/334; 3/207; 3/336; 4/53; 4/66; 4/82; 4/155; 4/197; 5/42; 5/286; 5/418; 5/422; 6/108
- Erlösungsbund (s. Bund)
- Erlösungshandeln (s. Gottes Erlösungshandeln)
- Erlösungsreligion 1/86; 2/143; 4/52
- Erlösungssystem, alttestamentliches 2/297
- Ermahnung(en) (s. a. Gemeindezucht; Zucht) 1/190; 1/219ff; 1/348-355; 2/58f; 2/177; 2/272f; 2/286; 3/53; 3/88; 3/90; 3/131; 3/177; 3/220; 3/241f; 3/257; 3/368f; 4/95; 5/188; 5/340; 5/378; 5/430; 5/436ff; 5/444-511; 6/64
- Erneuerung 1/63; 2/138; 2/153; 3/353-388;

- 5/123; 5/154; 6/430-451
 Ernte (s. a. Arbeit; Frucht; Lohn) 1/265-270;
 2/64; 2/223; 3/56f; 4/69
 Erotik 1/346; 4/460-510
 Errettung (a. erretten, Rettung) 1/47; 1/137;
 1/158; 1/244; 1/255; 2/14; 2/79; 2/91;
 2/119; 2/147; 2/150ff; 2/158; 2/231f;
 2/274; 2/350; 3/56; 4/24; 4/66; 4/82;
 4/209; 4/245; 4/282; 4/298; 5/30; 5/174;
 5/446; 5/483; 6/37
 Ersatzglaube 1/43ff
 Erscheinungen, religiöse 1/85
 Erstgeborener 4/253; 4/418; 5/103
 Erstgeburt 1/173f; 2/358; 2/361; 4/177;
 6/318
 Erstgeburtsrecht 2/355; 2/358; 3/249; 5/103
 Erwachsene (a. erwachsen) 1/273; 2/189f;
 2/245ff; 3/70; 3/92f; 3/160; 3/371; 4/285;
 4/287; 4/435-459; 4/491; 4/500; 4/536-
 539; 5/9-54; 5/76; 6/169; 6/373; 6/400
 Erwachsenentaufe (s. a. Taufe) 2/233; 2/235
 Erwählung (a. erwählt; auserwählt; Auser-
 wählte; Erwählte) (s. a. Prädestination)
 1/129-198; 1/246; 2/79f; 2/216f; 2/222f;
 2/226; 2/240; 2/324; 2/351; 2/354; 2/353-
 361; 4/55; 4/65; 5/40f; 5/482
 Erweckung (s. a. Belebung) 1/37n; 1/239f;
 2/291; 3/85; 4/301
 Erweckungstheologie (s. a. Theologie) 1/81;
 2/30
 Erzengel (s. a. Engel) 2/332-342
 Erziehung (a. Kindererziehung) (s. a. Päd-
 agogik; Vorbild) 1/23; 1/41; 1/53; 1/126;
 1/219; 1/318; 2/24; 2/37; 2/46; 2/51; 2/57;
 2/245f; 3/95; 3/100; 3/112f; 3/121f; 3/126;
 3/134f; 3/147; 3/156; 3/160; 3/227f; 4/31;
 4/41; 4/261-270; 4/506; 5/9-120; 5/442;
 5/466f; 6/69; 6/71; 6/84; 6/132; 6/144f;
 6/156; 6/219; 6/436
 Erziehungsideale, aufklärerische 5/97
 Erziehungsnotstand 5/75f
 Erzväter 1/181; 1/294; 2/225; 2/227; 2/245f;
 2/345; 4/124; 4/126; 4/256
 Eschatologie (s. a. Endzeit) 2/427
 Esoterik 5/267; 3/168
 Essen (a. Nahrung) 1/195ff; 1/226; 1/347;
 3/17
 Ethik (a. Moral; Sittenlehre) (s. a. Maßstab)
 1/19-198; 3/170-237; 6/9-55
 – „alte“ 1/109f, 1/157
 – alttestamentliche 2/199; 2/359; 4/98
 – Arbeits- 2/376; 4/192; 5/176-220
 – biblische 1/13f; 1/37; 1/39; 1/110; 1/226;
 1/309; 1/324; 3/16; 3/156f; 3/267; 5/78;
 5/329; 6/110; 6/359
 – Bio- 5/251-313; 6/322-429
 – christliche 1/18-28; 1/103; 1/118; 1/121;
 1/129; 1/331; 1/341; 2/23; 2/146; 2/172;
 3/71; 3/74ff; 3/133; 3/177f; 3/212; 3/335;
 4/225; 5/20; 5/124; 6/8-55; 6/206; 6/226;
 6/348; 6/388; 6/398
 – Detail- 3/13
 – Drei-Stufen- 2/23
 – dispensationalistische 2/149-158; 4/426
 – Erfahrungs- 2/24; 3/226; 5/19
 – eschatologische 1/203; 1/329; 4/73n
 – evangelische 6/393; 3/218-327
 – evolutionistische 1/122-127; 4/269; 5/270;
 6/359
 – Gehorsams- 4/90
 – gesellschaftliche 3/44
 – Grundsatz- 3/13
 – Ganzheitlichkeit d. 1/39; 1/226
 – humanistische 3/157; 5/299n; 2/21; 4/426
 – ideologische 6/330n
 – Jesu (s. Jesu)
 – kasuistische 1/331
 – katholische 2/16; 2/21; 4/426
 – marxistische 1/112f
 – medizinische 1/109; 5/296n; 5/302n;
 6/322-354
 – natürliche 2/24; 3/226; 5/19
 – naturwissenschaftliche 6/420
 – „neue“ 1/91; 1/109f; 1/157; 3/333
 – Offenbarungs- 1/309; 1/331f; 1/323
 – ohne Gesetz 1/334
 – ökologische 5/269
 – Ordnungs- 1/323; 1/332; 3/106
 – personale 1/39; 1/226
 – persönliche 3/44; 6/436
 – philosophische 1/110ff; 2/116
 – pietistische 1/316
 – pluralistische 6/166
 – politische 4/72; 4/111
 – Prinzipien- 3/13-17; 5/170
 – protestantische 1/333, 4/230; 4/372;
 5/121
 – rationalistische 2/32
 – reformatorische 3/329-333
 – reformierte 4/422; 6/68
 – Schöpfungs- 1/318; 2/23
 – Sexual- 3/156; 4/320-555
 – Situations- 1/111; 1/203; 1/321-335; 2/24;
 2/146; 2/158; 2/349; 3/69; 3/141-145;
 3/226; 3/329; 3/334f; 4/71; 4/75; 5/19;
 5/149; 5/332
 – Sonder- 6/435
 – Sozial- 2/130; 5/152; 6/90
 – staatliche 3/44; 6/85
 – theologische 1/19n; 1/333; 3/75; 6/397;
 6/453
 – Umwelt- 5/263n; 5/269; 5/273
 – Welt- 2/25
 – Wirtschafts- 5/121-220
 Ethnologie (a. Völkerkunde) 1/340ff; 3/165;
 3/208; 3/212f; 3/342-348; 3/410
 Ethos 1/19n; 1/166f; 2/178; 2/218; 3/136f,
 5/147; 5/180; 6/126; 6/134; 6/326; 6/453

- Eucharistie(feier) 4/197; 5/352; 5/417; 5/420ff
- Eugenik (s. a. Rassenhygiene) 1/118; 5/295-302; 6/422-428
- Eunuchen 2/302; 2/312; 6/171
- Euthanasie (a. Sterbehilfe) 1/118; 4/357n; 5/296f; 5/307; 5/312; 6/32; 6/314; 6/322-429
- Evangelien 1/210; 2/60; 2/149; 3/180; 4/82; 4/145; 5/40; 5/258; 5/337; 5/380; 5/485; 5/499
- Evangelikal(e) 1/23; 1/68; 1/290; 1/322; 1/325f; 2/77; 2/84; 2/158; 2/267; 2/330; 2/349; 3/13; 3/62; 3/110; 3/152; 3/154; 3/170-217; 3/232; 3/285; 3/317; 3/329-336; 4/216f; 4/228f; 4/308; 4/311; 4/351; 4/362; 4/372; 4/375; 4/377-382; 4/445f; 4/451; 5/20ff; 5/55-100; 5/162; 5/165; 5/198; 5/235; 5/249; 5/321; 5/334; 6/22-55; 6/113; 6/354; 6/400
- Evangelisation 1/78; 1/80f; 1/166n; 1/175; 1/183; 1/299; 1/316; 2/29f, 2/54; 2/134; 2/146; 3/207; 3/299; 4/17; 5/412; 6/67; 6/449
- Evangelisten 3/79; 3/85-88; 5/35; 5/338; 5/352; 5/369-378
- Evangelium 1/82; 1/146; 1/254-260; 1/285; 1/329; 2/30; 2/32; 2/42; 2/53; 2/97-145; 2/213; 2/228; 2/231n; 2/243; 2/259; 2/262; 2/273; 2/299; 2/347f; 2/372ff; 2/381f; 3/60; 3/88; 3/177; 3/191f; 3/207; 3/269; 3/292; 3/369; 4/15n; 4/20-27; 4/35-47; 4/73; 4/79; 4/197; 4/389; 4/551; 5/42; 5/82; 5/257; 5/330-338; 5/359; 5/368; 5/398; 5/409; 5/429; 5/433-438; 5/461; 5/481ff; 6/28; 6/88n; 6/102; 6/157; 6/445; 6/451
- Evolution 1/50-84
- Evolutionstheorie(n) 1/89; 1/95ff; 1/117-128; 2/44; 3/150; 3/368; 4/259; 4/281; 4/345; 4/409f; 5/73; 5/82; 5/262
- Ewigkeit 1/34; 1/49f; 1/139; 1/145; 1/198; 1/227; 1/302; 2/82; 2/200; 2/263-267; 2/302; 2/318; 2/351ff; 2/378n; 2/58; 3/209; 5/197; 5/205; 5/257; 6/177f
- Exegese 1/20ff; 2/114; 3/223; 3/337; 4/110; 5/373; 6/245
- Exil 1/165; 2/282; 2/328; 6/116; 6/177; 6/255n
- Existenz Gottes (s. Gottes Existenz)
- Exkommunikation 5/408; 5/417f; 5/423; 5/426; 6/263
- Fallgesetze (s. Kasuistik)
- Familie (s. a. Bünde; Eltern; Erziehung) 1/96-128; 1/216; 1/230; 1/292; 1/301; 1/318; 1/341; 2/50; 2/153; 2/182-198; 2/234f; 2/240-247; 2/292f, 2/353; 3/19-37; 3/47f; 3/104-131; 3/183; 3/210; 3/315; 3/346; 4/201-459; 4/541; 4/554; 5/9-120; 5/183f; 5/189f; 5/348; 5/356; 5/482f; 5/498; 6/9-55; 6/71; 6/77; 6/134; 6/144; 6/257f; 6/322-451
- Familienplanung 4/351-386; 6/32; 6/355-429
- Familiensoziologie 4/340; 5/115
- Faschismus 4/504; 5/149n
- Fasten 2/295; 3/310; 3/201-204; 4/77; 4/109f; 4/165
- Fatalismus 3/349; 5/207
- Faulheit (a. faul) (s. a. Arbeit; Fleiß) 1/175; 2/186; 3/135; 3/144; 5/148; 5/176-220
- Fegefeuer 2/71; 2/95
- Feiertage 2/315; 3/241f; 4/148-200; 5/471
- Feind(e) 1/81; 1/187; 1/210; 1/278; 2/51; 2/88; 2/92; 2/230; 2/273; 2/324; 2/334; 2/338; 3/346; 3/350; 4/43-51; 4/96f; 4/125; 4/325; 4/407; 4/553; 5/96; 5/253; 5/500f; 6/10; 6/102; 6/173-206; 6/321
- Feindesliebe 1/207; 2/354; 4/76-109
- Feindschaft 1/216; 1/284; 1/346; 2/207; 2/220; 2/349; 4/277; 4/306
- Feminismus 4/253-300; 4/270f; 4/280; 4/342-348; 4/485-490; 5/380; 6/368
- Fest d. ungesäuerten Brote 2/206; 2/316; 2/361; 4/156
- Feste 2/297; 2/316; 2/361; 3/239; 3/251; 3/326; 4/24; 4/40; 4/163-167; 5/172-175
- Festtage 2/308; 3/66; 3/201f; 3/240; 4/161; 4/163n
- Feuer 1/53; 1/65; 2/73; 4/187; 4/188; 4/512; 5/18; 6/185f; 6/264; 6/317
- Feueropfer (s. a. Opfer) 2/308
- Fideismus 1/70f
- Finsternis (s. a. Licht u. Finsternis) 1/173; 1/352-355; 2/261; 2/268-277; 4/27; 4/32; 6/14
- Firmung 5/417; 5/422
- Fleisch (a. Körper) (s. Leiblichkeit)
- Fleisch u. Geist (s. Dichotomie; Geist u. Fleisch; Trichotomie)
- Fleischverzehr 1/130; 2/34; 3/193f; 3/238-266; 5/423
- Fleiß (s. a. Faulheit) 1/146; 3/141; 3/144f; 5/150; 5/176-220
- Fluch (s. a. Segen u. Fluch) 1/278; 1/286f; 1/291f; 2/143f; 2/182f; 2/189; 2/225; 2/350; 3/53; 3/220; 3/252; 3/271; 4/26f; 4/93f; 4/112-147; 4/302ff; 5/135; 5/141; 5/187; 5/190-195; 5/211; 6/256; 6/268f; 6/319
- Fluchen 1/152; 2/354; 2/358; 4/48; 4/138; 4/516; 5/469; 6/269
- Folter 2/378; 4/488; 4/502; 6/10; 6/311; 6/351
- Fortpflanzung 3/163; 4/341; 4/351-386; 5/117; 6/419
- Fortschrittsglaube 5/290; 5/299
- Frankfurter Schule 1/109; 1/112; 4/340

- Französische Revolution 1/98; 2/51; 4/191;
 5/86; 5/109; 6/77; 6/96; 6/156; 6/164;
 6/285
- Frau(en) (s. a. Mann) 1/121; 2/56; 2/338;
 2/354f; 3/22n; 3/36f; 3/96; 3/126; 3/251;
 3/304; 4/99; 4/195; 4/201-434; 4/460-555;
 5/40f; 5/327; 5/342; 5/348f; 5/253; 6/355-
 429
- Frauenbewegung 4/342f
- Frauenfeindlichkeit 4/267-300; 4/302-319
- Frauenkleidung (s. Kleidung; Kopfbedek-
 kung; Schleier)
- Frauenordination 5/346-357
- Freiheit (s. a. Religionsfreiheit; Unfreiheit)
 1/199-2/384; 3/54; 3/78; 3/170-176;
 3/189-195; 3/243; 3/284-352; 4/31-37;
 4/335; 4/451; 5/149-157; 5/235; 5/333;
 5/426; 6/9-55; 6/96; 6/110-172; 6/322;
 6/343
- Freikirchen 2/11; 3/232; 5/11; 5/354;
 5/363n; 5/391; 5/459; 5/470; 5/478; 6/354
- Freimaurer 1/101; 5/87; 5/97
- Freizügigkeit, sexuelle 3/78; 3/217n; 3/270;
 4/296; 4/470; 4/489; 6/403
- Fremder (a. Ausländer) 2/186; 2/188;
 2/362n; 3/205; 3/208; 5/51; 5/134; 5/138;
 6/25
- Freude 1/196; 1/226; 1/271; 1/337; 2/283;
 3/88f; 3/97; 3/144; 3/249; 3/270; 3/311;
 3/359; 3/380; 4/106; 4/169; 4/178; 4/275;
 4/329; 4/364; 4/367; 4/470f; 5/58; 5/144;
 5/182; 5/196; 5/200-203; 6/84; 6/304;
 6/367
- Freundlichkeit (a. freundlich) 1/52; 1/271;
 1/194; 2/345; 3/143f; 3/276; 4/49; 4/97;
 5/284; 5/484
- Friede(n) (s. a. Krieg) 1/51; 1/81; 1/102;
 1/228; 1/256; 1/262-307; 1/342; 2/49;
 2/96; 2/107; 2/126; 2/200; 2/219f; 2/310;
 2/324; 2/327; 3/74; 3/119; 3/144; 3/310-
 314; 3/326; 3/364; 4/97; 4/106; 4/225;
 4/283; 4/287; 5/15; 5/57; 5/84; 5/150;
 5/232; 5/252; 5/355; 5/502; 6/20ff; 6/65;
 6/71f; 6/76ff; 6/112; 6/163; 6/173-206;
 6/436
- Friedelehe 4/249; 4/432f
- Friedensbewegung 5/282; 5/326
- Friedensopfer (s. a. Opfer) 2/302; 6/270
- Friedensordnung 1/264
- Friedensreich 1/297ff; 5/252; 6/178; 6/253
- Friedensstifter 4/96; 5/509ff; 6/173-178
- Frigidität 4/471; 4/505
- Fristenlösung 6/140; 6/373; 6/389-411
- Frömmigkeit 1/44; 1/63; 1/95; 3/171; 3/365;
 4/92; 4/151; 5/148; 5/197; 6/65
- Frucht (s. a. Ernte; Geistesfrüchte) 1/42;
 2/79; 2/99; 2/110n; 2/299; 3/56; 3/89;
 3/94; 4/61; 4/67; 5/174; 5/239; 6/355;
 6/361; 6/390
- Fruchtbarkeitsgötter 5/266
- Fruchtbarkeitskulte 4/253
- Fruchtbarkeitsreligionen 4/297
- Früchte d. Geistes (s. Geistesfrüchte)
- Frühabtreibung (s. Abtreibung; Befruchtung,
 künstliche)
- Frühe Kirche 1/178; 3/20; 3/198; 3/232-235;
 3/247; 3/324; 4/89; 4/169; 4/229n; 4/368;
 5/169; 5/226f; 5/234; 5/335; 5/349; 5/356;
 5/362; 5/369; 5/376; 5/388-392; 5/477;
 6/81; 6/167f; 6/170; 6/191; 6/198; 6/271
- Frühmittelalter (s. Mittelalter)
- Führung 1/188; 1/197; 1/244; 2/23; 3/284-
 352; 5/362; 6/432
- Fundamentalisten 2/146; 5/70; 5/333f
- Fürbitte (s. a. Gebet) 1/54; 3/51; 5/508;
 6/108; 6/451
- Furcht d. Herrn (s. Gottesfurcht)
- Fürsorge Gottes (a. Gottes Fürsorge)
- Fürsten 1/102; 1/138; 2/158; 2/345; 3/100;
 3/119f; 4/429; 5/96f; 5/126; 5/184; 5/393;
 5/399; 6/157; 6/202; 6/438
- Fußwaschung 1/273; 3/127; 3/234; 5/33;
 5/43
- Gaben 1/346; 2/55; 2/64; 3/52; 3/77-90;
 3/271; 3/286; 3/306; 3/315; 4/96; 4/174f;
 4/272; 5/19; 5/148; 5/152; 5/166-175;
 5/177; 5/207; 5/317; 5/320; 5/338; 5/440-
 443; 5/467; 5/495f; 6/51
- Galaterbrief 4/27-43
- Ganzheitlichkeit 1/23; 1/39; 1/226; 5/11;
 5/59
- Gastfreundschaft 1/349; 2/354; 3/86; 3/88;
 3/304; 4/283n; 4/515; 5/497-503
- Gastmitgliedschaft 5/473n
- Gebanntes 6/254; 6/270
- Gebet (s. a. Beten; Fürbitte; Tischgebet)
 1/60; 1/168; 1/191; 1/195f; 1/239f; 1/286;
 2/86; 2/89; 2/294; 2/302; 3/147; 3/175;
 3/196; 3/198; 3/289n; 3/325; 4/17; 4/44f;
 4/83; 4/293; 5/58; 5/276-280; 5/356;
 5/387; 5/435; 5/457; 5/508; 6/55; 6/72;
 6/168; 6/177f; 6/198f; 6/431
- Gebetshaltungen 3/196f; 3/199
- Gebetsorte 3/197
- Gebetszeiten 3/198f
- Geborgenheit 3/36; 4/251; 4/470; 5/81
- Gebote Gottes (s. Gebote, zehn; Gesetz)
- Gebote, zehn (a. Dekalog) 1/28; 1/39; 1/51;
 1/93; 1/124; 1/204-213; 1/236; 1/243;
 1/249; 1/249; 1/263; 1/300; 1/330-1/334;
 1/348; 1/351; 2/19; 2/25; 2/117-215;
 2/278; 2/281; 2/306; 2/330ff; 2/346-384;
 3/41; 3/111f; 3/130f; 3/186; 3/330; 3/335;
 4/66; 4/96-100; 4/148-200; 4/274; 5/130;
 5/157; 5/182; 5/325; 5/404; 5/471; 6/62;
 6/85ff; 6/93; 6/125; 6/165f; 6/249f; 6/363f;
 6/432; 6/450
- als Bund 2/160-199

- Geburtenkontrolle (s. a. Empfängnisverhütung) 4/351-386; 6/355-429
 Gedanken (s. Denken)
 Gedankensünden (s. a. Sünden) 2/199; 5/469
 Gedankensysteme 2/64; 3/367f
 Geduld (s. a. Geistesfrüchte) 1/271; 1/281ff; 2/123; 3/50; 3/342; 3/516
 Gefängnisstrafe 5/233; 5/241f; 5/246-249; 6/223; 6/301
 Gefühl(e) 1/217f; 1/224f; 2/50; 3/299-305; 3/346ff; 3/353; 4/352; 4/364; 4/507; 5/259; 6/330n
 – Gottes (s. Gottes Gefühle)
 Geheimbünde 1/354
 Geheimkult 1/355
 Geheimorden 5/87
 Gehirnforschung 4/268f
 Gehorsam (s. a. Ungehorsam) 1/28n, 1/39; 1/101; 1/146; 1/201; 1/203; 1/223f; 1/269; 1/309ff; 1/326; 1/329; 1/332; 2/32; 2/35; 2/119-144; 2/212; 2/289; 2/292; 2/347f; 2/376; 3/68f; 3/93; 3/122; 3/161; 3/190; 3/290; 3/305; 3/326f; 3/346; 3/366; 4/33; 4/55ff; 4/64-67; 4/261; 4/280; 4/289; 5/18; 5/30; 5/188; 5/239; 5/363; 5/421; 5/426; 5/457; 5/466; 5/495; 6/66f; 6/88n; 6/100f; 6/123; 6/228
 Gehorsamsethik (s. Ethik)
 Geist Gottes (a. Heiliger Geist) 1/54; 1/63; 1/79; 2/25; 2/61; 2/66; 2/83; 2/99-103; 2/111; 2/117-159; 2/255; 2/281; 2/322f; 3/85; 3/94f; 3/115; 3/134; 3/271; 3/284-388; 4/279; 4/18; 4/27; 4/71; 4/255; 4/519; 5/254; 5/186; 5/317; 6/47; 6/128; 6/174
 Geist, menschlicher 3/372-388
 – u. Fleisch (s. a. Dichotomie; Trichotomie) 2/108; 2/126f; 3/376f; 3/381; 5/504
 Geister 1/86f; 1/153; 1/341; 1/104; 1/272; 3/88; 3/169; 3/380; 4/257; 5/241
 Geistesfrüchte (a. Früchte d. Geistes) 1/202f; 1/270-275; 1/314; 1/347-350; 3/88f; 3/170; 3/342; 4/27; 4/31; 4/61
 Geistesgaben (s. a. Gnadengaben; Wundergaben) 2/70; 3/77-90; 3/270f; 3/290; 3/294; 3/315; 5/317; 5/338; 5/507
 Geistesleitung 2/23; 2/126f; 2/137
 – u. Verstand 3/284-388
 Geistig Behinderte 2/233; 5/311
 Geiz 3/144; 5/152
 Gelassenheit (a. gelassen; Gottgelassenheit) 1/189; 1/191; 3/276; 6/186
 Geld(liebe) (a. Mammon) 1/43; 1/102-106; 4/285; 5/132-220; 5/271; 5/344; 6/24f; 6/69
 Geldstrafe (s. a. Strafe) 3/19; 3/43; 3/46; 4/215; 4/333f; 4/493; 5/241; 6/373-377
 Gelübde 2/308; 2/358; 3/53; 3/73; 3/92; 3/306; 4/112-147; 4/177; 4/234; 4/285f; 6/320f
 Gemeinde(n) 1/23ff; 1/36; 1/81; 1/187f; 1/212n; 1/218; 1/246; 1/281; 1/294f; 1/199-302; 1/350f; 1/355; 2/79; 2/85-93; 2/129; 2/132; 2/152; 2/232; 2/238-244; 2/247ff; 2/260-275; 2/305-309; 2/313; 2/327; 3/44-59; 3/77-90; 3/104-131; 3/209; 3/224f; 3/238-283; 3/313-326; 3/380ff; 4/29-51; 4/74; 4/141; 4/145f; 4/148-200; 4/206-223; 4/273; 4/301-319; 4/364; 4/414-420; 4/521; 5/32-96; 5/103-106; 5/125; 5/164-174; 5/183-190; 5/317; 5/329-511; 6/57ff; 6/71; 6/84; 6/97-103; 6/173-178; 6/431; 6/441; 6/448-451
 Gemeindeausschluß 3/241; 5/352; 5/469; 6/235
 Gemeindedemokratie 5/341; 5/426-431
 Gemeindeordnung 5/330-337
 Gemeindespaltung 5/439-497
 Gemeindestruktur 5/329-443
 Gemeindevahl (a. Wahl) 3/114f; 3/203; 3/306; 3/310; 3/315; 5/341; 5/351; 5/358; 5/366; 5/395; 5/426
 Gemeindezeitalter 1/296-301
 Gemeindezucht (a. Kirchenzucht) (s. a. Ermahnung; Zucht) 1/221f; 1/355; 2/89; 2/157; 2/232; 3/44; 3/79; 3/112; 3/241f; 3/269; 4/226; 4/319; 5/329; 5/337; 5/430; 5/433; 5/444-512
 Generationen 1/284ff; 2/44; 2/164; 2/182-188; 2/239f; 2/382; 3/32f; 3/50-53; 3/95; 3/210; 3/228; 3/385; 4/331; 4/377; 4/516; 5/102; 5/105; 5/114-117; 5/260; 5/275; 5/285; 5/306
 Genfer Kirchenordnung (s. Kirchenordnung)
 Genforschung (a. Gentechnik) 1/123ff; 5/266; 5/286; 5/291-312; 5/351f
 Genügsamkeit 1/189
 Genuß (a. genießen) 1/196; 1/228; 1/275; 3/265; 4/329; 4/470; 4/508; 5/189; 5/198-218; 5/481
 Gerechtigkeit (s. a. Gottes Gerechtigkeit; Ungerechtigkeit) 1/22; 1/29ff; 1/81; 1/101-125; 1/131; 1/185; 1/215; 1/240; 1/255; 1/258ff; 1/262; 1/274; 1/302; 2/17; 2/46; 2/70; 2/108; 2/122ff; 2/141ff; 2/188; 2/198; 2/215; 2/218; 2/295; 2/356; 2/359; 3/16f; 3/74; 3/107; 3/110n; 3/143; 3/177; 3/189; 4/13-25; 4/55f; 4/64; 4/76-97; 4/121; 4/225; 5/15; 5/57; 5/85; 5/121-220; 5/235; 5/239; 5/251; 6/20-28; 6/41-50; 6/71; 6/76ff; 6/84; 6/89f; 6/122; 6/134; 6/151; 6/154; 6/176; 6/190-196; 6/204ff; 6/226; 6/278; 6/319; 6/438; 6/442f; 6/451
 Gericht (s. a. Gottes Gericht; Jüngstes Gericht) 3/113; 4/94; 4/107; 4/111f; 5/23; 5/141; 5/245; 5/411; 5/470; 5/474-482; 6/24-27; 6/41-46; 6/57ff; 6/71; 6/79;

- 6/141f; 6/180; 6/248-251; 6/268; 6/291;
6/303; 6/364; 6/368; 6/443
- Gerichtbarkeit (s. a. Tor) 2/196f; 2/356;
3/17; 4/447-450; 4/521; 5/129; 5/160;
5/473-479; 6/26-29; 6/41-46; 6/71; 6/78;
6/90f; 6/190; 6/224; 6/242; 6/258f; 6/264;
6/277; 6/287-292
- Gerichtsgrundsatz 1/314; 4/104f; 5/474;
6/247
- Gesang (s. Singen)
- Geschichte (s. Weltgeschichte)
- Israels 1/193; 1/291; 2/178; 2/205ff;
2/288; 2/91; 6/134; 6/138; 6/189; 6/321;
6/447
- Geschichtsbücher d. AT 3/133ff
- Geschichtsinterpretation 1/290; 1/284;
3/305
- Geschlechterkampf 4/348
- Geschlechtlichkeit 3/36; 4/277; 4/450
- Geschlechtskrankheiten 3/37; 4/329; 4/450;
4/525f; 4/553; 6/366
- Geschlechtsregister 2/315; 2/328
- Geschlechtsteile (s. Schamteile)
- Geschlechtsverkehr (a. sexueller Verkehr;
vorehelicher) (s. a. Homosexualität; Se-
xualität) 3/30; 3/43; 4/224; 4/235-238;
4/328; 4/330-336; 4/341; 4/364ff; 4/409;
4/490; 4/509; 4/516
- Geschöpf (s. a. Mensch; Tier) 1/37; 1/81;
1/129; 1/146; 1/150; 1/184; 1/195; 1/316;
2/18; 2/43; 2/145; 3/99; 3/141; 3/163;
3/171; 3/174; 3/387; 4/326; 5/206; 5/320;
5/327; 6/14; 6/19; 6/388; 6/445
- Geschwister (s. Bruder)
- Gesellschaft 1/16; 1/62; 1/86-89; 1/101;
1/112f; 1/119; 1/216; 1/227; 1/230; 1/264;
1/286; 1/322; 1/334; 1/341; 2/16; 2/49;
2/51; 2/70; 2/152f; 2/188; 2/198; 2/241f;
3/12; 3/46; 3/158; 3/177; 3/330; 3/346;
4/189; 4/210; 4/248; 4/252; 4/264; 4/330f;
4/344; 4/346; 4/438; 4/511; 4/515; 4/529;
4/537; 4/548f; 4/554; 5/20; 5/58; 5/74;
5/79; 5/85; 5/114-120; 5/125-131; 5/140ff;
5/152-155; 5/167; 5/170-175; 5/212-218;
5/248ff; 5/261; 5/275; 5/311; 5/456; 6/10-
173; 6/197; 6/226; 6/229; 6/234; 6/237;
6/270; 6/312; 6/316; 6/326f; 6/336; 6/359;
6/380; 6/397f; 6/401; 6/413; 6/430-451
- Gesellschaftsordnung 3/47; 4/74; 5/127;
6/139; 6/232; 6/404
- Gesetz(es) Gottes
- als Bundesgesetz 1/253; 2/177f; 2/240;
3/104; 3/128
- als Segen 262-301
- als Zuchtmeister 2/134; 2/144; 2/246f;
4/26f; 5/13; 5/32
- Charakter d. 1/262f
- d. Freiheit 1/199-3/388
- d. Geistes 2/117; 2/121; 2/155; 4/17ff
- d. Glaubens 2/118; 4/17ff
- Differenzierung d. 3/9-283
- Fluch d. 2/144; 2/350; 4/26f
- im Herzen 2/10-16
- Mißbrauch d. 2/147; 4/28
- u. Bergpredigt 4/70-111
- u. Bund 2/160-277
- u. Einzelner 1/262-283
- u. Erfüllung 4/11-51; 2/97-116; 4/11-51
- u. Erziehung 5/13-19
- u. Evangelium 2/139-145; 4/10-51; 5/330-
335
- u. Gemeindegemeinschaft 5/468-473
- u. Gesellschaft 5/123-137; 1/284-307
- u. Glaube 4/52-69
- u. Gültigkeit 2/29; 2/98; 2/125; 2/246;
2/350; 3/139f; 3/330; 4/26; 4/32; 5/125
- u. Heiliger Geist 2/117-159; 3/284-352
- u. Leben 1/232-261
- u. Liebe 1/199-232; 2/200; 4/321; 6/368
- u. Liebe Gottes 1/199-232
- u. Natur 5/251ff
- u. Staat 6/78-97
- u. Sünde 1/308-356; 2/40-96
- u. Weisheit 2/132-169
- Werke d. (s. a. Werke) 2/11f; 2/143; 4/53;
4/59-62; 4/27
- Wesen d. 1/29f; 2/40; 3/11; 4/12
- Gesetzeslehrer (s. a. Pharisäer; Schriftge-
lehrte) 1/254; 1/260; 2/374; 3/145f;
3/175; 4/86
- Gesetzesreligion 2/143; 4/52
- Gesetzgeber 1/315; 1/337; 2/130; 2/140;
2/174f; 2/181; 3/125; 3/173; 3/206; 3/242;
4/91; 4/151; 4/492; 4/502; 5/27; 5/472;
6/17; 6/22; 6/26; 6/88; 6/99; 6/120; 6/143;
6/151; 6/409f; 6/412
- Gesetzgebung 1/109; 1/118; 1/322; 2/20;
2/68f; 2/249; 2/351; 3/19; 3/22; 3/31f;
3/93; 4/38f; 4/91; 4/189; 4/192-197;
4/203; 4/325; 4/426; 4/537; 4/548; 5/127;
5/250; 5/262; 5/412; 5/478; 6/26; 6/85;
6/90; 6/132; 6/241; 6/249; 6/306; 6/341;
6/348; 6/389; 6/405; 6/426; 6/439; 6/447
- Gesetzlichkeit 2/125; 2/140; 2/145-150;
3/331; 4/20; 4/22; 4/58; 4/150; 5/400;
6/104; 6/396
- Gesetzlosigkeit 1/215f; 1/271; 1/308-313;
1/338; 2/146; 2/205; 2/275; 2/355; 2/367;
3/331; 3/336f; 4/22; 4/35; 4/181; 4/239f;
6/81; 6/430
- Gesundheit 1/282; 1/287; 1/290; 1/294;
3/316; 4/399; 4/522; 4/543
- Geusen 6/117
- Gewalt 1/102; 1/145; 2/188; 2/191; 4/224;
4/234; 4/283; 5/9; 5/28; 5/75; 5/151;
5/222; 5/224; 5/374; 5/394; 5/411-423;
6/15; 6/20; 6/72-76; 6/176; 6/181; 6/173-
206; 6/293-321; 6/355-429

- staatliche 1/314; 3/107; 3/113; 4/111; 5/61; 6/56-109; 6/137; 6/161; 6/171; 6/203-292
- u. Sexualität 4/444; 4/448f; 4/460-510; 4/523; 4/534; 4/554; 5/327; 6/74
- Gewaltenteilung 3/128; 6/26; 6/98; 6/121-131; 6/444f
- Gewaltlosigkeit 4/75; 6/205
- Gewaltpornographie (s. a. Pornographie) 4/467-508
- Gewaltverzicht 4/74
- Gewissen 1/80f; 1/111; 1/312; 1/316; 1/340ff; 2/9-39; 2/248; 2/258; 3/79; 3/166; 3/172; 3/313; 3/341; 3/354; 3/359f; 4/44; 4/219; 4/240; 4/262-265; 4/294; 4/302; 4/333; 4/429; 5/122; 5/125; 5/302; 5/214; 5/260; 5/271; 6/27; 6/33; 6/130; 6/139; 6/204; 6/284; 6/449
- Gewissensfreiheit 5/214; 6/12; 6/71; 6/150
- Gier 1/352; 5/140-144
- Glaube(n), christlicher (a. Vertrauen) (s. a. Unglauben) 1/19-23; 1/27; 1/32f; 1/37f; 1/43-49; 1/62; 1/66-72; 1/80; 1/85; 1/143; 1/168ff; 1/191; 1/217-220; 1/228; 1/244; 1/246-249; 1/259f; 1/271; 1/317; 1/354; 2/23; 2/57; 2/123; 2/138; 2/141f; 2/146; 2/202; 2/215f; 2/233; 2/274; 2/330; 2/374; 3/39; 3/87; 3/126; 3/159; 3/174-177; 3/186; 3/215; 3/243; 3/350; 3/356; 3/362n; 3/365; 4/14f; 4/25f; 4/52-66; 4/126; 4/203; 4/260; 5/15; 5/30; 5/78; 5/126; 5/188; 5/206; 5/208; 5/234; 5/236; 5/277; 5/280; 5/288; 5/327; 5/336; 5/457; 5/473; 5/498; 5/502; 6/9f; 6/16; 6/30; 6/37; 6/133; 6/155; 6/219; 6/317f; 6/436; 6/441; 6/370
- Glaubensbekenntnis (a. Bekenntnis des Glaubens) 1/309; 2/75n; 2/323; 3/357; 6/17; 2/227; 5/336
- Glaubensgerechtigkeit 1/257; 4/13; 4/55f; 4/59
- Glaubenskampf 2/272
- Glaubensvorbilder (s. Vorbilder)
- Glaubenswachstum (a. geistliches Wachstum) 5/36; 5/50; 5/256; 5/425; 5/442; 5/507
- Glaubwürdigkeit (a. glaubwürdig) 1/33; 1/40; 1/74n; 1/144; 1/145; 1/262; 5/457; 6/349
- Gleichartig 4/267n; 4/284-290; 4/348
- Gleichberechtigung 3/156; 4/267-284; 4/322; 4/347
- Gleichgültigkeit (a. gleichgültig) 1/189; 1/206; 1/270; 2/248; 3/142; 4/62; 4/106; 4/537; 5/126; 5/331; 5/434; 5/446ff; 5/456
- Gleichheit 2/42; 2/327; 3/124; 3/127; 4/281; 4/289; 5/226; 5/236; 6/10-44; 6/122
- Gleichnisse 2/98; 4/84; 4/254; 5/484f
- Gleichstellung 4/189; 4/431; 5/84; 6/11; 6/363; 6/437
- Glück (s. a. Heil) 1/55; 1/228; 1/294; 4/201; 4/275; 4/283; 4/288; 5/217; 6/15; 6/76; 6/367
- u. Unglück d. Einzelnen 1/262-283
- u. Unglück ganzer Völker 1/284-307
- Gnade 1/36; 1/48; 1/65; 1/129-198; 1/204; 1/234; 1/240f; 1/245-254; 1/322; 1/355; 2/16; 2/29; 2/40-96; 2/107; 2/116; 2/122; 2/140-159; 2/174ff; 2/200; 2/219-230; 2/269ff; 2/305ff; 2/322; 2/334; 2/348f; 3/49; 3/52f; 3/86; 3/127; 3/269; 3/369f; 4/20ff; 4/28; 4/68; 4/79; 4/82-88; 4/282; 4/392; 4/421ff; 5/232; 5/288; 5/350; 5/332; 6/14; 6/19f; 6/174; 6/278; 6/281; 6/396
- Gnadenbund (s. Bund)
- Gnadengabe(n) (a. Charisma) (s. a. Geistesgaben; Wundergaben) 1/347; 2/70f; 3/77-90; 3/280; 3/302; 4/68; 5/379; 5/437; 5/336; 5/317; 3/315
- Gnadenlehre 1/140; 1/250; 2/14; 2/379; 2/381; 3/346
- Gnadenhron 2/306
- Gnesiolutheraner 2/136n
- Gnome (s. Sprichworte)
- Gnosis (s. a. Erkenntnis; Wissen) 1/43n; 1/61; 1/327n; 1/355; 2/14; 3/258-283; 3/386; 4/296
- Gnostizismus 3/258-283; 4/297; 5/291n
- Golgatha 1/54; 2/154; 2/307; 3/174; 4/332
- Gomorra (s. Sodom)
- Gott
 - ist Geist (s. Trinität)
 - d. Heerscharen 2/34; 6/186
 - als Schöpfer 1/25; 1/37; 1/50-129; 1/184; 1/192; 1/201; 1/236; 1/353; 2/11-26; 2/44; 2/144f; 2/175; 2/178; 2/180-188; 2/191; 2/226; 2/264; 2/347; 3/74; 3/99; 3/140; 3/171-174; 3/210; 3/244; 3/265; 3/370; 3/387f; 4/170; 4/192; 4/225; 4/270; 4/326; 4/331; 4/350; 5/176-220; 5/234; 5/251-313; 5/322-327; 6/15f; 6/25; 6/33; 6/54f; 6/77; 6/153f; 6/169; 6/171; 6/206; 6/318; 6/322; 1/355; 6/363; 6/368; 6/439f; 6/443
 - als König 1/26; 1/199-2/384; 6/46; 6/765; 6/120;
 - ist ewig 1/30f; 1/34; 1/37; 1/55; 1/58; 1/68; 1/79; 1/114; 1/200; 1/227; 2/47; 2/73; 2/95; 2/264; 2/344; 5/181; 5/480; 6/177; 6/206
- Götter (a. Götzen) 1/28; 1/76ff; 1/82f; 1/91-128; 1/174-185; 1/193; 1/208; 1/226; 1/276; 2/67; 2/170; 2/174f; 2/179-185; 2/205; 2/226; 2/358; 3/52; 3/231; 3/259-263; 3/370; 4/51; 4/54n; 4/142; 4/181n; 4/253; 4/319; 4/325; 4/392; 4/554; 5/126; 5/283f; 5/323; 5/486; 6/41; 6/159; 6/170; 6/177; 6/264; 6/267; 6/312; 6/317ff

Gottes

- Allmacht 1/40; 1/59; 1/129; 1/187; 1/193; 2/269f; 3/63
- Allwissenheit 1/148; 1/359
- als Richter 1/30; 1/47; 1/78-82; 5/251; 5/257; 6/24; 6/41; 6/442
- Arbeit 2/186f; 5/177-184
- Autorität (a. göttliche) 1/41; 1/60; 1/81; 2/131n; 2/144; 2/185; 2/347; 3/106; 3/125-131; 3/151; 3/177f; 3/227; 3/293; 5/19; 6/229
- Barmherzigkeit 1/52
- Bund (s. Bund; Bünde)
- Dreieinigkeit (s. Trinität)
- Ebenbild (s. Ebenbild Gottes)
- Eid (s. Eid Gottes)
- Eifersucht (a. Eifer) 1/28; 1/55; 1/179
- Ehre 1/24; 1/355; 2/195; 3/323; 4/120f; 4/190; 4/268; 5/146; 5/174; 6/19
- Eigenschaften 1/29-35; 1/46; 1/58; 1/91f; 4/257; 5/257-260; 6/159
- Einheit (a. Gleichheit) (s. a. Trinität) 1/230; 2/318; 2/323; 3/77; 3/124; 3/127
- Erlösungshandeln 1/249; 2/179
- Ethik 1/22; 1/26-33; 1/38
- Existenz 1/64-72; 1/104
- Führsorge 1/195f; 3/95; 3/131; 4/258; 4/338; 4/341; 5/104; 5/123; 5/345ff; 6/342n; 6/384
- Gebote (s. Gebote, zehn; Gesetz)
- Gefühle 1/181; 5/259
- Geist (s. Geist Gottes)
- Gerechtigkeit 1/21; 1/29ff; 1/51; 1/186; 1/257; 1/258ff; 2/123; 4/23; 4/86
- Gericht (s. a. Jüngstes Gericht) 1/40; 1/51; 1/295; 2/10; 2/41; 2/73f; 2/319; 3/137; 4/52f; 4/187; 4/427; 4/452; 5/156; 6/57; 6/160; 6/171; 6/197; 6/251; 6/266; 6/316
- Gesetz (s. Gesetz Gottes)
- Gnade (s. Gnade)
- Größe 1/184f; 1/194; 3/357; 5/445
- Güte 1/28; 1/53; 1/246; 1/252; 1/278; 2/271
- Heiligkeit 1/58; 1/281f; 2/248; 2/306-309; 3/319-322; 5/319
- Herrlichkeit (s. Herrlichkeit)
- Herrschaft (a. Theokratie) (s. a. Gottes-herrschaft) 1/25; 1/60f; 1/326; 2/52; 2/57; 2/177; 2/221; 2/270; 3/53; 3/119; 3/126; 3/129; 4/22; 4/79; 5/280; 5/288; 6/103-106; 6/114; 6/121; 6/125; 6/168; 6/188; 6/197; 6/266
- Kraft 1/58; 1/147; 1/255f; 1/266; 2/60f; 2/115; 3/95; 3/352; 3/376; 4/62; 4/332ff; 4/519; 6/37
- Leitung 1/191; 2/147; 3/141; 3/285-353; 3/367; 5/205
- Licht 1/30; 1/352; 1/354; 3/314
- Liebe 1/199-232; 1/235; 1/256; 1/283; 1/332; 2/92; 2/140; 2/180; 2/220; 4/321; 5/239; 6/471
- Macht (s. Gottes Kraft)
- Mütterlichkeit 4/254
- Name (s. Gottesnamen)
- Offenbarungen (s. Offenbarungen Gottes)
- Ordnungen (s. Gebote, zehn; Gesetz Gottes)
- Rache 1/252; 4/46-51; 6/257f; 6/289; 6/257
- Ratschluß (s. Ratschluß)
- Recht (a. Rechtsforderung) 1/233; 1/301; 2/11; 3/10; 6/14; 6/102; 6/191; 6/230
- Reden 1/34; 1/235; 3/347; 4/82
- Reich (s. Gottes Herrschaft; Gottesherr-schaft; Gottesstaat; Reich Gottes)
- Richteramt 1/47
- Schwur 2/300; 4/123-126; 4/135f
- Selbstfestlegung (s. Selbstfestlegung Gottes)
- Selbstverpflichtung 1/38; 2/217; 2/226f
- Souveränität 1/38; 1/129-198; 2/202; 5/204; 6/139; 6/164
- Stimme 2/31; 2/322
- Thron 1/65; 1/195; 2/306f; 3/55f; 4/188; 5/254; 5/319
- Treue 1/38; 2/202; 4/103; 4/126
- Trinität (s. Trinität)
- Unbestechlichkeit 5/140
- Unsichtbarkeit (a. unsichtbar) 1/39; 1/58; 1/91; 1/225; 6/187
- Vater(schaft) 1/34; 1/200; 1/178; 2/23; 2/127; 2/138; 2/143; 2/191; 2/221; 2/270; 2/318-323; 3/111-117; 3/127; 3/345; 3/349f; 4/45; 4/59; 4/82; 4/110; 4/246; 4/253-262; 5/41; 5/52; 5/257; 6/54; 6/108
- Volk (s. Volk Gottes)
- Vollkommenheit (a. vollkommen) 1/70; 4/87; 1/30; 2/257; 3/245; 3/369ff; 4/87
- Vorherwissen (a. Vorkenntnis) 1/142; 1/148f; 1/198; 2/79
- Waffenrüstung 1/356; 3/272f
- Weiblichkeit 4/254
- Weisung (s. Gesetz)
- Wille 1/25; 1/28; 1/49; 1/156; 1/175; 1/186; 1/190f; 1/203; 1/220; 1/240; 1/266f; 1/313; 1/317; 1/327; 1/327; 1/329-333; 1/350; 2/16; 2/20; 2/30; 2/37; 2/55; 2/81; 2/91; 2/111; 2/174; 2/177; 2/282; 2/347; 3/19; 3/68; 3/77ff; 3/84; 3/93; 3/243; 3/284-388; 4/35; 4/39; 4/70f; 4/84; 4/89; 4/91; 4/259; 4/332; 4/334; 4/378; 4/398; 4/402; 5/140; 5/182; 5/207; 5/320; 5/322; 6/29; 6/31; 6/104; 6/108; 6/116; 6/188f; 6/243
- Wort (s. Wort Gottes)
- Zorn 1/51-55; 1/80ff; 1/146; 1/178; 1/187ff; 1/235; 1/253; 1/256ff; 1/278;

- 1/352; 2/46f; 2/53; 2/91; 2/172; 2/177;
2/218; 2/266; 4/23; 4/49; 49; 4/134;
4/519; 5/228; 5/462; 6/61; 6/238
– Zuverlässigkeit 1/38; 1/247
Gottesbeweise 1/64-72
Gottesbild 1/38; 2/201; 4/49; 4/126; 4/346;
5/46; 5/176f; 5/183
Gottesdienst (s. a. Sabbat; Sonntag) 1/19-
35; 1/60n; 1/100; 1/193; 1/263; 1/318;
1/350; 2/45; 2/127; 2/177ff; 2/188; 2/206;
2/293f; 2/392n; 3/81; 3/125ff; 3/233;
3/235; 3/320-325; 3/368-372; 4/109;
4/148-200; 4/301; 4/318; 4/367; 5/168ff;
5/173; 5/187; 5/226; 5/321f; 5/352; 5/483;
6/57f; 6/72; 6/85; 6/168; 6/177f; 6/198;
6/384f
Gottesdienstgestaltung (s. Liturgie)
Gotteserkenntnis (a. Erkenntnis Gottes)
1/21; 1/47; 1/84; 1/199; 1/230; 3/284-388
Gottesfurcht (a. Ehrfurcht, Furcht d. Herrn)
1/24f; 1/61; 1/146; 1/240; 2/47; 2/190ff;
3/52; 3/140; 3/144; 3/364; 3/370; 4/243;
4/256; 4/275; 4/287; 4/292; 5/203; 5/207;
5/412; 6/49; 6/139; 6/145; 6/168; 6/234;
6/322
Gottesherrschaft (a. Theokratie) (s. a. Gottes
Herrschaft) 1/25; 1/60f; 1/326; 1/336;
2/52; 2/57; 2/177; 3/89; 3/119; 3/129;
3/126; 4/22; 4/79; 5/280; 5/288; 6/102-
106; 6/114; 6/125; 6/197; 6/266
Gotteskinder (a. Kinder Gottes) 2/246;
2/266f; 3/174; 3/240; 3/288; 3/327; 3/349;
4/26; 5/450; 6/33
Gotteskindschaft 2/191; 6/125
Gotteslästerung 2/185; 2/356; 6/183; 6/269;
6/273; 6/318
Gottesliebe 1/24; 1/202; 1/253; 4/49
Gottesmutter 5/410; 5/416
Gottesnamen 1/27; 6/177
Gottesstaat (s. a. Reich Gottes) 3/189;
4/366
Gottesverehrung (a. Verehrung Gottes) (s. a.
Anbetung) 1/22; 1/74; 2/35; 2/170;
2/177; 2/324; 4/122 4/199; 5/210; 5/321;
5/327
Gottgelassenheit (s. Gelassenheit)
Gottheit Jesu (s. Jesu)
Gottkaiser 6/166-171
Göttlichkeit (s. a. Dignität) 1/58; 6/166;
6/169
Gottlose (s. a. Unglauben) 1/238; 1/264;
1/286; 1/336; 2/92; 3/51; 3/359; 6/69
Gottlosigkeit 1/51; 1/188; 1/308; 2/172;
2/345; 3/50; 6/41
Götzen (s. Götter)
Götzenbilder 2/168; 2/175; 2/285; 3/261;
3/263; 3/343; 6/254
Götzendienner 1/96f; 1/107; 2/52; 3/260;
4/53; 6/251
Götzendienst 1/60n; 1/76; 1/85; 1/105f;
1/193; 1/265; 1/346; 1/352; 2/163; 2/167f;
2/175; 2/7180; 2/205; 2/285f; 2/356;
2/371-377; 3/52; 3/159; 3/231; 3/247;
3/260-265; 3/324; 4/243; 4/259; 4/325;
4/515; 4/518; 5/323; 5/469; 6/67; 6/167;
6/264; 6/266; 6/269; 6/317
Götzenopferfeier 2/34; 3/258-267; 4/319;
5/433
Götzenopferfleisch 1/130; 2/34; 3/239;
2/263-266; 2/279
Greuelsünden (s. a. Sünden) 2/375; 4/235;
5/469; 6/236; 6/254; 6/290
Griechen 1/74; 1/76; 1/94; 1/228; 1/231;
1/255; 1/273; 2/10; 2/67; 2/243; 2/264;
3/192; 3/204; 3/213; 3/362; 3/375; 3/547;
5/178; 5/180; 5/221; 5/221; 5/255; 3/284;
5/481; 6/37; 6/387
Griechentum 1/69; 5/176
Größe Gottes (s. Gottes Größe)
Großer Katechismus (s. a. Katechismus)
3/109n; 4/150
Großfamilie 1/341; 4/275; 4/377; 5/114-117
Grundbedürfnisse 5/119; 6/330
Grundgesetz, deutsches 4/115; 4/169;
4/252; 5/55-67; 5/85; 6/9; 6/29; 6/70;
6/110-172; 6/212-216; 6/223; 6/446ff
Grundlegung d. Welt 1/145; 1/148; 1/159ff;
3/314
Grundprinzipien 5/170; 5/287
Grundrechte 5/305; 6/9-55; 6/215; 6/445
Grundsatzethik (s. Ethik)
Grundtypen (s. Art)
Grundwerte 6/135; 6/143; 6/440
Gut u. Böse (s. a. Böse, das; Gute, das)
1/22; 1/108; 1/111f; 1/126; 1/323; 1/328;
1/330n; 1/354; 2/17; 2/25ff; 2/37; 2/48;
3/75; 3/96; 3/205; 3/242; 3/301; 3/311;
4/106; 4/241; 4/331; 5/28; 5/471; 6/47;
6/62; 6/65; 6/350
Güte Gottes (s. Gottes Güte)
Gute, das (s. a. Böse, das; Gut u. Böse)
1/28; 1/61f; 1/112; 1/165; 1/198; 1/216;
1/265; 1/271; 1/308; 1/354; 2/10; 2/15;
2/26; 2/32; 2/40-159; 2/359; 3/68; 3/295;
3/371; 3/378; 3/384; 5/36; 5/49; 6/27;
6/36; 6/57f; 6/76; 6/78f; 6/156; 6/233;
6/396; 6/434
– Werke (s. Werke, gute)
Haare 3/95; 4/301-319
Habgier (a. Habsucht) 1/105; 5/140; 6/300;
1/190; 1/352; 2/375; 5/496; 6/236
Hader (a. Klagen; Murren) 1/188-193;
1/347; 2/371; 2/377; 6/264
Halacha 1/352 3/195
Handauflegung 2/238; 3/325; 5/352; 5/363-
366; 5/396; 5/419
Häretiker 5/417; 5/494
Haß (a. hassen) 1/121; 1/180f; 1/207;

- 1/215ff; 1/225; 1/229; 2/116; 2/173;
 2/181; 2/194; 2/267; 2/347; 3/120; 3/144;
 4/48-51; 4/96f; 4/108; 4/328; 4/452;
 5/198; 5/326; 5/447; 6/41; 6/297f; 6/430
 Haupt(sein) 1/36; 1/81; 2/70; 2/235; 2/238;
 2/270; 2/322; 2/342; 4/287f; 4/317f;
 4/352; 5/337; 5/403; 5/411; 5/462; 5/482;
 6/108; 6/235n
 Hausgemeinden 5/391; 5/437
 Haushalterschaft (a. Haushalter) (s. a. Öko-
 nomie) 5/130f; 5/269; 6/77
 Hausherr 4/273f; 4/433
 Haustaufe (s. a. Taufe) 2/234
 Hausunterricht 5/64-72
 Heer 1/191; 4/283; 6/186f; 6/196; 6/200ff
 Heerscharen (s. Gott d. Heerscharen)
 Heidelberger Katechismus (s. a. Katechis-
 mus) 1/97; 1/193; 2/136; 2/169; 4/121;
 4/150; 5/151; 6/108; 6/250; 6/310; 6/315
 Heiden (a. Nichtjuden) 1/71f; 1/94; 1/157;
 1/187ff; 1/252; 1/255; 1/277; 1/285;
 1/320; 2/10-48; 2/150; 2/216; 2/220;
 2/237; 2/243; 2/253; 2/258-374; 3/20;
 3/224; 3/246; 3/208; 4/23-43; 4/53ff;
 4/7125; 4/129; 4/154-158; 4/259; 4/394;
 4/514; 5/427; 5/475; 5/481-509; 6/90;
 6/177f; 6/253; 6/264; 6/319; 6/387; 6/436
 Heidenchristen 1/187f; 1/260; 2/8-39; 2/234;
 2/250; 2/260f; 2/284; 2/380ff; 3/205;
 3/239; 3/243; 4/29-43; 4/165; 5/175
 Heidentum 3/314; 4/40; 4/244
 Heidenvölker 2/261; 2/351; 3/22; 3/39
 Heil (s. a. Glück; Unheil) 1/45-50; 1/131;
 1/128-198; 1/235-261; 1/329; 2/10; 2/13;
 2/40-93; 2/115; 2/124; 2/146ff; 2/219;
 2/232; 2/245-277; 2/294; 2/298ff; 2/302;
 3/54; 3/80; 3/107; 3/208; 4/15; 4/21; 4/53;
 4/82; 4/120f; 4/298f; 4/380; 5/18; 5/123;
 5/402f; 5/416f; 5/507; 6/81; 6/166; 6/177;
 6/189; 6/435f
 Heiland 1/81; 2/93; 2/124n; 2/264; 2/339;
 3/98; 6/166; 6/372
 Heilen 2/72; 3/70; 4/452; 5/250; 6/400
 Heilige Schrift (s. Wort Gottes)
 Heiligenverehrung 5/416; 5/423
 Heiliger Geist (s. Geist Gottes)
 Heiligkeit (s. a. Gottes Heiligkeit; Reinheit;
 Unheiligkeit) 1/31; 1/40; 1/52; 1/235;
 1/249; 1/256; 1/262; 1/292; 2/125ff;
 2/179; 2/213; 2/306f; 3/53; 3/244; 4/240;
 4/245; 4/332ff; 5/125; 5/239; 5/453f;
 5/470; 6/79; 6/82; 6/85; 6/155; 6/226
 Heiligtum 2/254-258; 2/301; 3/159; 4/275;
 6/260
 Heiligung 1/212; 1/257; 1/337; 1/350; 2/40;
 2/54; 2/104; 2/107; 2/113n; 2/117-159;
 2/358; 3/186; 4/67; 4/148-200; 4/326;
 4/332f; 4/335; 5/409; 5/416; 5/420; 6/370
 Heiligungsbewegung 2/112-115; 3/287f;
- 3/348; 5/125
 Heilsgeschichte 1/22; 1/182; 1/270; 2/221-
 227; 2/250; 2/304; 2/321; 2/331; 4/55
 Heilsplan 157; 1/180
 Heilswerk Jesu (s. Jesu Heilswerk)
 Heilung 1/191; 2/60; 2/67; 3/65; 3/87; 4/521;
 6/334; 6/343
 Heimtücke (a. heimtückisch) 6/298-308
 Heirat (a. heiraten; Hochzeit) (s. a. Ehe-
 schließung; Unverheiratet) 1/121; 2/20ff;
 2/98; 2/304; 2/354f; 2/358; 2/377; 3/21-
 33; 3/43; 3/210; 3/279f; 3/302ff; 3/366;
 4/201-252; 4/275; 4/297; 4/331; 4/333f;
 4/344; 4/349; 4/387-434; 5/105; 5/224ff;
 5/420; 5/476; 6/80; 6/268
 Heiratsverbot 1/121; 3/232
 Helvetisches Bekenntnis (s. Bekenntnis)
 Hermeneutik 1/36-49; 3/179; 3/218-226;
 5/330; 5/335
 Herrenmahl (s. Abendmahl)
 Herrlichkeit (a. Gottes Herrlichkeit) 1/51;
 1/146f; 1/187; 1/250; 1/281; 2/10; 2/127;
 2/249; 2/252-267; 3/299; 3/314; 5/253
 Herrschaft (a. herrschen) 1/59-61; 1/101;
 1/192; 1/244; 1/302; 1/322; 1/326; 2/46;
 2/69f; 2/108; 2/124; 2/137; 2/158; 2/270f;
 2/276f; 3/117; 3/124f; 3/327; 3/331; 4/35;
 4/162; 4/268; 4/293-300; 4/344-348;
 4/480; 5/50; 5/126; 5/224; 5/240; 5/264ff;
 5/290; 5/347; 5/401; 6/31; 6/60; 6/103f;
 6/113; 6/123; 6/128; 6/139; 6/158-172;
 6/421; 6/438f; 6/449
 Herrschaftslosigkeit (s. Ochlokratie)
 Herrscher 1/78f; 1/264; 1/303; 1/307; 2/17;
 2/38; 2/207; 2/226; 4/405; 5/224; 5/241;
 5/266; 6/46-50; 6/68; 6/82; 6/90; 6/103ff;
 6/123; 6/154-161; 6/168ff; 6/432; 6/444
 Herz(en) 1/104; 1/147; 1/170f; 1/196; 1/215;
 1/222-231; 2/10-39; 2/100; 2/122; 2/137ff;
 2/143ff; 2/171f; 2/194; 2/198f; 2/278ff;
 2/383; 3/41; 3/99; 3/175; 3/224; 3/249;
 3/312; 3/326; 3/333; 3/344; 3/349-352;
 3/353-388; 4/17; 4/80; 4/93; 4/199; 4/225;
 5/15; 5/150; 5/166; 5/205; 5/479f; 6/123;
 6/173; 6/175
 Hilfe 1/29; 1/75; 1/94; 1/122; 1/138; 1/181;
 1/217; 1/278; 1/331; 1/350; 2/82; 2/147;
 2/327; 4/201f; 4/271-277; 4/283; 4/352-
 377; 5/59f; 5/438; 5/450; 5/457; 5/480;
 6/102; 6/182
 Himmel 1/196; 1/228; 1/299f; 1/302; 1/323;
 2/66; 2/223; 2/243; 2/256ff; 2/265; 2/268;
 2/308; 2/343; 2/351; 3/58f; 3/105; 4/133;
 4/145; 4/256-260; 4/408; 5/180; 5/189;
 5/238; 5/410; 5/481; 6/166; 6/185
 Himmelfahrt Jesu (s. Jesu)
 Himmelreich (s. Reich Gottes)
 Hinduismus 1/101; 2/67; 3/77; 5/287n;
 6/153

- Hingabe 2/231; 3/324; 4/324
 Hirntod 6/331, 6/335
 Hirte(n) 1/252, 3/48; 3/87; 3/254; 3/345;
 5/35; 5/343ff; 5/373; 5/377f; 5/411; 5/420;
 5/444-451; 6/255
 Historisch-Kritische Forschung (a. Forscher)
 2/113; 2/142n; 4/306; 4/412; 6/318
 Historisch-Kritische Methode 1/13; 1/43;
 1/74; 1/144; 1/330; 4/410
 Historisch-Kritische Theologie (a. Theolo-
 gen) 2/144; 2/206f; 2/330; 3/233; 4/89;
 4/307; 4/416n; 5/274
 Hochmittelalter (s. Mittelalter)
 Hochzeit (s. Heirat)
 Hoffnung 1/105; 1/281ff; 2/116; 2/254; 2/270;
 3/57; 3/144; 3/311; 3/319; 5/213; 5/286
 Hohepriester 2/205f; 2/224; 2/241; 2/258;
 2/306; 2/368; 3/278; 5/324; 5/352n,
 5/486n; 6/98; 6/106-109; 6/444
 Hölle 2/80; 4/94; 6/317f
 Höllenfahrt Jesu 2/75; 2/231n
 Homosexualität (a. Homosexuelle) (s. a.
 Lesben; Sexualität) 1/82; 1/333; 2/98;
 2/355; 2/358; 2/376; 3/160; 4/242f; 4/248;
 4/270; 4/325; 4/435; 4/444; 4/511-555;
 5/231; 5/468; 6/144; 6/268
 Hören 1/53; 1/82; 1/152; 1/174; 1/308-311;
 1/335; 2/10; 2/32; 2/42; 2/205; 2/285;
 3/261; 3/343; 3/346; 4/77; 4/83; 4/151;
 5/445; 6/269
 Hospizbewegung 6/348
 Hugenotten 6/117; 6/160
 Hugenottenbekenntnis (s. Bekenntnis)
 Humanisierung 5/194f; 6/285
 Humanismus 1/61f; 1/101; 1/136; 1/216;
 2/43; 2/111-116; 3/256; 5/78; 5/99; 5/205;
 5/285; 5/289; 5/328n; 6/20; 6/36; 6/113;
 6/365
 Humanisten 1/183; 1/315; 1/337; 3/154;
 6/32; 6/113
 Humanität 1/119; 5/299; 6/14; 6/17; 6/32
 Humor, biblischer 3/275f
 Hunger 1/287; 3/50; 6/330n
 Hungersnot 1/289; 4/383; 6/152; 5/155n;
 5/156; 6/315
 Hure 3/261f; 4/278f; 4/316; 4/325; 4/417
 Hurerei (s. a. Prostitution) 2/359; 3/20; 3/44;
 3/120; 4/228; 4/242; 4/325; 4/404; 4/408;
 5/16; 5/18; 6/268
 Hypercalvinismus 1/167; 1/145
 Ideologien 1/88; 1/93; 3/167f; 4/348; 5/91
 Ignatius-Briefe 5/388
 Indikation 6/356-429
 Indikationslösung 3/641
 Individualismus (s. a. Kollektivismus) 1/230;
 2/241; 5/130; 6/53; 6/405; 6/441
 Individuum (a. Einzelner) 1/110; 1/230;
 2/252; 4/38; 4/256; 3/157; 3/178; 5/123-
 126; 6/156
 Industrialisierung 5/108-112; 4/194
 Inflation 5/123; 5/152-157
 Inkarnation 2/319; 6/169
 Inspiration d. Bibel (s. Wort Gottes)
 Institutio (Calvins) 1/63; 2/93n; 2/319n;
 2/344; 3/330
 Intoleranz (s. a. Toleranz) 3/159f, 6/113
 Inzest (s. a. Blutsverwandtschaft) 2/20ff;
 2/303n; 2/356; 2/376; 2/378; 3/19-33;
 3/43-46; 4/218; 4/235; 4/242; 4/427;
 4/435-459; 4/464; 4/516; 5/103; 5/452;
 6/235-282
 Ironie 3/64; 3/261; 3/274-283; 4/295; 5/484
 Irrlehre(n) 1/139; 2/297; 3/237; 4/29; 4/296;
 5/455
 Irrtum (s. a. Betrug; Verführung) 1/96;
 1/311; 2/63; 3/270; 5/452; 5/483
 Islam (s. a. Mohammed; Sharia) 1/98; 1/101;
 1/200; 1/231; 2/180; 2/202; 2/356;
 3/188n; 4/98; 4/126; 4/390; 5/181; 5/285;
 6/40; 6/153; 6/387
 Israel (s. Geschichte Israels)
 Jähzorn 1/346; 2/51; 4/334; 4/519
 Jakobusbrief 2/149; 2/373; 4/52-69; 4/117
 Jerusalem 1/165; 1/298; 2/206; 2/237;
 2/257; 2/299; 2/312; 2/327f; 3/84; 3/97;
 3/202; 3/208f; 3/224; 3/247; 3/300; 3/306;
 4/37; 4/109; 4/125; 4/128; 4/189; 5/172n;
 5/330; 5/332; 5/367; 5/383; 5/426f; 5/436;
 5/508; 6/53; 6/89; 6/91; 6/107; 6/254ff;
 6/265
 – himmlisches 2/66
 Jesu
 – Ämter 6/108f
 – Auferstehung 1/65f; 1/78n; 1/255; 2/36;
 2/124; 2/152; 2/231f; 2/270; 2/299; 2/351;
 2/366f; 2/369; 2/374; 3/177; 4/151; 4/169;
 4/173; 4/176f; 4/180; 4/199; 6/107
 – Blut(vergießen) 1/193; 1/202; 2/33; 2/36;
 2/84n; 2/93; 2/136; 2/214f; 2/228ff;
 2/236f; 2/258; 2/279; 2/305ff; 2/354;
 3/53f; 3/96; 3/350; 4/146; 5/506
 – Erhöhung 2/270
 – Ethik 1/321; 4/71
 – Gottheit (s. a. Trinität) 2/318-323; 2/344;
 2/307ff
 – Heilswerk 2/270; 3/208; 4/87
 – Herrschaft 2/276; 3/89; 3/105; 4/162;
 5/320; 5/337
 – Himmelfahrt 2/265; 2/270; 2/320; 3/326;
 4/38; 6/108
 – Jünger 1/44; 1/295; 1/309; 1/355; 2/11;
 2/59; 2/72; 2/276; 3/17; 3/65; 3/187;
 3/208; 3/224; 4/75-97; 4/159ff; 4/173;
 4/176; 5/30-33; 5/39-45; 5/76; 5/123;
 5/466ff; 5/501; 6/181; 6/280; 6/436
 – Kreuzestod (a. Tod od. Sieg am Kreuz)
 1/47; 1/55; 1/81; 1/215; 1/232; 2/46;
 2/79f; 2/85; 2/91; 2/95; 2/111; 2/120;

- 2/268; 2/275f; 2/281; 2/296; 2/305; 2/307;
2/343; 2/354; 3/174; 3/240; 3/296; 4/41;
4/332; 5/42; 5/208; 5/236; 6/37; 6/174;
6/241-244; 6/285
- Liebe 1/218
 - Nachfolge (s. Nachfolge)
 - Opfer 1/250; 2/42; 2/79; 2/91; 2/120;
3/215; 4/42
 - Pädagogik 5/39-45
 - Priesterschaft 2/128; 2/221; 2/325; 2/379;
4/137; 6/86
 - Priestertum 2/255; 2/300; 2/327f; 4/25;
4/135
 - Schriftbegriff 1/46n
 - Sieg 2/272-277; 6/197
 - Vergebung 1/114; 1/215; 2/93; 2/307;
3/363; 4/332; 6/283
 - Vorbild 1/282f; 3/105; 5/257; 3/345
 - Wiederkunft 1/286; 1/299; 2/151; 2/349;
3/51; 3/57; 4/209; 6/93; 6/434
 - Zerrbild (s. Zerrbild Christi)
- Jesuiten 3/213
- Jesus
- als Menschensohn 2/265; 5/255
 - d. Christus 2/296-345; 4/11-51
 - d. Erfüllung d. Gesetzes 4/11-51
 - d. Erlöser (s. Erlöser)
 - d. Herr 1/23; 1/282; 3/85; 3/351; 5/462
 - d. Herrlichkeit Gottes 2/309; 5/255
 - d. Hirte 3/345; 5/444-457
 - d. Messias 1/307; 2/95; 2/226; 2/236;
2/243; 2/265f; 2/310; 2/321-328; 4/87;
4/160; 4/167; 5/481; 6/106f; 6/372
 - d. Versöhnung 2/91ff; 2/292; 3/174; 5/208
 - Engel d. Herrn 2/329-345
 - Haupt d. Gemeinde 1/81; 2/70; 2/270;
6/108
 - Sohn Gottes 2/93; 2/319; 2/326; 3/174;
4/38; 4/110
- Johannesapokalypse 1/252; 4/48
- Jubeljahr 2/316; 5/228; 5/236
- Judaismus (s. a. Antijudaismus) 4/30; 4/33;
6/271
- Judaisten 2/380n; 4/31-43
- Juden 1/71f; 1/94; 1/148; 1/156f; 1/182;
1/255; 1/260; 1/339; 2/10-14; 2/24-31;
2/40; 2/105; 2/130; 2/215f; 2/243; 2/247ff;
2/258-263; 2/278-384; 3/50f; 3/133f
- Judenchristen 1/164; 2/298ff; 3/205; 3/239f;
4/30-43; 4/181; 5/340; 5/427
- Judentum 1/21; 1/34; 1742; 1/92-98; 1/121;
1/200; 1/351; 2/10-14; 2/24-31; 2/105;
2/162; 2/180; 1/190; 2/237; 2/258-263;
2/278-384; 2/362n; 3/16; 3/159; 3/192ff;
3/197f; 3/208; 3/243-248; 4/11-200;
4/207f; 4/244; 4/277; 4/376n; 4/389-394;
5/180; 5/242; 5/285; 5/476; 5/481; 6/81-
89; 6/306; 6/315-321; 6/376; 6/387
- Jüdischer Krieg 3/282n; 4/140
- Judizialgesetz (a. Strafgesetz) (s. a. Moral-
gesetz; Zeremonialgesetz) 2/128-133;
2/282; 3/44; 6/85-96; 6/258
- Jugend (s. a. Alter) 3/91-103
- Jugendkriminalität 6/75; 6/295
- Jünger (a. Schüler) (s. Jesu Jünger)
- Jungfrauen 2/58; 3/92; 4/211n; 4/305; 4/412
- Jungfrauenschaft 6/320
- Jüngstes Gericht (s. a. Gottes Gericht) 1/65;
1/166; 1/314; 2/88; 2/129; 2/182; 2/281;
2/305; 2/350; 3/54-59; 6/79; 6/86; 6/244;
6/282
- Kabbalah 1/351
- Kairoer Erklärung d. Menschenrechte 6/40
- Kaiser 4/173; 4/179; 4/184f; 4/195; 4/427;
6/69; 6/100; 6/105f; 6/158-162; 6/198;
6/384; 6/387
- Kampf 5/484-493
- Kannibalismus 4/511; 6/33; 6/315f
- Kapitalismus 4/490; 5/130; 5/146-166;
5/208-220
- Kapitalsünden (s. a. Sünden) 6/235
- Kapitalverbrechen 2/98; 3/45; 4/242f; 4/521;
6/218; 6/235; 6/245; 6/263; 6/267-275;
6/291
- Kardinaltugenden (s. a. Tugenden) 1/274f
- Kasuistik (a. Fallgesetze) 3/9-37; 4/114n;
5/456
- Katechismus 1/134; 1/138
- Großer Katechismus (s. Großer Kate-
chismus)
 - Heidelberger Katechismus (s. Heidelber-
ger Katechismus)
 - katholischer 3/236n; 4/161; 6/240
 - Kleiner 1/60
 - Westminster (s. Westminster Katechis-
mus)
- Katholizismus (s. a. Theologie) 2/84; 2/95;
3/16; 4/62; 6/114
- Kebsehe (a. Kebese) 4/278f
- Kernfamilie 3/27; 4/266; 4/442; 5/114
- Keswick-Bewegung 2/112
- Ketzerei 2/83; 4/422; 6/273
- Kinder Gottes (s. Gotteskinder)
- Kinderarbeit 4/438; 4/496; 5/122; 5/214
- Kindererziehung (s. Erziehung)
- Kinderfeindlichkeit 2/761
- Kinderlosigkeit (a. Ehe ohne Kinder; kinder-
lose Frau) 4/321; 4/374
- Kinderpornographie (s. a. Pornographie)
4/452; 4/460-510; 6/348
- Kinderprostitution (s. a. Prostitution) 4/435-
459; 5/231
- Kindersegnung 2/235
- Kindersterblichkeit 4/377; 5/116
- Kindertaufe (s. a. Taufe) 2/233f; 5/473
- Kindertötung (s. Abtreibung)
- Kinderzahl 1/275; 4/377; 4/382; 5/116f;
6/423

- Kindesmißbrauch, sexueller (s. Kinderpornographie; Kinderprostitution)
- Kindesopfer (s. a. Opfer) 4/511; 4/516; 6/269; 6/316ff
- Kindheit 2/235; 2/246; 3/36; 3/134; 3/163; 4/441; 4/447; 4/450; 4/536; 4/538n; 5/30
- Kindschaft Gottes (s. Gotteskindschaft)
- Kinetik 1/75
- Kirche (s. a. Bünde) 1/85; 1/230; 1/252; 1/279; 1/318; 1/336; 2/133; 2/188f; 2/224; 2/230f; 2/241; 2/303; 2/316; 3/48; 3/103-131; 3/205; 3/219; 3/221f; 3/225; 3/242; 3/266; 3/292; 4/45; 4/49; 4/70f; 4/168; 4/245; 4/309; 4/324; 4/433; 5/9; 5/22; 5/36f; 5/74; 5/58f; 5/86; 5/90ff; 5/123; 5/128; 5/142; 5/145; 5/184; 5/236; 5/260; 5/283; 5/329-511; 6/13; 6/21; 6/28; 6/238; 6/269; 6/278; 6/362; 6/382-398; 6/436; 6/440f; 6/448-451
- anglikanische 4/197; 4/353f; 5/386f; 5/392; 5/397; 6/315
 - bischöfliche 5/425
 - calvinistische 2/76; 2/81
 - englische 3/25; 4/121; 4/152
 - evangelische 6/395f
 - katholische (a. Theologie) 1/139f; 2/83; 2/94f; 3/61; 4/250
 - lutherische 1/141ff; 5/458; 6/19
 - mittelalterliche 2/15; 2/104
 - presbyterianische 5/361
 - protestantische 1/334; 4/353; 5/400f
 - reformierte 3/25; 4/422; 5/359n; 6/162
 - römisch-katholische 3/20f; 3/203; 3/237; 4/110; 4/152; 4/197; 4/213-217; 4/230-235; 4/352-386; 4/422; 5/137; 5/226; 5/282; 5/353; 5/363; 5/376; 5/400-423; 6/19; 6/22; 6/63; 6/315; 6/340
 - u. Staat 1/121; 3/189; 4/169; 4/210; 5/170; 6/63; 6/67-172; 6/235; 6/440; 6/444
- Kirchengeschichte 1/13; 1/102; 2/18; 2/76; 2/146; 3/61; 3/230; 3/265; 3/270; 3/317; 3/320; 3/323; 3/331; 4/45; 4/120; 4/161; 4/323; 4/362; 4/416; 5/125; 5/202; 5/332; 5/352; 6/79; 6/134; 6/238-241; 6/392f
- Kirchenordnung(en)
- Bentheimer (1709) 3/25; 3/44
 - calvinistische 6/162
 - Genfer (1561) 6/100
 - kongregationalistische 5/357f
 - protestantische 3/25
 - württembergische (1559) 5/458
- Kirchenrecht, katholisches 1/136; 2/94; 3/16; 3/20n; 4/173; 4/231; 4/234; 4/358; 5/369; 5/377; 5/400-423; 6/389
- protestantisches 5/400f
- Kirchenväter 1/77; 2/102; 2/104; 2/127; 2/282; 2/342; 3/232; 3/34; 3/237; 3/377; 3/386; 4/177; 4/179; 4/229; 4/238; 4/364; 4/367f; 5/234; 6/85; 6/238; 6/310; 6/373; 6/389; 6/441
- Kirchenzucht (s. Gemeindezucht)
- Klagen (s. Hadern)
- Kleidung (s. a. Kopfbedeckung; Schleier) 2/56; 3/33; 3/290-293; 3/301-319; 4/517; 5/120
- Kleiner Katechismus (s. Katechismus)
- Klemensbrief 2/136n; 5/352n
- Klonen 5/294-313
- Klugheit 1/274; 3/365; 5/11
- Knecht (s. a. Sklaven) 1/79; 1/269; 3/350; 4/139; 4/189; 5/221-250
- Koedukation 4/270; 5/79n
- Kollegialität 5/411-414
- Kollektivismus (s. a. Individualismus) 1/230; 2/241; 3/77; 5/130; 5/149
- Koma 5/311; 6/329; 6/345
- Kommunismus 1/90; 1/119; 1/230; 2/198; 3/121; 4/342; 5/219; 6/54; 6/60; 6/152; 6/153; 6/171; 6/294f
- Komplementarität 1/176ff; 2/93
- Konfessionen 1/144; 2/110; 3/106; 3/188; 3/235ff; 3/285; 4/168; 4/237; 4/362; 5/92; 5/276; 5/342; 6/19; 6/144; 6/354; 6/441
- Konflikte 3/69; 3/210; 5/30
- Konfuzianismus 1/86; 5/219; 6/111
- Kongregationalismus 2/78; 5/357-362; 5/427f
- König 2/172; 2/206; 2/226; 2/236; 3/114f; 4/261; 4/403; 4/406; 5/156; 5/257; 6/46; 6/66; 6/98f; 6/103; 6/120-127; 6/159; 6/168; 6/188; 6/200; 6/316f; 6/443f
- Gott als (s. Gott)
- Königreich 1/176; 2/224; 2/260; 3/126; 6/116; 6/252
- Königsgesetz (s. a. Gesetz) 2/365; 3/115n; 4/395; 4/403; 4/405f; 4/415; 6/161; 6/200f
- Königtum 3/49; 4/403; 4/406; 5/257; 6/116; 6/118; 6/317
- Konkordienbuch 1/142f; 2/138
- Konkubinät (a. Konkubine) 4/393-396; 4/405; 4/423; 4/428ff; 4/249
- Konsekration 5/390
- Konservatismus (a. konservativ) 3/177f; 5/20f
- Konzil von Epaone 3/20
- Konzil von Nicäa 5/350
- Konzil von Trient (1563) 1/139; 2/94n; 3/20; 4/249; 4/422n
- Konzil, ökumenisches 5/415
- Konzilien 3/219; 3/230; 3/232
- Kopfbedeckung (s. a. Kleidung; Schleier) 4/301-319
- Korintherbrief, erster 3/258-283
- Körper (a. Fleisch) (s. Leiblichkeit)
- Körper u. Seele (s. Dichotomie; Trichotomie)
- Körperverletzung 2/173; 4/448; 6/72; 6/275; 6/288

- Korruption (s. a. Bestechung; Unbestechlichkeit) 5/137-145; 5/204; 6/29; 6/45; 6/53; 6/438
- Kosmos 1/292n; 2/72f
- Kovenantalismus 5/130
- Kraft Gottes (s. Gottes Kraft)
- Krankheit 1/195; 1/291
– psychische (s. Sünde)
– u. Heilung 1/195
- Kreationismus 6/386
- Kreuz (s. Jesu Kreuzestod)
- Kreuzzüge 3/212; 5/281f
- Kreuzzugmilitarismus 3/694
- Krieg (s. a. Frieden) 1/287; 1/290; 1/293; 1/298; 2/49f; 3/46; 3/50; 3/66; 3/74; 3/300; 4/161; 4/224f; 4/379; 4/516; 5/265; 5/273; 5/491; 6/51; 6/55; 6/71; 6/112; 6/163; 6/174-206; 6/256; 6/293; 6/358
- Kriegsspielzeug 5/218; 6/176
- Kriegstheologie (s. a. Theologie) 6/176
- Kriegsverbrechen 6/136
- Kriminalität 2/66; 4/495; 5/244; 6/222
- Kriminalrechtssysteme 3/245
- Kruzifix-Beschluß 6/149
- Kubismus 5/326
- Ku-Klux-Klan 5/97
- Kult (a. Kultus) 1/98; 1/100; 2/206; 4/40; 4/522; 4/554; 5/106; 5/477; 6/168;
- Kultgesetz(e) 2/128; 4/24; 6/86
- Kultur(en) 1/37; 1/71f; 1/92; 1/100f; 1/111; 1/222; 1/274; 1/337; 1/340ff; 2/22; 2/24; 2/70; 3/17; 3/21; 3/125; 3/135; 3/170-237; 3/314; 4/168; 4/170; 4/193; 4/302; 4/311; 4/315; 4/410; 4/419; 4/427; 4/431; 4/454; 4/481; 4/547; 4/550; 5/19; 5/73; 5/170; 5/184; 5/261; 5/270; 5/285; 5/291; 5/317; 5/320f; 5/328; 5/371; 5/401; 6/21; 6/52; 6/114f; 6/144; 6/154f; 6/166; 6/312; 6/313; 6/440; 6/446
- Kulturanthropologie 3/212
- Kulturauftrag 4/281; 5/275
- Kulturgeschichte 3/206; 3/219; 3/375; 6/257
- Kunst (a. Künstler u. Malerei) 1/63; 1/92; 3/266; 4/324; 4/501ff; 5/314-328
- Kuß (a. Küssen) 3/220f; 4/459
- Kybelepriester 4/296
- Laienälteste 5/345; 5/354; 5/373
- Laiendiakone 5/373
- Länderverfassungen 5/55-85; 6/138; 6/214n
- Landesverrat 6/223; 6/243
- Landesverteidigung 6/276; 6/191-195
- Langmut (s. a. Geistesfrüchte) 1/271; 3/50; 3/367
- Last (a. Belastung) 1/225; 1/265; 3/267; 3/290; 3/319; 3/359; 4/188; 4/355; 4/358; 4/532; 5/178; 5/180; 5/232; 5/454; 5/508
- Laster 2/63; 3/46; 3/107; 6/232
- Lasterkatalog 1/263; 1/345; 2/357; 5/469
- Leben (s. a. Belebung) 1/233-261
– ewiges 1/227; 1/237; 1/245; 2/73f; 2/90; 3/54; 4/15
– heiliges 2/147; 2/293f
- Lebensbereiche 1/350; 2/273; 3/74; 3/225; 4/506; 5/10; 5/55; 5/74; 5/124; 5/142; 5/160; 5/272; 6/90; 6/126; 6/133; 6/154; 6/205
- Lebensführung 2/156; 3/294; 5/340; 6/83
- Lebensgemeinschaft 2/229; 4/373; 5/40; 6/144
- Lebensgesetz (s. Gesetz)
- Lebensrecht 1/127; 2/173; 6/19; 6/346; 6/349f; 6/359f; 6/368; 6/380; 6/383; 6/398f; 6/411; 6/418
- Lebensrechtsbewegung 5/300; 6/351-354
- Lebensstil 1/190; 4/549; 5/472; 6/112
- Lebensunterhalt 1/226ff; 3/316; 4/291; 4/466; 4/484; 5/175; 5/190; 5/339; 5/500
- Lebensunwertes (a. lebensunwert) 6/326f; 6/346; 6/348; 6/425n; 6/428
- Lebensweisheit (s. a. Weisheit) 1/24; 1/236; 3/164; 4/281; 6/48
- Lehrbefähigung 5/346
- Lehre, christliche (s. Dogmatik)
- Lehrer 2/191f; 2/345; 3/37; 3/81f; 3/86f; 3/119; 3/180; 3/268; 3/373; 4/32; 4/76; 4/92; 4/260; 4/549; 5/9-100; 5/337ff; 5/345; 5/373; 5/378; 5/388; 5/440ff; 5/451; 6/108; 6/437
- Lehrplan 5/78-91
- Lehrverbot 4/294
- Leibesfrucht (s. a. Embryo) 4/376; 6/355-429
- Leiblichkeit (a. Körper; Fleisch) 5/273; 2/257; 3/29; 3/261; 3/270; 3/272-388; 4/484; 4/505; 4/522; 4/535; 5/320; 6/332; 6/405
- Leib-Seele Problem (s. Dichotomie; Trichotomie)
- Leid(en) 1/175; 1/282f; 2/36; 2/44; 2/267; 3/295; 4/257f; 6/320n; 3/223; 3/381; 4/45
- Leihen 5/136; 5/138
- Leihmutter(schaft) 4/385f
- Leitung (s. a. Gottes Leitung) 1/191; 1/329; 2/127; 2/134; 2/137; 2/146f; 3/87; 3/141; 3/288-351; 3/367; 4/288; 5/330-431; 6/108; 6/156
- Leistungsstruktur (s. a. Gemeinde) 5/332; 5/341f; 5/360; 5/388
- Leninismus (s. a. Marxismus) 1/112; 6/61
- Lernpsychologie 3/150
- Lesben (s. a. Homosexualität) 4/521; 5/541; 4/551
- Leviratsehe 2/304; 2/361; 4/207; 4/380; 4/407ff
- Levit(en) (s. a. Priester) 2/206; 2/226; 2/326; 3/66; 4/161; 4/175; 5/168-173; 5/252; 5/339f; 5/343; 5/352; 5/364; 5/429; 6/99; 6/266

- lex (a. Gesetz) 1/97-102
 – aeterna (a. Gesetz, ewiges) 2/19
 – Antichristi 1/99
 – Christi 1/19
 – dei 6/115
 – divina scripto 6/273
 – Frisionum 6/272
 – mahumetana (islamisches Gesetz) 1/99
 – Mosis 2/19
 – naturae 6/115
 – naturalis 3/137
 – nova (o. nova lex) 3/186
 – Saxonum 6/272
 – talionis (a. Auge um Auge) (s. a. Wieder-
 vergeltung) 4/104-108; 6/247f; 6/374-377
 Licht Gottes (s. Gottes Licht)
 Licht u. Finsternis (s. a. Finsternis) 1/319;
 1/354; 6/14
 Liebe 1/34; 1/38; 1/116; 1/199-232; 1/235;
 1/271; 1/308; 1/321-349; 2/138; 2/142;
 2/160f; 2/180; 2/188; 2/200ff; 2/292; 3/16;
 3/39f; 3/89f; 3/170f; 3/215; 3/215; 3/260f;
 3/262; 3/269ff; 4/27; 4/31; 4/53; 4/79;
 4/95; 4/104; 4/120; 4/126; 4/201-300;
 4/320-386; 4/553; 5/17; 5/24ff; 5/210;
 5/446-493; 6/15; 6/37; 6/277f; 6/430;
 – Gottes (s. Gottes Liebe)
 – Jesu (s. Jesu Liebe)
 – u. Gesetz (s. Gesetz u. Liebe)
 Liebesgebot (s. a. Nächstenliebe) 1/200-
 226; 1/329; 1/333; 1/351; 2/59; 2/161;
 3/39; 4/105f; 4/108; 5/123; 5/448f; 6/276;
 6/396
 Liebesgott (s. a. Rachegott) 1/252
 Lieblosigkeit 1/55; 1/206; 1/212; 1/216;
 1/219; 1/222; 1/350; 5/495; 6/37; 6/430
 Liturgie (a. Gottesdienstgestaltung) 1/100;
 1/318; 3/333; 3/235; 3/320; 3/323ff; 4/45;
 5/322; 5/352n; 5/427; 6/178; 6/199
 Lobpreis 1/241ff; 2/271; 3/325; 4/145
 Lohn (s. a. Arbeit; Ernte; Erfolg) 1/102-106;
 1/265-270; 2/177; 2/243; 2/376; 3/10;
 3/56f; 4/80; 5/122-166; 5/174-182; 5/225;
 5/481
 Los(en) 3/309f; 3/310; 6/102
 Lösegeld 2/86; 6/258-263; 6/267f; 6/298
 Lösegewalt 4/234
 Lüge (s. a. Notlüge; Wahrheit) 1/41-45;
 1/82; 1/352; 2/173; 2/255; 3/60-65; 3/142;
 3/144; 3/257; 3/306; 4/326; 4/391; 6/366;
 6/432
 Lügengeist 1/154
 Lustprinzip 1/224; 4/203
 Luthertum 6/114n
 Macht (a. Machthaber; Mächtige) 1/86;
 1/92; 1/102; 1/105; 1/133; 1/146; 1/274;
 2/270; 2/306; 3/128; 3/332; 5/41; 4/344;
 4/395; 4/407; 5/64; 5/91; 5/140ff; 5/155;
 5/160; 5/183f; 5/209; 5/307; 5/327; 5/411;
 5/416; 5/425; 6/15f; 6/22-37; 6/55-172;
 6/176f; 6/202; 6/228; 6/231; 6/236;
 6/442f; 6/445; 6/449
 Machtmißbrauch 3/49; 4/406; 6/20; 6/105;
 6/128; 6/137; 6/161; 6/199
 Mädchenhandel 4/435-438; 5/231
 Magnifikat 4/54
 Mahl d. Herrn (s. Abendmahl)
 Majestätsbeleidigung 1/47
 Majestätsrecht 6/226
 Malerei (s. Kunst)
 Mammon (s. Geldliebe; Reichtum;
 Wohlstand)
 Mandate (s. Bünde)
 Manichäer 4/89; 4/365
 Mann (a. Männer) (s. a. Frau) 1/78; 1/218;
 2/98; 2/199; 2/204; 2/241; 2/323f; 3/18;
 3/26; 3/43; 3/46; 3/115; 3/122; 3/147;
 3/156f; 3/201; 3/279; 3/355; 4/201-555;
 5/38; 5/108-114; 5/183; 5/377; 5/389;
 5/424; 5/476; 5/507; 6/200; 6/290; 6/368;
 6/403
 Manna 1/189; 2/240; 2/294; 2/351f; 2/351;
 2/361; 4/156f; 4/186f
 Marienverehrung 3/232; 5/423; 5/416
 Marktwirtschaft 5/130; 5/161; 5/220; 6/96;
 6/446
 Märtyrer 1/282n; 2/22; 4/146; 4/427; 5/9;
 5/390
 Martyrium (s. a. Christenverfolgung; Verfol-
 gung) 1/232; 3/87;
 Marxismus (a. Neomarxismus) (s. a. Leni-
 nismus) 1/92; 1/95ff; 1/101; 1/112-115;
 1/118; 2/51; 4/340; 4/349; 5/82; 5/91;
 5/122; 5/208-220; 6/61; 6/126
 Maskulinismus 4/280
 Massenabteilung (s. Abtreibung)
 Massenmedien 4/497-500
 Massenmord (a. Massenhinrichtungen)
 2/51; 4/329; 6/153; 6/234; 6/361; 6/393
 Mäßigung (a. Mäßigkeit; übermäßig) (s. a.
 Beherrschung; Besonnenheit; Nüchtern-
 heit; Selbstbeherrschung) 1/271; 2/55f;
 3/145; 3/253; 5/137f; 6/138
 Maßstab (s. a. Ethik) 1/25; 1/106-122;
 1/166; 1/203; 1/230; 1/279f; 1/299; 1/321;
 1/326; 1/329; 1/341; 2/23; 2/27-39; 2/57;
 2/103; 2/121; 2/147; 2/155; 2/159; 2/289;
 3/47f; 3/79; 3/157; 3/165; 3/182; 3/188f;
 3/214; 3/218f; 3/249; 3/257; 2/294; 3/315;
 3/328f; 3/334; 3/346; 3/360; 4/22; 4/26;
 4/31; 4/71; 4/329ff; 4/348; 4/411; 4/505-
 508; 5/10; 5/17; 5/35; 5/73; 5/78; 5/85;
 5/131; 5/150; 5/174; 5/179; 6/30; 6/32;
 6/40; 6/110; 6/112; 6/121; 6/166; 6/203;
 6/232; 6/436f; 6/441; 6/443
 Materialismus 1/112-115; 5/128; 5/181; 5/210
 Materie 1/69; 1/89; 1/95; 1/112-115; 2/175;
 3/263; 5/208; 5/288

- Matriarchat (a. Mutterrecht) 3/156; 4/341-348
 Medizin 4/192; 4/362; 5/175; 5/291-313; 6/322-429
 Mehrlingsschwangerschaften 6/395; 6/417
 Meineid (a. Meineidiger) (s. a. Eid; Schwur) 2/170; 2/185; 2/196f; 3/41; 3/64; 4/119; 4/139; 4/143; 4/243; 5/123; 6/268; 6/431
 Melchisedek 2/258; 2/296-328; 2/355; 2/360f; 4/135; 5/167f
 Menetekel 2/163n; 6/76
 Mensch(en)
 – als Ebenbild (s. Gottes Ebenbild)
 – als Einheit (s. Dichotomie; Trichotomie)
 – als Geschöpf (s. Geschöpf)
 – Beherrscher d. Erde 5/253; 6/19
 – Eigenschaften, göttliche d. 5/259
 – Entwertung d. 4/502
 – Freiheit d. (a. menschliche) 1/41ff; 1/131; 1/137; 1/146; 1/203; 1/243ff; 2/178f; 3/170-217; 3/220; 3/302; 3/305; 3/329; 3/335; 4/35; 5/149; 5/235; 6/33; 6/44; 6/63; 6/322; 6/351
 – Krone d. Schöpfung 5/183; 5/190; 5/253; 5/274; 5/283; 6/19
 – u. Tier 1/89; 1/91; 1/123; 5/259-262; 5/266; 5/276; 5/283
 – Vernichtung d. 1/284; 4/502; 6/304; 6/326f; 6/386; 6/405
 – Wesen d. 2/18; 3/326; 6/14; 6/19
 – Würde d. (s. Menschenwürde; Würde)
 Menschenbild 1/124; 1/138; 3/147; 3/156; 5/76-100; 6/128
 Menschengebote 2/275; 3/170-217; 3/292
 Menschenopfer 1/354; 6/316-321; 6/351
 Menschenraub (s. a. Raub) 2/195f; 5/228f; 6/268
 Menschenrechte 1/34; 1/81; 1/127; 1/314; 2/18; 2/51; 4/522; 5/305-312; 6/9-55; 6/78; 6/134ff; 6/141f; 6/145; 6/149; 6/164; 6/166; 6/170; 6/346; 6/350ff; 6/357; 6/365; 6/392; 6/405; 6/413; 6/445
 Menschenrechtserklärung 6/16; 6/23; 6/25; 6/212
 Menschenrechtskatalog 4/522; 5/66; 6/9; 6/16; 6/29; 6/51
 Menschenrechtskonvention, europäische 1/314
 Menschenrechtsverletzungen 6/34; 6/36; 6/40; 6/51-55; 6/413
 Menschenwürde (s. a. Würde) 1/128; 4/504; 5/299; 5/305f; 5/312f; 6/13-40; 6/409f; 6/439; 6/445
 Menschenzüchtung (s. Eugenik)
 Menschheit 1/327; 2/21; 2/70; 2/85; 2/88f; 2/141; 2/240; 2/245ff; 2/350; 3/209; 3/211; 3/301; 4/39ff; 4/202; 4/268; 4/283; 5/313; 6/36; 6/39; 6/62; 6/233; 6/405
 Menschheitsgeschichte 5/237; 6/152
 Menschlichkeit 4/290; 6/39f; 6/122; 6/149
 Messias (s. Jesus d. Messias)
 Metaphysik (s. a. Physik) 6/38; 6/126; 1/110
 Methodisten 2/144; 5/397
 Meuchelmord (s. Mord)
 Mikrophysik 1/123
 Milde (s. Geistesfrüchte)
 Militär(dienst) 4/302; 4/548
 Militär(wesen) 6/27; 6/81; 6/202f; 6/432
 Militarismus (a. Militaristen) 6/173; 6/197f
 Milizarmee 6/71; 6/200-203
 Minderwertigkeitsgefühl(e) (a. Minderwertigkeitskomplexe) 3/79f; 3/152; 3/155; 4/468; 4/505
 Mindeststrafe (s. Strafe; Todesstrafe)
 Mischehe 1/351; 4/234; 4/251; 5/418
 Mißbrauch, sexueller (a. Mißhandlung, sexuelle) 3/35ff; 3/45; 4/224; 4/324; 4/435-540; 5/18
 Mission (a. Weltmission) 1/23; 1/74n; 1/298-301; 2/166; 2/263; 2/267; 2/284; 2/286; 3/205; 3/208; 3/212-317; 3/313-317; 3/368; 4/417-420; 5/13; 5/44; 5/48; 5/180; 5/224; 5/235; 5/339; 5/386; 5/435; 6/9; 6/58; 6/102; 6/113; 6/174; 6/178
 Missionar(e) 1/272f; 2/264; 3/214-217; 5/43; 5/46; 5/69; 5/378f; 5/386f; 5/428; 5/432-443
 Missionsbefehl 1/17; 1/309; 2/91; 2/176; 3/224; 4/382; 5/31; 5/42; 5/44; 5/50; 5/123; 5/378; 6/435f; 6/449
 Missionsgeschichte 3/317; 4/417
 Missionsleitung (s. Missionar)
 Missionspredigt (s. a. Areopagrede) 1/73
 Missionsstrategie 3/190f; 5/48
 Missionswerke 3/213; 3/338; 3/368
 Missionswissenschaft(en) 3/211f; 5/180; 5/409
 Mißtrauen (s. a. Glaube; Unglaube; Vertrauen) 1/45; 1/271; 2/349; 3/144; 3/180
 Mitarbeiter 3/55; 3/101; 3/131; 3/314ff; 3/323; 3/340; 4/260; 4/282; 5/12; 5/32-54; 5/289; 5/338-441; 5/329-443
 Mitgift 4/204; 4/207; 4/213; 5/105
 Mitleid (s. a. Barmherzigkeit; Erbarmen; Selbstmitleid) 1/272; 4/77; 4/521; 5/467; 6/278; 6/308; 6/323
 Mitmensch (s. Nächstenliebe)
 Mittelalter (a. mittelalterlich) (s. a. Spätmittelalter) 1/28n; 1/67; 1/97-102; 1/231; 2/14f; 2/104; 3/120; 3/264; 4/62; 4/73; 4/150; 4/207; 4/213; 4/250; 4/368; 4/430f; 5/63f; 5/114; 5/147f; 5/169f; 5/179; 5/270; 5/318; 5/354; 5/378; 5/386; 6/22; 6/45f; 6/63; 6/94; 6/129; 6/154; 6/156; 6/241; 6/244; 6/271f; 6/289; 6/299; 6/304; 6/380; 6/389
 Mittler 1/144; 2/224; 2/227; 2/258; 2/307; 2/310; 2/334; 2/345; 4/38; 6/108

- Modernismus 1/64
 Mohammed (s. a. Islam) 1/94; 2/357; 4/304n
 Moloch 6/260; 6/316ff
 Monarchie 6/26; 6/35; 6/116; 6/120; 6/161
 Monarchomachen 6/14; 6/158-162
 Mönche 3/315; 4/73; 4/123; 6/96
 Monogamie (s. Polygamie)
 Monophysiten 5/349f
 Monotheismus (a. monotheistisch) (s. a. Polytheismus; Urmonotheismus) 1/34; 1/83n; 1/200; 3/159; 4/390
 Moral (s. Ethik)
 Moralgesez (s. a. Judizialgesetz; Zeremonialgesetz) 1/263; 1/285; 1/290; 1/292; 1/296; 1/300ff; 1/329; 2/85; 2/117-199; 2/281f; 2/295; 2/304; 2/309; 3/116; 3/151; 3/246; 3/295; 4/18; 4/21f; 4/27; 4/31; 4/33; 4/71; 4/87; 4/111; 4/148; 4/150; 4/164; 4/180; 4/521; 6/64; 6/116; 6/259; 6/268f
 – Gültigkeit d. 2/346-384
 Moralthologie (s. a. Theologie) 1/19n; 4/362n
 Mord (a. Mörder) (s. a. Totschlag, Tötung) 1/79; 1/101; 1/286; 1/309; 1/353; 2/49ff; 2/96; 2/173; 2/193f; 2/198; 2/223; 2/353f; 2/358; 3/11f; 3/41; 3/46; 3/49; 3/76; 3/246; 3/254f; 3/361; 4/24; 4/76; 4/83; 4/93; 4/96; 4/105; 4/140; 4/220; 4/224; 4/295; 4/301; 4/356; 4/367; 4/377; 4/391; 4/448; 4/479; 5/17; 5/244; 5/256; 6/18; 6/28; 6/67; 6/73; 6/85; 6/116; 6/186; 6/195; 6/207-432
 Mordverbot (s. a. Totschlag) 2/193; 4/93; 6/250; 6/363-367
 Mosebund (a. Sinaibund) (s. Bund)
 Mundraub (s. a. Raub) 3/17; 5/136f
 Muntehe 4/432f
 Murren (s. Hadern)
 Mutter Gottes (s. Gottesmutter)
 Muttergottheiten 4/342; 4/346
 Mutter-Kind-Beziehung 3/193; 4/262; 4/265; 4/337; 4/541; 5/30
 Mütterlichkeit Gottes (s. Gottes Mütterlichkeit)
 Mutterrecht (s. Matriarchat)
 Mysterienkulte 1/354
 Mystik 3/287; 3/346; 5/279ff
 Mythen (a. Mythos) 1/43ff; 1/69n; 3/149; 3/156; 3/160; 3/342-348; 3/376; 3/382-385; 4/251; 4/344; 4/346f; 4/475; 4/523; 4/528; 4/535; 5/114-117; 5/271; 5/318; 6/359
 Nachfolge(r) (a. nachfolgen) 1/309; 3/103; 3/236; 4/251; 4/344; 4/346f; 5/31; 5/39f; 5/186; 5/338; 5/347; 5/365f; 5/378; 5/402; 5/412; 5/446; 5/473; 5/506; 6/122
 Nachkommen(schaft) 1/36; 1/180ff; 1/187; 2/222f; 2/353; 2/359; 3/94f; 3/116; 4/38; 4/64; 4/202; 4/250; 4/260; 4/271; 4/321; 4/351-386; 5/117; 5/311; 6/15; 6/367
 Nachrede, üble 2/196f; 2/377; 4/143; 6/432
 Nächstenliebe (a. Nächster; Mitmensch) (s. a. Liebesgebot; Selbstliebe) 1/202; 1/206-212; 1/224; 1/229; 1/253; 1/326; 2/139; 2/144; 2/161; 2/171; 2/180; 2/188; 2/194; 2/199; 2/281; 2/292; 3/11; 3/145; 4/49; 4/61; 4/96ff; 4/108; 4/171; 4/461; 5/151; 5/187; 5/317; 5/460; 5/448; 5/460; 6/40; 6/93; 6/182; 6/250; 6/310; 6/446
 Nachtragen 1/349; 5/447
 Nacktheit (a. nackt) 2/378; 3/33-37; 3/387; 4/242; 4/450; 4/452; 4/460-510
 Naherwartung 3/282n
 Nahrung (s. Essen)
 Name Gottes (s. Gottesnamen)
 Nasiräer(gelübde) 2/65; 2/298f; 3/239f; 3/251; 3/306; 4/128f; 4/177; 4/282; 4/310; 4/318
 Nationalismus 5/86; 5/89; 6/176
 Nationalsozialismus 1/22; 1/88; 1/96; 1/101; 1/118f; 2/51; 2/151; 4/340; 5/88f; 5/91; 5/297; 5/311; 5/324; 6/64; 6/113; 6/137; 6/199; 6/291; 6/294; 6/300; 6/307; 6/406; 6/428; 6/445
 Nationen 1/94; 1/106ff; 1/284; 1/303; 2/12; 2/17; 2/25; 2/150; 2/271; 2/279; 2/286; 2/297; 2/359; 2/363; 2/365; 2/378; 3/38; 3/50; 3/208; 3/210; 3/246; 4/35; 4/125; 5/90; 5/488; 6/80; 6/174; 6/188
 Natur 1/56-59; 1/95f; 1/113; 1/119; 1/124; 1/144; 1/193; 2/9-39; 3/172; 3/226; 3/231; 4/331; 4/349; 5/251-313; 5/319; 6/34; 6/440;
 – „von Natur aus“ 2/11-14; 1/108; 2/17; 2/23; 2/25; 2/50; 2/284; 3/294
 Naturelemente 5/277f
 Naturgesetz 1/28n; 1/264; 2/129; 3/20; 3/106; 3/161-166; 4/20; 4/170; 4/170; 4/356; 4/426; 5/251ff; 5/275; 6/86; 6/90
 – u. Gewissen 2/16-25
 Naturgewalten 1/150
 Naturrecht 1/127; 1/301; 1/331; 2/9-39; 2/155; 3/19f; 3/226ff; 4/168; 4/364; 4/423-427; 4/429; 5/19; 5/404; 6/20ff; 6/31; 6/33; 6/62; 6/135; 6/143f; 6/229; 6/363; 6/398
 Naturschutz 5/270
 Naturwissenschaft (a. naturwissenschaftlich) 1/68f; 1/113f; 1/122ff; 1/264; 2/43; 3/162; 3/361; 5/253; 5/272; 5/296; 6/326; 6/420
 Naturzerstörung 5/275; 5/284
 Nazis(mus) 5/307; 6/149; 6/307; 6/326f
 Nazoräer 6/107n
 Nebenfrauen (s. Polygamie)
 Nebenmann (s. Polygamie)
 Neid (a. neidisch) 1/121; 1/263; 1/347; 2/50; 2/194-199; 3/89; 3/144; 4/97; 5/131; 6/174; 6/432; 6/438

- Neomarxismus (s. Marxismus)
- Neuer Bund (s. Bund)
- Neues Testament (a. NT) (s. a. Altes Testament; Bund, Alter u. Neuer) 1/74n; 1/206; 1/252; 1/267; 2/41; 2/48; 2/140; 2/156; 2/213ff; 3/203; 4/11-300; 5/330; 6/239; 6/276
- Neurosen 4/454
- Neuschöpfung 3/175; 3/287
- Neutralität 1/43ff; 3/161; 5/130; 6/113; 6/147
- Neuzeit 5/108; 5/114f; 5/121; 5/234; 5/290; 6/33; 6/156; 6/361
- New Age 1/101; 5/277
- Nichtchristen 1/67; 1/81; 1/195f; 1/310; 1/334; 1/350; 1/266-379; 3/192; 3/227; 3/248; 4/424; 5/12; 5/108; 5/325; 5/489; 6/14
- Nichtjuden (s. Heiden)
- Niederländisches Bekenntnis (s. Bekenntnis)
- Niere(n) 2/26-39; 3/359
- Noahbund (s. Bund)
- Norm(en) 1/90-128; 1/330; 1/337; 2/24; 2/36n; 2/42; 3/158; 3/205; 3/218; 3/226; 3/270; 4/335; 5/111; 5/130; 5/210; 5/261; 5/282; 5/401f; 5/405ff; 6/9; 6/116; 6/144; 6/398; 6/446
- Normverletzung 1/342
- Not(lage) 2/267; 3/61; 3/67; 3/82; 3/350; 4/121; 4/160; 4/199; 4/256; 4/358f; 4/429; 5/33; 5/124; 5/174; 5/355; 5/428; 5/441; 5/499; 6/51; 6/139; 6/175; 6/182; 6/356f; 6/361; 6/387; 6/422; 6/432
- Nötigung 6/72; 6/74; 6/314
- Notlüge (s. a. Lüge) 3/63; 3/67
- Notwehr (s. a. Selbstverteidigung) 3/71-75; 4/225; 6/68f; 6/179-184; 6/206; 6/223-226; 6/243; 6/272
- NS-Verbrechen 6/214n; 6/306f
- NT (s. Neues Testament)
- Nüchternheit (a. nüchtern) (s. a. Beherrschung; Besonnenheit; Mäßigung; Selbstbeherrschung; Wachsamkeit) 2/58-61; 3/144
- Obdachlose 5/118; 6/73
- Obrigkeit (s. a. Staat) 1/54; 2/86; 2/130; 2/194; 2/282; 2/353; 2/364f; 2/367; 3/60; 3/68f; 3/105-131; 4/74; 4/97; 4/105; 4/121; 4/210; 4/220; 4/228; 5/83; 5/93; 5/151; 5/156; 5/347; 5/359; 5/462; 6/27; 6/43; 6/56-321; 6/434
- Ochlokratie (a. Herrschaftslosigkeit) 6/133
- Ödipuskomplex 4/452-459
- Offenbarung(en) Gottes (a. göttliche) 1/33; 1/36-84; 1/94f; 1/127; 1/178; 1/259; 1/263; 1/316; 1/331ff; 1/355; 2/16-30; 2/93; 2/124; 2/177; 2/202-205; 2/214; 2/284f; 2/319; 2/351; 2/352; 2/355; 3/16; 3/83; 3/134; 3/147; 3/151; 3/174; 3/176; 3/180; 3/188; 3/219; 3/220; 3/224; 3/226; 3/236; 3/268; 3/284-352; 4/424; 4/431; 5/386; 5/404; 5/439; 6/184; 6/256
- Offenbarungsethik (s. Ethik)
- Offenbarungsgeschichte (s. Heilsgeschichte)
- Offenbarungsquellen 2/141; 3/318
- Offenbarungstheologie (s. a. Theologie) 3/346
- Offiziere 6/83; 6/191; 6/432
- Okkultismus (a. okkulte Praktiken) 2/273; 3/264; 4/243; 5/219
- Okkupanten 2/132; 6/93
- Ökologie 1/125; 5/251-313
- Ökumenisches Konzil (s. Konzil, ökumenisches)
- Ökonomie (s. a. Haushalterschaft) 5/107; 5/130f; 5/238; 5/289
- Ökothologie (s. Theologie)
- Ökumenische Bewegung 1/124; 5/421; 6/20
- Opfer (s. a. Täter) 1/130; 1/203; 1/224; 1/232; 1/250; 1/329; 2/35; 2/38; 2/127f; 2/206; 2/218; 2/258; 2/265; 2/278-345; 2/352; 2/355; 2/360; 3/48f; 3/66; 3/195; 3/198; 3/240; 3/245f; 3/252; 3/306; 3/368f; 4/94ff; 4/161; 4/186; 4/188; 4/203; 4/256; 4/288; 5/166; 5/171; 5/187; 5/226; 5/243ff; 5/417; 5/499; 5/507; 6/186; 6/248; 6/320f
- Brand- (s. Brandopfer)
 - Dank- (s. Dankopfer)
 - Feuer- (s. Feueropfer)
 - Friedens- (s. Friedensopfer)
 - Götzen- (s. Götzenopferfeier, Götzenopferfleisch)
 - Jesu (s. Jesu Opfer)
 - Kinder- (s. Kinderopfer)
 - Menschen- (s. Menschenopfer)
 - Rauch- (s. Rauchopfer)
 - Schlacht- (s. Schlachtopfer)
 - Speise- (s. Speiseopfer)
 - von Gewalt (a. Verbrechenopfer) 4/435-494; 4/534; 4/537f; 5/246-250; 6/51; 6/54; 6/74; 6/183f; 6/225; 6/257; 6/262; 6/285ff; 6/294; 6/297-302; 6/388, 6/399
- Opferfeuer 4/186ff
- Opfergabe 2/292; 6/171
- Opfergesetze 1/250; 2/126; 2/307; 3/42; 3/70; 4/224; 6/400
- Orden(sgehorsam) 3/108f; 4/233f; 5/282; 4/123
- Ordination 3/144; 3/131-317; 3/325; 5/366; 5/393f; 5/399
- Ordnung(en) (s. a. Unordnung)
- d. Völker 1/106ff
 - Gottes (s. Gebote, zehn; Gesetz Gottes)
- Ordnungsethik (s. Ethik)
- Ordnungslosigkeit (s. Unordnung)
- Ordnungstheologie (s. a. Theologie) 6/396
- Organentnahme 6/335
- Organhandel 5/307

- Orgasmus(probleme) 3/36; 4/450; 4/474; 4/491
- Orient (a. orientalisches) 2/208; 4/170; 4/304; 4/315; 4/390; 4/399; 4/405; 5/178; 5/197; 5/226f; 5/233; 6/123; 6/271
- Orthodoxie 1/22f; 1/142; 2/125; 2/131; 2/136; 4/150; 6/88; 6/240; 6/273
- Ostkirche (s. a. Westkirche) 3/247; 5/350
- Pädagogik (s. a. Erziehung) 1/23; 1/109; 2/32; 2/57; 3/178f; 4/263; 5/9-100
- Pädophile 4/451f; 4/482; 4/485; 4/96; 4/500; 4/527; 4/537f; 6/422
- Palliativmedizin 6/348
- Pantheismus (a. pantheistisch) 5/280; 5/288
- Papst (a. Päpste; päpstlich) (s. a. Petrusamt) 1/70; 1/98; 1/135ff; 1/196; 1/275; 2/16; 2/94f; 3/39; 3/75f; 3/120; 3/236; 3/247; 4/123; 4/230-234; 4/353-377; 4/422-425; 5/276; 5/394; 5/397; 5/401-427; 6/63; 6/106; 6/239; 6/233; 6/390
- Papstrecht 5/412
- Papsttum 1/137; 5/375; 5/409-416
- Parallelismus (a. Poesie, hebräische) (s. a. Dichtkunst) 1/26; 1/242f; 1/258; 1/262; 1/308; 1/319; 2/201; 2/211; 2/225; 3/343; 3/356; 3/373-381; 4/84; 4/113; 4/140; 4/243; 5/251
- Parlament, alttestamentliches 3/114f; 6/127; 6/130
- Parteien 2/212; 2/240; 5/475f
- Parteiendemokratie 6/130
- Parteiung 1/347
- Parthogenese 5/294
- Partnerwahl (a. Wahl des Ehepartners) 3/302-305; 3/114; 3/301; 3/303; 6/10
- Passah(fest) 1/250; 2/206; 2/224; 2/228ff; 2/234; 2/286; 2/306; 2/310; 2/314ff; 2/361; 3/227; 3/230; 4/156; 5/226; 6/265; 6/269
- Passahlamm 2/297; 2/305; 2/314
- Pastor(en) (s. a. Älteste) 2/376; 3/309; 3/313; 3/316; 4/175; 4/252; 5/169; 5/337-431; 5/451; 5/467; 5/473
- Pastoralbriefe 2/328; 3/233; 4/296; 4/306; 5/48; 5/335f; 5/363-369; 5/432
- Patiententötungen 6/308; 6/325
- Patientenverfügung 6/347
- Patriarchalismus 3/157
- Patriarchat 4/342; 4/346
- Patriotismus 6/168
- Patronin (a. Beistand) 4/273; 5/349
- Paulusexegese 1/257
- Pazifismus (a. Pazifisten) 3/74; 5/489; 6/173-206; 6/223; 6/239
- Pelagianismus (a. Pelagianer) 1/132; 2/45; 2/47; 2/76; 2/80f; 2/84; 4/365
- Perfektionismus 1/316; 2/113; 3/332; 5/125
- Person(en)
– Ansehen d. 1/187; 1/332; 2/377; 4/37; 4/105; 5/188; 5/234; 5/474; 6/24-28; 6/46; 6/58; 6/91; 6/276; 6/438f; 6/442
– göttliche (s. Trinität)
- Personalität 6/33
- Persönlichkeit 2/32; 2/60ff; 3/100f; 3/158; 3/176; 3/223; 3/380ff; 4/59; 4/272; 4/280; 4/288; 4/334; 5/51; 5/440; 5/443; 5/495f; 6/322
- Perversion 1/82; 3/265; 4/423-330; 4/454f; 6/32
- Pessimismus (a. pessimistisch) 2/267; 4/384; 5/202; 5/207; 5/267; 5/273
- Petrusamt (s. a. Papst) 4/234; 5/402; 5/406
- Petrusbriefe 2/62; 5/335
- Pfänden 3/17; 5/136
- Pfingstbewegung 2/113; 3/320; 3/333
- Pflicht(en) (a. verpflichtet; Verpflichtung) 1/115; 1/126; 1/201f; 1/222; 1/266; 1/312; 1/325; 2/17; 2/98; 2/99; 2/139f; 2/151; 2/200-244; 2/292f; 2/347; 3/9; 3/50; 3/53; 3/60-76; 3/114; 3/170; 3/188; 3/191f; 3/196; 3/206f; 3/241f; 3/266; 3/270; 3/302; 3/316; 3/348; 4/68; 4/88f; 4/112f; 4/122f; 4/136f; 4/167; 4/199; 4/201-253; 4/280; 4/285; 4/288; 4/324; 5/188; 5/355; 5/408; 5/482; 5/508; 6/9; 6/15; 6/87; 6/88n; 6/98; 6/117; 6/123; 6/140; 6/181f; 6/256; 6/261; 6/276f; 6/330n; 6/332f; 6/380; 6/410; 6/430; 6/451
- Pflichtenkollision 3/60-76; 6/180
- Pharisäer (s. a. Gesetzeslehrer; Schriftgelehrte) 1/25; 1/42; 1/44; 1/207; 1/246; 1/252; 1/260; 1/336; 2/11; 2/107; 2/216; 2/292; 2/321; 2/324; 3/40; 3/49f; 3/73; 3/75; 3/178; 3/180-188; 3/203; 3/206; 3/276; 4/20; 4/32; 4/54; 4/70-200; 4/222f; 4/241; 4/318; 4/408; 4/516; 5/20ff; 5/272; 5/494; 5/501; 5/283f
- Philosophen 1/28n; 1/67; 1/73-78; 1/91; 1/109ff; 2/15; 2/21; 2/24; 2/31; 2/43; 2/112; 2/116; 2/236; 3/106; 3/375; 3/386; 4/277; 4/364; 4/426; 6/33; 6/83; 6/155; 6/198; 6/233; 6/382; 6/390
- Philosophie 1/23; 1/61-68; 1/75; 1/84-128; 1/230f; 2/53n; 2/116; 3/375; 3/386; 4/547; 5/84; 5/284; 6/36; 6/77; 6/227; 6/386f; 6/389
- Philosophiegeschichte 1/132; 1/230f
- Physik (a. physikalisch) (s. a. Metaphysik) 1/95; 1/114; 1/123; 1/176f; 3/162f; 5/270
- Pietismus 1/63; 1/80f; 1/111; 1/144; 1/316; 2/30f; 2/74f; 2/104; 2/112f; 2/115; 2/129; 2/142; 3/348; 4/150; 4/254; 5/87; 5/121f; 5/127; 5/274; 5/478; 6/87; 6/117n; 6/440f
- Piraterie 6/13
- Plage(n) 1/53; 1/150; 1/170-174; 1/289; 1/293; 2/230; 2/355; 2/358; 6/251; 6/264
- Planen 1/34; 1/190; 2/194; 3/220; 3/307; 3/346; 3/357; 4/98; 5/260

- Planwirtschaft 5/217
 Platonismus 3/386; 4/346; 5/288
 Pluralismus (a. Wertpluralismus) 5/82;
 6/21; 6/102; 6/113; 6/133; 6/150
 Pluralität (s. Vielfalt)
 Pneumatiker 4/30-37
 Poesie, hebräische (s. Parallelismus)
 Polemik 1/136; 3/278n; 4/363; 5/215; 6/53;
 6/363
 Politik 1/16; 1/113; 1/117; 1/334; 2/18;
 2/267; 3/77; 4/340; 5/10f; 5/59; 5/83ff;
 5/87; 5/268; 6/431; 6/441; 6/443ff
 Polizei 2/130; 4/490; 4/493; 4/500; 5/140;
 5/489; 6/27; 6/61; 6/71; 6/76; 6/182;
 6/215; 6/223f; 6/314; 6/434; 6/438
 Polyandrie 4/387n; 4/391; 4/410; 4/414
 Polygamie (a. Vielweiberei) (s. a. Einehe)
 2/304; 4/337f; 4/387-434; 5/224
 Polygynie (s. Polygamie)
 Polykarp-(Briefe) 5/388f; 5/467
 Polytheismus (a. polytheistisch) (s. a. Mono-
 theismus) 2/333; 3/77; 4/390
 Pornographie (s. a. Gewaltpornographie)
 1/333; 1/346; 3/37; 4/98; 4/328; 4/379;
 4/435-510; 5/218; 6/29; 6/74; 6/348
 Positivismus 6/113; 6/230n
 Post-Abortion-Syndrom 6/420n
 Postmillennialismus (s. a. Amillennialismus;
 Prämillennialismus) 1/297; 1/299; 1/301;
 2/153
 Prädestination (a. Vorherbestimmung) (s. a.
 Erwählung; Determinismus; Verantwor-
 tung) 2/85; 2/111; 3/289; 3/292; 3/314;
 5/204; 6/188
 – u. Verantwortung 1/129-198
 Prädestinationslehre 1/140; 1/144; 1/166f;
 2/83
 Pragmatismus, christlicher 6/113
 Prägung(en) 1/341; 2/37; 2/49; 3/210;
 3/317; 6/348
 Präimplantationsdiagnostik 6/418f
 Prämillennialismus (s. a. Amillennialismus;
 Postmillennialismus) 1/297; 1/300
 Pränataldiagnostik 6/394f; 6/420
 Predigt (s. Missionspredigt)
 Presbyter (a. Presbyterium; Presbyterianis-
 mus) (s. a. Älteste) 5/342; 5/343-399;
 5/467; 5/474
 Pressefreiheit 4/495
 Priester (s. a. Leviten) 1/254; 1/335; 2/128;
 2/172; 2/189; 2/192; 2/226; 2/255f; 2/300;
 2/314; 2/332; 2/360f; 2/377; 3/33f; 3/47f;
 3/66; 3/69f; 3/111; 3/130; 3/181; 4/140;
 4/159; 4/161; 4/256; 4/318; 4/416; 5/18;
 5/167-173; 5/330-422; 6/66f; 6/86; 6/98f;
 6/103f; 6/114; 6/122f; 6/169ff; 6/265f;
 6/400; 6/444; 6/450
 Priestertum 2/255; 2/258; 2/300; 2/326ff;
 4/25; 4/135; 5/168; 5/339f
 Primat 3/312; 5/305; 5/394; 5/404; 5/413;
 5/416
 Prinzipienethik (s. Ethik)
 Privateigentum (s. a. Besitz; Eigentum)
 1/102; 4/342; 5/211; 5/213; 6/155
 Privatrache 2/376; 4/51; 4/104; 4/106; 6/91;
 6/248; 6/279
 Privatunterricht 5/60-72
 Pro Familia 4/451; 6/32; 6/356; 6/401;
 6/421-429
 Probleme 1/230; 1/255; 1/281; 1/346; 1/350;
 1/352; 2/49; 2/116; 2/267; 2/274; 3/61;
 3/96; 3/98f; 3/146; 3/205; 3/259; 3/312;
 4/443; 5/80; 5/105; 5/107; 5/124ff; 5/291;
 5/435; 6/30; 6/113; 6/155
 Produktion(sgemeinschaft) 4/194; 5/108ff;
 5/217
 Projektion(en) 1/92f; 2/184
 Promiskuität 4/238; 4/269; 4/379; 4/409f;
 4/527-532
 Propheten 1/27; 1/54; 1/80; 1/94; 1/154;
 1/156; 1/289f; 1/308; 2/61; 2/131; 2/189;
 2/288-292; 2/357; 3/48; 3/750; 3/83f;
 3/87; 3/111; 3/134; 3/173; 3/202; 3/314f;
 3/323; 3/347; 4/87; 4/110; 4/255; 5/32;
 5/35; 5/121; 5/143; 5/182; 5/266; 5/338;
 5/370; 5/373; 5/429; 5/508; 6/92; 6/98;
 6/103; 6/122f; 6/265; 6/369
 Prophetie(en) 1/153; 1/156; 1/158; 1/174;
 1/180; 1/290; 2/91; 2/282; 3/83f; 3/139;
 3/271; 3/286; 3/290; 3/298; 3/300; 3/322f;
 3/335; 6/253
 Prophetin(en) 2/205; 4/282; 4/310; 4/316;
 6/99
 Proportionalismus 3/75
 Prostitution (s. a. Hurerei; Kinderprostitution)
 3/188; 4/235; 4/418; 4/435-459; 5/123;
 5/141; 5/231; 6/29; 6/431
 Protestantismus 1/133f; 2/146; 5/146;
 5/179; 5/367; 5/460; 6/22; 6/64; 6/111;
 6/114f; 6/205
 Prüderie 3/36; 3/270; 4/450; 4/500
 Prüfen 2/38; 2/284; 2/347; 3/146; 3/365;
 3/371; 5/479; 5/480; 5/502
 Psalmen 1/194; 1/219; 2/102; 2/211; 2/302;
 3/139; 3/311; 3/324; 3/380; 4/44f; 5/252
 Psychoanalyse 1/109; 2/66; 3/150-161;
 4/262; 4/264; 4/342; 4/452-457; 4/475;
 5/281
 Psychologie 1/23; 1/109; 1/340; 2/57; 3/147-
 169; 3/359; 3/366; 4/263f; 4/341; 5/10;
 5/454
 Psychomechanik 3/162
 Psychotherapeut (a. psychotherapeutisch)
 3/147; 3/154; 3/161; 3/167; 4/458f; 4/519
 Psychotherapie(n) 3/148-169; 4/453; 4/459
 Puritaner 3/228; 3/286; 3/289n; 4/152;
 4/166; 5/96f; 5/372; 6/117
 Quäker 3/320; 3/330; 6/165

- Quellenscheidung 2/206f; 2/210n
 Quietismus 3/365; 6/198
 Rabbiner 3/195; 5/172; 6/264; 6/394
 Rache (s. a. Blutrache; Gottes Rache)
 1/101; 1/291f; 2/266; 4/49; 4/104f; 5/447;
 5/456; 6/57; 6/181; 6/247; 6/257; 6/277f;
 6/289
 Rachegott (s. a. Liebesgott) 1/252; 6/205
 Rachepsalmen 2/266; 2/268; 4/43-51
 Rachgierigkeit 2/194; 4/96f; 6/250; 6/310
 Rasse(n) 1/94; 1/120; 3/210f; 6/10f; 6/28;
 6/33; 6/188; 6/291
 Rassenhygiene (s. a. Eugenik) 5/297; 6/428
 Rassenideologie 5/260
 Rassismus 1/117-122
 Rationalismus 2/151; 2/349; 2/377; 3/365f;
 6/33; 6/163
 Ratschluß Gottes (s. a. Gottes Wille) 1/68;
 1/129-198; 2/91; 3/115; 3/208; 3/229;
 3/285; 3/296ff; 3/302; 3/344; 4/135; 6/127
 Raub (a. rauben; Räuber) (s. a. Menschen-
 raub; Mundraub) 1/237; 2/60; 2/196;
 2/198; 2/344; 3/76; 3/197; 3/254; 4/98;
 5/151; 5/230; 6/72f; 6/195
 Rauchen 3/219; 3/184
 Rauchopfer (s. a. Opfer) 2/302
 Rebellion 1/38ff; 1/192; 1/336; 2/287; 2/290;
 3/42f; 3/144; 4/52; 4/198; 4/243; 5/188;
 5/322; 5/508; 6/68f
 Rechenschaft 1/79; 1/92; 1/193; 1/220;
 2/337; 3/54f; 3/86; 4/288; 5/12; 5/208;
 5/472; 6/138; 6/141; 6/169; 6/169; 6/274;
 6/447
 Recht
 – amerikanisches 4/238
 – deutsches 2/378n; 3/14; 3/17; 3/29; 3/31;
 3/46; 4/115; 5/23f; 5/137; 6/314; 6/349
 – friesisches 6/272
 – germanisches 6/272
 – gotisches 6/388
 – Gottes (s. Gottes Recht)
 – Kirchen- (s. Kirchenrecht)
 – niederländisches 6/349
 – römisches 3/23; 3/113; 5/407; 6/365n
 – staatliches (s. Staat)
 Rechtfertigung 1/127; 1/133; 1/188; 1/254;
 1/256; 1/353f; 2/31; 2/46; 2/106f; 2/115;
 2/120; 2/123; 2/137; 2/146; 3/186; 4/23;
 4/25f; 4/53; 5/408f; 6/396
 Rechtfertigungslehre 1/137; 2/113n; 2/381
 Rechtsbeugung 5/140; 5/144; 6/349
 Rechtsbewußtsein 5/478; 6/145; 6/349
 Rechtsgüterabwägung 5/305
 Rechtsordnung 2/18; 3/15; 3/44f; 4/424;
 5/403; 6/22; 6/38; 6/90; 6/116; 6/126;
 6/135f; 6/232; 6/299
 Rechtsprechung 1/109; 1/314; 2/18; 2/129;
 2/213; 3/14; 3/17; 4/238; 5/134; 5/161;
 5/245; 5/477; 6/44; 6/87; 6/122; 6/141f;
 6/149; 6/247; 6/259; 6/300-309; 6/329;
 6/348; 6/405-421
 Rechtsstaat (s. Staat)
 Rechtsstaatlichkeit 5/161; 6/96; 6/150f;
 6/351
 Rechtsstreit (s. a. Gemeinde) 1/79; 3/48;
 4/106; 5/475f
 Rechtswissenschaft 3/14; 6/143
 Referendum 6/132
 Reformation 1/99; 1/131-147; 1/229; 1/231;
 2/46; 2/93; 2/111-116; 2/128; 2/150;
 2/205ff; 2/286; 3/121; 3/203; 3/242;
 3/242; 3/317; 4/238; 4/282; 4/369; 4/431;
 4/518; 5/96; 5/99; 5/135; 5/151; 5/179;
 5/209; 5/328; 5/377; 5/392; 5/397; 5/400;
 6/12; 6/86; 6/114; 6/157f; 6/204; 6/241,
 6/272; 6/441; 6/449
 Reformatoren 1/97; 1/99; 1/132; 1/139;
 1/142; 1/257; 2/19; 2/45f; 2/104f; 2/115;
 2/127; 2/282; 2/329; 3/232; 3/303n;
 3/315; 3/317; 3/333f; 4/71; 4/91; 4/110;
 4/152; 4/229; 4/240; 4/375f; 4/428; 5/179;
 5/331; 5/398f; 5/461; 6/85; 6/89; 6/115;
 6/440f
 Regenbogen 2/23; 2/223f
 Regierung 1/163; 2/170; 3/95; 3/111; 3/116-
 119; 3/130; 3/214; 3/310; 4/255; 5/95;
 5/125; 5/132; 5/281; 5/340; 5/462; 6/26;
 6/56-321; 6/411; 6/431; 6/441; 6/449
 Regime 5/311; 6/137; 6/152
 Regimenter (a. Mandate; s. Bünde)
 Reich
 – Drittes (s. Drittes Reich)
 – Gottes (a. Himmelreich) (s. a. Gottesherr-
 schaft) 1/323f; 2/64f; 2/216; 2/259;
 2/263; 2/265; 2/292; 2/317; 3/51f; 3/102;
 3/118f; 3/126; 3/183; 3/189; 3/250; 3/266;
 3/293; 3/314; 4/54; 4/74f; 4/79; 4/83;
 4/89; 4/110; 4/324; 4/520; 5/44; 5/387;
 4/428; 6/33; 6/164; 6/181; 6/278; 6/451
 – Römisches 4/184f; 4/414
 Reichsstrafgesetzbuch 6/298
 Reichstag 5/88; 5/215; 6/147
 Reichtum (a. Wohlstand) (s. a. Mammon)
 1/97; 1/102-105; 1/189; 1/193; 1/228;
 1/275-280; 1/282; 1/287; 1/290; 1/298f;
 3/144; 5/76; 5/85; 5/102; 5/105; 5/117-
 120; 5/124; 5/131-137; 5/147; 5/150;
 5/153; 5/176; 5/182; 5/189f; 5/196; 5/201;
 5/206-211; 5/217; 5/238; 6/174; 6/195
 Reife 3/151; 3/160; 5/34f; 5/49f; 5/81; 5/379
 Reinheit (s. a. Heiligkeit; Unreinheit) 2/128;
 2/144; 4/91; 4/275; 4/401; 6/86; 6/193
 Reinheitsgebote 3/243ff; 4/28
 Reinkarnation 1/89
 Reisebrüder 5/358
 Relativismus 1/101; 3/158
 Religion(en) (s. a. Weltreligionen) 1/21;
 1/28; 1/34; 1/50-130; 2/25-2/30; 2/61f;

- 2/66ff; 2/74; 2/143; 2/184; 2/201; 2/213;
2/226; 3/46; 3/77; 3/120; 3/126; 3/128;
3/149; 3/159; 3/167ff; 3/188; 3/216f;
3/231; 3/249; 3/264; 3/293; 4/34; 4/121;
4/126; 4/202; 4/246; 4/251; 5/325; 4/436;
5/30; 5/77; 5/98; 5/104; 5/148; 5/183f;
5/208ff; 5/219; 5/254f; 5/275f; 5/280;
5/284-287; 5/290; 5/408; 5/417; 5/477;
5/483; 6/10f; 6/15f; 6/21; 6/23; 6/27-30;
6/54f; 6/65; 6/111f; 6/134; 6/143; 6/153;
6/167f; 6/170f; 6/176f; 6/311; 6/318;
6/359; 6/362; 6/444
- d. Mammon (a. Geldliebe) (s. a. Mammon)
1/43; 1/102-106; 5/217; 6/153
- feministische 4/342
- Religionsfreiheit 6/10-55; 6/165
- Religionskriege 4/421
- Religionskritik 1/92f
- Religionssoziologie 5/208
- Religionswissenschaft, vergleichende 1/85-
91; 3/188; 3/212; 5/208f
- Religiosität 3/366; 5/30; 5/305
- Remythologisierung 5/275
- Renaissance 1/98; 5/285; 5/289
- Renten(anspruch) 4/213-216
- Repräsentanten 1/36; 1/99; 2/70; 2/171;
2/238; 2/240; 3/114; 3/115; 4/255; 5/303;
5/311; 5/487; 6/107; 6/126f; 6/161
- Republik (s. a. Bundesrepublik Deutschland)
6/26; 6/116ff; 6/121-134; 6/162
- Weimarer 3/30; 6/147f; 6/286
- Rettung (s. Errettung)
- Reue 1/175; 2/94n; 2/287; 3/53; 3/101;
3/109
- Revolution(en) 1/112; 2/287f; 3/178; 4/195;
4/198; 4/268
- Französische (s. Französische Revolution)
- Russische (s. Russische Revolution)
- sexuelle 4/325-329; 4/336-342; 4/441;
4/449; 4/484; 4/487; 4/489; 4/555
- Richten 1/186; 3/240-243; 4/77; 5/472;
5/497; 6/41
- Richter 2/196; 2/224; 2/282; 2/367; 3/145;
3/174; 3/361; 4/96; 4/105; 4/111; 4/140;
4/188; 4/276; 4/395; 4/495; 5/123; 5/125;
5/141; 5/173; 5/243; 5/257; 5/411f; 5/423;
5/470; 5/474f; 6/10; 6/24ff; 6/41-46;
6/116; 6/122f; 6/237; 6/262; 6/266; 6/282;
6/298ff; 6/307f; 6/417; 6/442
- Gott als (s. Gott Richteramt)
- Riten (a. Rituale) 2/237f; 3/325; 4/40; 4/134
- Ritualmord (s. Mord)
- Rollenteilung 4/266; 5/107
- Romantik 5/115
- Römer 1/94; 2/264ff; 3/113; 4/171f; 4/185;
4/190; 4/220; 4/316; 4/547; 5/180; 5/221;
5/255; 5/284; 5/437; 6/164; 6/189; 6/191;
6/254; 6/284; 6/295; 6/319; 6/364; 6/387;
6/392
- Römerbrief 1/51; 1/63; 1/73; 1/80f; 1/91;
1/202; 1/255f; 1/260f; 1/312; 2/12; 2/17;
2/40; 2/42-48; 2/71; 2/100; 2/103; 2/106f;
2/118-127; 2/154; 2/243; 2/259; 2/379-
384; 3/77-90; 3/238-257; 3/367-372;
4/12f; 4/52-56; 4/62f; 5/436f; 5/481;
6/26ff; 6/59; 6/436
- Römische Bulle 1/135
- Römisches Reich (s. Reich)
- Rosenkranz 2/95; 5/416; 5/421
- Rufmystik (s. a. Berufung) 3/313f
- Ruhe (s. a. Unruhe) 1/264; 1/286f; 3/72;
3/239; 4/151; 4/162f; 4/178f; 4/180;
4/189; 4/197; 4/199; 4/298; 5/44; 6/34
- u. Ordnung 2/682
- Ruhetag (s. Sabbat; Sonntag)
- Russische Revolution 4/191
- Rute (s. a. Schläge; Züchtigung) 5/24f
- Sabbat (a. Ruhetag) 2/18; 2/168; 2/185ff;
2/224; 2/290; 2/308; 2/350f; 2/354; 2/361;
3/12; 3/17; 3/65f; 3/69; 3/124f; 3/222;
3/230; 3/240; 4/148-200; 6/13; 6/267f;
6/432
- Sabbatfeier 4/162; 4/172
- Sabbatgebot 2/166; 2/170; 2/186; 3/65f;
3/230; 4/148-200; 5/224
- Sadduzäer 2/216; 3/188; 4/54; 4/408; 5/494
- Sadomasochismus 4/471; 4/509
- Sakramente (s. Bundeszeichen)
- Sakrileg 2/285
- Säkularisierung 1/97; 5/289; 6/33; 6/230
- Samen 2/297; 4/202; 4/362; 4/367; 4/371;
4/382; 4/385
- Sanftmut (s. a. Geistesfrüchte) 1/220;
1/271; 1/273; 2/194; 4/97
- Sarkasmus 3/278n; 5/485
- Satan (s. Teufel)
- Satanisten 4/494
- Sauerteig 2/230; 2/314; 4/33; 4/91; 5/453;
5/462; 6/270
- Schalom 2/219; 3/74; 4/225; 4/287; 6/177;
6/206
- Scham(gefühl) 1/342; 3/26; 3/33f; 3/35
- Schamkultur (s. a. Schuldkultur) 1/340ff
- Schamteile (a. Geschlechtsteile) 3/33f
- Schatten d. AT 1/250; 2/256ff; 2/261; 2/297;
2/308f; 2/315; 2/354; 4/24; 4/164f; 4/387;
4/391; 4/409; 6/94
- Scheidebrief 4/207f; 4/210f; 4/221ff
- Scheidung (s. Ehescheidung)
- Scheidungsgründe 4/223; 4/239f; 4/242ff;
4/246
- Scheidungszahlen 4/248-252
- Schicksal 1/156; 1/174; 1/188; 1/193; 1/279;
1/284; 1/290; 1/353; 2/44; 2/70; 2/182;
2/248; 3/299; 3/301; 4/451; 5/227; 5/288;
6/431
- Schiedsgerichtsbarkeit 5/477
- Schimpfworte 3/41; 4/93f

- Schisma 5/417; 5/421; 5/493f
 Schlachtopfer (s. a. Opfer) 2/258; 2/301;
 2/311; 2/360f; 6/251
 Schläge (s. a. Rute; Züchtigung) 3/114;
 5/23; 5/240
 Schlange 1/37-45; 1/60; 1/189; 3/78; 3/231;
 3/360; 4/297; 5/239; 5/255; 5/272; 5/323
 Schleier (a. Verschleierung) (s. a. Kleidung;
 Kopfbedeckung) 3/33; 4/301-319
 Schmalkaldische Artikel 3/107; 5/394; 5/458
 Schmuck 3/95; 4/290-300; 5/318
 Scholastik 3/248; 6/22
 Schönheit 4/292; 4/505; 4/554; 5/273;
 5/315; 5/318f
 Schöpfer (s. Gott als Schöpfer)
 Schöpfung (a. Umwelt) (s. a. Erde) 1/34;
 1/41; 1/44; 1/50-84; 1/91-97; 1/124;
 1/129; 1/149f; 1/192ff; 1/200; 1/222;
 1/242; 1/254; 1/282; 1/316; 2/17-33; 2/44;
 2/117-145; 2/166; 2/175; 2/180-188;
 2/202; 2/221; 2/230; 2/239; 2/241; 2/267;
 2/324; 2/348; 3/33; 3/64; 3/74; 3/78;
 3/104-130; 3/150f; 3/172; 3/175; 3/178;
 3/220; 3/226; 3/230f; 3/250; 3/261;
 3/264ff; 3/330; 3/366; 3/370f; 4/59; 4/126;
 4/155f; 4/169; 4/178; 4/182; 4/189; 4/201;
 4/225; 4/241; 4/267; 4/270; 4/320-326;
 4/348; 4/368; 5/20; 5/51; 5/85; 5/182f;
 5/185; 5/190; 5/202; 5/251-314; 5/323-
 326; 6/19f; 6/40; 6/93; 6/108; 6/195;
 6/206; 6/250; 6/369; 6/436; 6/439f
 Schöpfungsauftrag 5/275
 Schöpfungsbericht 1/89; 1/124; 1/222; 2/43;
 2/156; 2/186; 2/353; 3/124; 3/127; 3/171f;
 3/239; 3/244; 3/357; 4/155; 4/157; 4/201;
 4/223; 4/270ff; 4/317; 4/373; 4/380;
 4/413; 5/177; 6/18; 6/439
 Schöpfungsbund (s. Bund)
 Schöpfungsethik (s. Ethik)
 Schöpfungsgesetze (s. Schöpfungsordnung)
 Schöpfungslehre, pietistische 5/274
 Schöpfungsordnung (a. Schöpfungsgesetze)
 1/82; 1/124; 1/263f; 1/327; 1/333; 2/18;
 2/221; 2/110; 2/117; 2/177; 2/227; 4/149;
 4/152; 4/155; 4/167; 4/169; 4/181; 4/195;
 4/198; 4/203; 4/224; 4/267; 4/350; 5/19f;
 5/56; 5/122; 5/124; 5/171; 5/251ff; 5/264;
 5/269f; 5/329; 5/404; 6/19; 6/154; 6/230;
 6/431; 6/439f; 6/455
 – Sabbat als (s. Sabbat)
 Schöpfungstheologie (s. a. Theologie) 1/81;
 2/30
 Schottisches Bekenntnis (s. Bekenntnis)
 Schrift (s. Diatribe)
 Schriftbegriff Jesu (s. Jesu Schriftbegriff)
 Schriftgelehrte (s. a. Gesetzeslehrer; Phari-
 säer) 1/66; 1/207f; 1/246; 1/252; 1/259f;
 1/335; 2/194; 2/292; 2/324; 3/50; 3/180f;
 3/183; 3/187; 3/276; 4/70-111; 4/113;
 4/118; 4/158; 4/160; 4/219; 4/516; 5/483
 Schulaufsicht 5/57; 5/67; 5/87; 5/96f
 Schulausbildung 4/441; 6/145
 Schuld (s. a. Sünde) 1/61; 1/166; 1/186;
 1/250; 1/255; 1/308-356; 2/36; 2/49; 2/90;
 2/94-98; 2/101; 2/182; 3/38-76; 3/145f;
 3/256f; 3/363; 4/24; 4/52f; 4/423; 4/459;
 4/521; 5/16; 5/103; 5/145; 5/241-249;
 5/271f; 5/494f; 6/45; 6/59; 6/220; 6/261;
 6/277; 6/283f; 6/321; 6/415
 Schuldbrief 4/24
 Schuldgefühle 1/342; 3/155; 3/174; 6/396
 Schuldknechtschaft 5/221-250; 6/351
 Schuldkultur (s. a. Schamkultur) 1/340f
 Schuldner 1/269; 5/233; 5/244; 5/467
 Schule (a. Schulwesen) 4/340; 5/11; 5/22;
 5/55-100; 5/106; 6/75; 6/112; 6/145
 – Hillels 4/219
 – Schammais 4/219
 Schüler (a. Jünger) (s. Jesu Jünger)
 Schulmonopol 5/88-97
 Schulpflicht 5/27; 5/65ff; 5/86f; 6/145
 Schulsystem 5/59; 5/83; 5/89; 5/96f
 Schutz 1/222; 1/225; 1/230; 1/355; 2/170;
 2/186; 2/188; 2/195; 2/217; 3/13; 3/31;
 3/36; 3/45; 3/71; 3/193; 3/241; 3/241;
 4/155; 4/180; 4/190; 4/204; 4/248; 4/324;
 4/335; 4/370; 4/386; 4/403; 4/430; 4/450;
 4/493f; 4/503; 4/529; 4/536; 5/123;
 5/135f; 5/224; 5/250; 5/262; 5/265;
 5/307ff; 6/9-55; 6/144f; 6/150; 6/176;
 6/180f; 6/202; 6/225; 6/273; 6/322-429;
 6/431; 6/442; 6/446
 Schwache (s. a. Starke) 1/79; 1/317; 2/34;
 2/298; 3/54; 3/65; 3/174; 4/30; 4/41;
 4/158; 4/421; 5/132; 5/135; 5/150; 5/214;
 5/257; 5/356; 6/25; 6/42; 6/134; 6/359;
 6/436; 6/440; 6/446
 Schwangerschaft(skonflikt) 6/355-429; 3/37;
 4/351-386
 Schwarzarbeit 5/161-166; 6/74
 Schweigen 1/176; 1/274; 2/50; 3/84; 3/142;
 3/323; 4/216; 4/285; 4/297
 Schwelgen 2/371; 2/377
 Schwert(er) 1/296; 2/194; 2/261; 3/112;
 5/489; 6/59; 6/61; 6/65; 6/71f; 6/99;
 6/181; 6/190-292
 Schwiegerverwandtschaft 3/24; 3/26-29
 Schwören 1/38; 2/170; 2/185; 4/76; 4/83;
 4/99-103; 4/110-147; 4/207; 4/328
 Schwule (s. Homosexualität)
 Schwur (s. a. Eid; Schwören) (s. a. Meineid)
 1/38; 2/202; 2/223; 2/225; 2/228; 2/240f;
 2/248; 2/382; 3/63; 3/104; 3/128f; 4/100ff;
 4/328
 – Gottes (s. Gottes Schwur)
 Schwurformel 2/382; 4/103; 4/116; 4/127-
 138; 4/145
 Schwurhandlungen 4/129-134

- Sechstageswoche 2/186; 5/182
 Seele (s. Dichotomie; Trichotomie)
 Seelsorge (a. Seelsorger; seelsorgerlich) (s. a. Psychologie) 3/146-169; 3/260; 3/267; 3/276; 3/290; 3/338; 3/217; 4/322; 4/423; 4/550; 5/39; 5/44f; 5/344; 5/354; 5/363; 5/367; 5/402; 5/412
 Segen (a. Segnungen) (s. a. Fluch) 1/196; 1/256; 1/262-307; 2/181ff; 2/187f; 2/209; 2/235; 2/242f; 2/263; 3/10; 3/95; 3/251ff; 3/312; 3/324; 4/78; 4/146f; 4/181; 4/321; 5/24f; 5/166; 5/171; 5/447; 5/453; 5/481f; 5/501; 6/171; 6/358; 6/363; 6/367f
 – u. Fluch 1/233; 2/181; 2/200-243; 2/362; 2/376; 4/25; 5/135; 6/449
 Sekten (a. Sektierer) 1/354; 2/61; 5/494; 6/23; 6/165
 Selbstachtung 4/505
 Selbständigkeit 3/151; 4/265; 5/15f-54; 5/57; 5/108; 5/225
 Selbstbefriedigung 4/362; 4/367; 4/380
 Selbstbeherrschung (a. Selbstbeschränkung; Selbstregierung) (s. a. Askese; Beherrschung; Besonnenheit; Enthaltensamkeit; Mäßigung; Nüchternheit; Wachsamkeit) 1/222; 1/271; 1/274; 1/346; 2/48; 2/53-65; 2/188; 3/118; 3/129; 3/144; 3/163; 3/227; 3/366; 4/334; 5/50f; 6/174
 Selbstbestimmung(srecht) 4/281; 4/288; 6/11; 6/142
 Selbstbetrug (s. Betrug)
 Selbstbewußtsein 1/232; 2/27; 3/354
 Selbstdisziplin (a. Disziplin) 2/57; 3/114; 3/134; 3/178; 5/22f; 5/29; 6/438
 Selbsteinschätzung (s. a. Geistesgaben) 2/55; 3/154
 Selbsterhaltungstrieb 1/227
 Selbsterkenntnis 1/123; 1/230; 1/240
 Selbsterlösung 1/85f; 6/204
 Selbsteuthanasie 6/314
 Selbstfestlegung Gottes 1/38; 2/201; 4/126
 Selbstjustiz 6/303
 Selbstkastration 3/232
 Selbstkontrolle (s. Selbstbeherrschung)
 Selbstliebe (s. a. Liebesgebot; Nächstenliebe) 1/226-231
 Selbstmitleid 2/50; 4/541
 Selbstmord(rate) (a. Suizid) 3/167; 4/265; 4/443; 4/526f; 6/309-315; 6/332-354
 Selbstprüfung 2/230; 5/480
 Selbstrechtfertigung 1/241; 2/284; 2/288; 4/347; 5/456
 Selbstsucht 1/49; 1/227; 5/280; 5/288; 5/493
 Selbsttötung (s. Selbstmord)
 Selbstüberschätzung 2/55; 3/79; 5/194
 Selbstunterschätzung 2/55; 3/79
 Selbstverfluchung 1/287; 4/138ff
 Selbstverherrlichung 3/86; 3/361
 Selbstverleugnung 1/226; 1/232
 Selbstverpflichtung Gottes (s. Gottes Selbstverpflichtung)
 Selbstverstümmelung 4/34; 6/315
 Selbstverteidigung (s. a. Notwehr) 2/174; 2/193; 4/106; 4/161; 4/226; 5/123; 6/176; 6/179ff; 6/201; 6/223; 6/250; 6/290; 6/299; 6/364; 6/431
 Selbstverwirklichung 1/112; 1/354; 2/57; 3/154
 Selbstzufriedenheit 5/484
 Selektion 2/44; 4/338ff; 5/296; 6/418; 6/420
 Seligpreisungen 4/76-84
 Septuaginta 2/92; 2/103; 2/175; 2/201; 2/214; 2/236; 3/22; 3/35; 4/242; 4/398f; 4/403; 4/413; 5/364; 6/284; 6/372; 6/376; 6/389; 6/390
 Seraphim (s. a. Cherubim; Engel) 2/306
 Sexindustrie 4/436; 4/467; 6/199f; 6/359
 Sexologie 4/451
 Sextourismus 4/435-438; 5/231
 Sexualaufklärung 5/82
 Sexualdelikte 3/45; 4/328; 4/435-459
 Sexualerziehung (a. Sexualunterricht) 4/446; 4/549; 5/64f
 Sexualethik (s. Ethik)
 Sexualisierung 4/441; 4/484
 Sexualität (s. a. Bisexualität; Geschlechtsverkehr; Homosexualität; Revolution, sexuelle) 1/222; 1/324; 1/354; 2/95; 3/36; 3/78; 3/152; 3/157; 3/163; 3/265; 3/270; 3/279-382; 4/210f; 4/237; 4/270; 4/283; 4/320-555; 5/118; 5/202; 5/499; 5/509; 6/268; 6/359; 6/368
 Sexualmoral 4/537
 Sexualobjekte 4/469; 4/476
 Sexualstrafrecht 4/487
 Sexualverbrecher 3/45; 4/476; 4/480; 6/286
 Sexualverhalten 2/165
 Sharia (a. Recht, islamisches) (s. a. Islam; Mohammed) 6/40
 Shintoismus 6/170
 Sicherheit (s. a. Unsicherheit) 1/247; 1/268; 1/218f; 2/294; 3/158; 4/67; 4/214; 5/22; 5/107; 5/160; 6/11; 6/71; 6/181
 Siebentagesrhythmus 4/149; 4/156-197
 Sieg Jesu (s. Jesu Sieg)
 Sinaibund (s. Bund)
 Sinaigesetzgebung 2/353-366; 4/155f
 Singen (a. Gesang) 1/270; 1/293; 3/324f; 4/43ff; 5/322
 Sinn d. Lebens 1/105; 1/122; 5/198; 5/206
 Sinnlosigkeit (a. sinnlos) 5/201f; 3/141; 3/361; 5/205ff
 Sintflut 1/53; 1/284; 2/36; 2/254; 3/51; 3/94; 3/360; 4/156; 4/394f; 6/185; 6/245; 6/254
 Sippenhaft 6/258
 Sittengesetz 3/31; 6/28ff; 6/135f; 6/140-144; 6/149; 6/412; 6/446f
 Sittenlehre (s. Ethik)

- Sittenlosigkeit 6/193
 Sittsamkeit 2/56f
 Situationsethik (s. Ethik)
 Skeptizismus 1/337; 6/113
 Sklave(n) (s. a. Diener; Knecht) 1/191;
 1/244; 2/186; 2/204; 2/246f; 2/362n; 3/29;
 3/112; 3/123; 3/145; 3/197; 3/292; 3/302;
 4/26; 4/155; 4/212f; 4/287; 4/32; 5/124;
 5/156; 5/173; 5/187f; 5/221-250; 5/441
 Sklavenbefreiung 5/227f
 Sklaverei (a. Kindersklaverei) 1/243f; 1/249;
 1/256; 2/178f; 2/246; 4/27; 4/435-438;
 5/180; 5/188; 5/221-250; 6/10; 6/13; 6/23;
 6/258
 snuff-Filme 4/465
 Sodom (u. Gomorra) 1/284; 1/286; 2/341;
 2/355; 2/360; 3/47; 3/51; 4/511-518; 5/28;
 5/508; 6/185; 6/254
 Sodomie 6/268
 Sohn Gottes (s. Jesus)
 Sola gratia (s. a. Gnade) 1/133
 Soldat(en) 3/46; 5/101; 6/83; 6/177; 6/190f;
 6/195; 6/202
 Sonderethik (s. Ethik)
 Sonderoffenbarungen (s. a. Offenbarung)
 5/496f
 Sonnengesang 5/276-288
 Sonntag (a. Tag d. Herrn) (s. a. Gottes-
 dienst; Sabbat) 1/96; 2/18; 2/181; 3/239;
 4/148-200; 4/419; 5/122; 5/168; 5/174;
 6/13; 6/95
 Sophisten 3/108
 Sorgen 1/190; 4/77; 5/104n; 5/340
 Soteriologie (s. a. Heil) 2/124n
 Souveränität Gottes (s. Gottes Souveränität)
 Sozialdarwinismus (a. Darwinismus) 1/117-
 122; 5/296; 6/327
 Sozialethik (s. Ethik)
 Sozialfürsorge 5/233
 Sozialismus 1/90; 2/198; 3/121; 5/95; 5/122;
 5/130; 5/149; 5/167; 5/184; 5/218; 6/77
 Sozialpolitik 1/117; 6/327n
 Sozialreform (s. Bergpredigt)
 Sozialstaat 5/155f; 5/165; 6/155
 Soziobiologie 1/96; 1/126
 Soziologie 1/112; 1/118; 4/337; 4/340f;
 5/114f
 Spaltung (s. Gemeindespaltung)
 Spätantike 3/386
 Spätkapitalismus 5/214
 Spätmittelalter 2/31; 2/356; 4/368
 Speisegebote 2/290; 3/243-248; 4/24
 Speisevorschriften 2/223; 2/281; 2/316f
 Speisopfer (s. a. Opfer) 2/301f
 Spiegelbild (a. spiegelbildlich) 1/195; 2/10;
 2/171; 2/382f; 4/76; 5/210; 5/326
 Spionage 3/63; 6/275
 Spiritualisten 3/317; 3/332; 6/241
 Spott (a. spotten) 1/280; 3/95; 3/101; 3/261;
 3/278; 4/33; 5/81; 5/484; 5/486
 Sprachgeschichte, deutsche 4/278
 Sprachverwirrung 3/51; 3/209
 Sprichworte (a. Gnome) 3/10; 3/61; 3/86;
 3/132; 3/135ff; 4/84; 5/205; 5/207
 Staat (s. a. Bünde; Obrigkeit) 1/16; 1/53;
 1/55; 1/72; 1/86; 1/97; 1/106; 1/118;
 1/121; 1/230; 1/264; 1/300f; 1/318; 1/332;
 2/25; 2/33f; 2/128-131; 2/181f; 2/189;
 2/192; 2/196ff; 2/240f; 2/261; 2/367f;
 3/44; 3/47f; 3/60; 3/69; 3/104-131; 3/189;
 3/226; 3/323; 4/72-111; 4/169; 4/180;
 4/196; 4/210; 4/212-216; 4/241; 4/379;
 4/412f; 4/521; 5/17-27; 5/54-108; 5/154-
 170; 5/240; 5/244-250; 5/344; 5/430;
 5/478; 6/9-320; 6/359; 6/418; 6/430;
 6/433-451
 Staatsauffassung 5/84; 6/76f; 6/96; 6/229
 Staatsbürge (s. Bürger)
 Staatsform(en) 2/282; 6/103; 6/110-172
 Staatsführung 6/90
 Staatsgewalt(en) 3/131; 3/255; 6/14; 6/63;
 6/66; 6/73; 6/137; 6/143; 6/281; 6/447
 Staatskirche 5/394
 Staatskonfuzianismus 6/53
 Staatslehre 6/40
 Staatsmonopol 5/92
 Staatsquote 5/157-162
 Staatsräson (a. Gemeinschaftsloyalität)
 6/53
 Staatsrechtslehre 6/230
 Staatsreligion 5/477; 6/143; 6/170
 Staatssouveränität 6/39
 Staatstheorie 1/117f; 6/111; 6/156; 6/158;
 6/231
 Staatsverfassung, alttestamentliche 6/118
 Staatsverständnis 5/90
 Stammbäume 2/327f; 3/210; 6/123
 Stammzellen 5/295
 Starke u. Schwache 3/238-257
 Sterbebegleitung 6/329; 6/331
 Sterbehilfe (s. Euthanasie)
 Sterben 2/46; 2/69; 2/98; 2/120; 3/18; 3/380;
 4/386; 4/407; 4/532; 5/256; 6/206-429
 Sterbeprozess 6/334f; 6/347
 Sterilisation 6/141; 6/416; 6/423-427
 Sterilität 4/368
 Steuerfreiheit 5/168
 Steuerhinterziehung 6/58
 Steuern 2/73; 3/45; 3/116; 5/97; 5/123;
 5/155-165; 5/189; 5/344; 6/58; 6/65; 6/70;
 6/99; 6/277; 6/431
 Steuerrecht 6/29
 Stiefmutter 2/22; 2/359; 3/22f; 3/427; 5/463
 Stiefväter 4/441f; 4/446f; 4/485
 Stiftshütte 2/163; 2/303; 2/310; 3/195;
 3/246; 4/187f; 4/282; 5/172; 5/186; 5/315;
 5/318; 5/321-324; 6/266; 6/270; 6/283;
 6/320

- Stimme Gottes (s. Gottes Stimme)
 Stoa 2/18; 6/37; 6/380n
 Stoiker 4/353; 4/363f; 4/369; 5/198
 Strafautorität 4/300
 Strafe(n) (s. a. Geldstrafe; Todesstrafe)
 1/79; 1/187; 1/256; 1/265; 1/280; 1/289-294;
 1/308; 1/314; 2/34; 2/47; 2/52f; 2/69;
 2/94ff; 2/371; 3/16; 3/30; 3/42-59; 3/101;
 3/107; 3/112; 3/114; 3/4/46; 4/49-52;
 4/104f; 4/138f; 4/186f; 4/260; 4/290;
 4/300; 4/333f; 4/406; 4/409; 4/452; 5/23;
 5/29; 5/68; 5/127; 5/233; 5/240-244;
 5/249f; 5/417f; 5/458; 5/489; 6/28; 6/37;
 6/756-321; 6/324; 6/349; 6/365; 6/377;
 6/381-421
 Straffreiheit 6/303n; 6/412
 Strafgerechtigkeit 6/237
 Strafgewalt 5/23; 6/136; 6/277; 6/364
 Strafmaß 2/129; 2/282; 3/43-47; 3/54;
 4/105; 4/334; 4/471; 5/243; 6/41; 6/87;
 6/207; 6/247; 6/263; 6/270; 6/349; 6/374
 Strafminderung 6/415
 Strafrecht 1/101; 3/30-33; 3/71; 5/245;
 5/247; 6/25; 6/28; 6/34; 6/44; 6/78; 6/136;
 6/214; 6/219; 6/223; 6/230; 6/234; 6/271;
 6/276; 6/298-306; 6/329; 6/348ff; 6/359;
 6/406-412; 6/442; 6/449
 Strafvollzug 5/246; 5/249f; 6/286
 Strafzwecke 6/219
 Straßenverkehrsordnung 2/25; 3/183;
 3/222; 3/226
 Streit (a. streiten; Streitigkeiten) 1/347; 2/50;
 3/143f; 4/30; 4/288; 4/316; 4/392; 5/474;
 6/173
 Sucht 3/257; 4/59; 4/471f; 4/507
 Sühne 2/90; 2/297; 2/305; 6/216; 6/219;
 6/227ff; 6/237
 Sühneamt 6/227
 Sühnedeckel 2/305f; 2/313
 Sühneopfer (s. Opfer)
 Sukzession, apostolische 5/390-397
 Summepiskopat 5/393; 5/396
 Sünde (a. Zielverfehlung) (s. a. Erbsünde;
 Ursünde) 1/36-84; 1/111; 1/129-198;
 1/225; 1/246; 1/250; 1/254ff; 1/264f;
 1/292; 1/308-356; 2/29f; 2/36; 2/40-96;
 2/99; 2/101ff; 2/106-116; 2/123-126;
 2/137-147; 2/158; 2/177; 2/182; 2/194;
 2/199; 2/240; 2/244f; 2/273ff; 2/286;
 2/291f; 2/306; 2/347; 3/38-59; 3/67-74;
 3/89; 3/101; 3/107; 3/117; 3/124-127;
 3/137; 3/154; 3/173f; 3/187; 3/196; 3/209;
 3/220ff; 3/234; 3/242f; 3/289; 3/290-295;
 3/305; 3/333; 3/335-340; 3/360f; 3/387;
 4/23; 4/35; 4/50-53; 4/61; 5/93; 4/122;
 4/223ff; 4/259; 4/316; 4/320f; 4/353;
 4/359f; 4/378; 4/400; 4/406; 4/449; 4/516;
 4/521; 5/16; 5/28; 5/104; 5/126; 5/140f;
 5/180; 5/182; 5/188; 5/239f; 5/273; 5/419;
 5/449f; 5/453; 5/449f; 5/453; 5/457f;
 5/467ff; 5/472; 5/480; 5/495; 6/20; 6/36;
 6/55; 6/58; 6/82; 6/197; 6/205f; 6/242ff;
 6/251; 6/282ff; 6/371; 6/400
 Sünden 1/53; 1/61; 1/65; 1/72; 1/103; 1/121;
 1/193; 1/254; 1/265; 1/308; 1/318; 1/342-356;
 2/33; 2/40-96; 2/98; 2/109; 2/116;
 2/134; 2/182; 2/199; 2/231; 2/234; 2/268;
 2/272ff; 2/290; 2/297; 2/334; 2/348;
 2/372; 2/375; 3/38-59; 3/142; 3/163;
 3/174; 3/234; 3/257; 3/347; 4/18; 4/50f;
 4/235ff; 4/288; 4/391; 4/406; 4/515-521;
 5/16f; 5/124; 5/188; 5/190; 5/417f; 5/422;
 5/448; 5/462; 5/468f; 5/496; 6/27; 6/71;
 6/236; 6/244; 6/264; 6/282; 6/321; 6/436;
 6/449f
 – Gedanken- (s. Gedankensünden)
 – Greuel (s. Greuelsünden)
 – Kaptial- (s. Kapitalsünden)
 – Tat- (s. Tatsünden)
 – Tod- (s. Todsünden)
 – Übertretungs- (s. Übertretungssünden)
 – Unterlassungs- (s. Unterlassungssünden)
 – Wort- (s. Wortsünden)
 Sündenbekenntnis 3/325
 Sündenerkenntnis (a. Erkenntnis d. Sünde)
 1/312; 2/29; 2/42; 4/23
 Sündenfall 1/36-49; 1/51; 1/60; 1/137;
 1/259; 1/265; 2/17; 2/19f; 2/32; 2/43-46;
 2/79; 2/102f; 2/172; 2/221f; 2/287; 2/346;
 2/350; 2/354; 3/124-127; 3/153; 3/360;
 3/363; 3/378; 4/223f; 4/241; 4/299; 4/302;
 4/350; 4/366; 4/425; 5/190; 5/211; 5/213;
 5/239; 5/256; 5/266; 5/270; 2/272f; 6/62;
 6/196; 6/282
 Sündenfalllehre, evolutionistische 4/348
 Sündenmaß 3/51; 4/516
 Sündenvergebung (a. Verggebung d. Sünden)
 (s. a. Verggebung) 1/65; 1/137;
 1/193; 2/73; 2/231; 2/234; 2/268; 2/271;
 3/163; 4/18; 5/188; 5/190; 5/234
 Sündenverständnis 2/114f; 3/153
 Sünder 1/36; 1/50; 1/53; 1/72; 1/94; 1/146f;
 1/183; 1/229; 1/261; 1/265; 1/308; 2/18;
 2/42; 2/44ff; 2/51; 2/88; 2/126; 2/134;
 2/141; 2/270; 2/291; 3/67; 3/107; 3/116;
 3/197; 4/35; 4/48; 4/51; 4/332; 4/350;
 4/423; 5/205; 5/250; 5/447; 5/457f; 5/468;
 5/511
 Sündhaftigkeit 1/81; 1/229; 2/40-53; 2/79;
 2/111; 5/475; 6/128; 6/174; 6/396; 6/444f
 Sündlos 1/168; 1/316n; 2/245; 5/18; 5/475
 Superintendenten 5/377; 5/393; 5/395;
 5/397
 Symbole 3/64; 3/231; 5/319f
 Synekdoche 3/374
 Synkretismus 1/107; 3/167; 4/246
 Synoden 5/358ff; 5/369ff; 5/376; 5/427f;
 6/65n

- Systematische Theologie (s. Theologie)
 Tag d. Herrn (s. Sonntag)
 Talmud 3/16; 4/302-306; 4/390; 6/277;
 6/474
 Tao 2/25
 Taoismus 5/219; 5/287n
 Tapferkeit 1/274f
 Taten (s. a. Werke) 1/22; 1/62; 1/94; 1/202;
 2/27; 2/51; 2/128f; 2/171; 3/10; 3/52;
 3/170; 4/63; 4/219; 5/141; 5/276; 5/311;
 5/479; 6/27; 6/36; 6/52ff; 6/59; 6/87;
 6/138; 6/307; 6/322; 6/371; 6/447
 Täter (s. a. Opfer) 1/266; 2/116; 2/205; 3/72;
 4/326; 4/435-510; 5/241-247; 6/45; 6/74;
 6/207-321
 Tatsünden (s. a. Sünden) 1/352; 2/199; 3/41;
 5/469
 Taufe (s. a. Besprengen) 1/53; 1/178;
 1/295; 2/36; 2/47; 2/72; 2/98; 2/183;
 2/227f; 2/230-238; 2/262; 2/293f; 2/311f;
 3/230; 3/325; 4/55; 4/142; 4/146; 4/233f;
 5/123; 5/174; 5/352; 5/417f; 5/422; 5/427;
 5/473; 5/479; 6/435; 6/449
 – Wasser- (s. Wassertaufe)
 – Haus- (s. Haustaufe)
 – Kinder- (s. Kindertaufe)
 – Erwachsenen- (s. Erwachsenentaufe)
 Täufer (s. a. Wiedertäufer) 1/140; 3/317;
 3/330; 3/332; 4/378; 3/389; 4/429; 5/472
 Täufertum 6/115
 Taufritus (s. Taufe)
 Taufwiedergeburt (s. a. Wiedergeburt)
 2/232; 5/417
 Tausendjähriges Reich 1/297; 1/296-301;
 2/150; 2/152f; 2/327; 2/350; 2/378; 3/119;
 4/74; 4/103; 4/127
 Taxonomie 1/68f
 Technik 5/269f; 5/274f; 5/286; 5/290ff
 Tempel 1/85; 1/103; 1/130; 1/2336n; 2/128;
 2/205-208; 2/254; 2/261; 2/265; 2/285f;
 2/290ff; 2/296-344; 2/352; 3/17; 3/66;
 3/183; 3/197; 3/229; 3/240; 3/258f; 3/260;
 3/266; 3/270; 3/323f; 4/96; 4/143; 4/161;
 4/177; 4/188; 4/282; 4/324; 5/172; 5/315;
 5/317-323; 5/332; 5/364; 5/506; 6/86;
 6/98; 6/101; 6/107f; 6/169; 6/171; 6/175;
 6/283;
 Tempelhurer (a. Tempelprostitution) 4/518;
 4/513n
 Terrorstaat 6/69
 Teufel (a. Satan) (s. a. Dämonen) 1/37-43;
 1/53; 1/55; 1/139; 1/60; 1/150f; 1/154;
 1/156; 1/186f; 1/191; 1/244; 2/46; 2/60f;
 2/103; 2/273-277; 2/342f; 3/108; 3/119f;
 3/126; 3/209; 3/220; 3/249; 3/260-367;
 3/309; 3/357; 3/361; 3/363; 4/107; 4/259;
 5/140; 5/239ff; 5/255; 5/324; 5/347;
 5/483; 5/489; 6/177; 6/196f; 6/282
 textus receptus 2/319; 4/94n; 6/283n
 Theater, absurdes 1/116
 Theokratie (s. Gottes Herrschaft; Gottes-
 herrschaft)
 Theologie 1/17-27; 1/38ff; 1/93; 1/111;
 1/178; 2/45; 2/129; 3/151; 3/153; 3/212;
 3/224f; 4/58; 5/10; 5/81; 5/125; 6/89;
 6/108; 6/111; 6/134; 6/227
 – akademische 2/75; 3/285
 – anglikanische 1/141; 1/144; 2/129; 2/135
 – Aufklärungs- (s. Aufklärungstheologie)
 – Bundes- (s. Bundestheologie)
 – calvinistische 2/85; 3/332
 – d. Gegenwart 2/75
 – d. Befreiung 1/44
 – d. Hoffnung 1/44
 – dialektische 1/329f
 – dispensationalistische 2/154; 3/378; 4/74
 – dogmatische 1/21
 – Erweckungs- (s. Erweckungstheologie)
 – feministische 4/253f
 – hellenistisch-jüdische 3/273
 – historisch-kritische 2/114; 2/206f; 5/274
 – humanistische 6/115
 – katholische (s. a. Katholische Kirche)
 1/59n; 1/70; 2/95; 2/330; 3/60; 4/425;
 6/19; 6/63; 6/69
 – kerygmatische 1/21n
 – Kriegs- (s. Kriegstheologie)
 – kritische 1/21
 – liberale 6/234ff
 – lutherische 1/138; 1/141; 1/183; 2/84;
 2/129; 3/61; 3/67; 3/109; 3/285; 3/331;
 3/332; 4/66; 4/73; 6/19; 6/86
 – Moral- (s. Moralthologie)
 – natürliche 1/56ff; 2/31
 – Offenbarungs- (s. Offenbarungstheologie)
 – ökologische (a. Ökothologie) 1/44;
 1/124; 5/273
 – Ordnungs- (s. Ordnungstheologie)
 – protestantische 2/29; 6/20; 6/198
 – reformierte 1/21; 2/21; 2/84; 2/132; 2/135;
 3/285; 3/331; 4/72; 4/426; 5/461; 6/19f;
 6/93
 – reformatorische 3/337; 2/129; 6/86
 – Schöpfungs- (s. Schöpfungstheologie)
 – Systematische 5/125
 – mennonitische 4/74
 – thomistische 2/15
 Theologiegeschichte 2/114; 2/146; 3/188;
 6/380n
 Theonomie (a. theonom) (s. a. Autonomie)
 1/244; 1/337; 2/32; 2/125; 2/129; 2/277;
 2/381n; 6/87; 6/103n; 6/110; 6/113f;
 6/143; 6/363
 Therapie (s. Psychotherapeut; Psychothera-
 pie)
 Thora 3/192f; 3/195; 3/340; 4/13n; 4/19n;
 4/90; 5/123; 6/65; 6/122ff
 Thron Gottes (s. Gottes Thron)

- Thronfolge(r) 2/209; 2/241; 3/129; 6/122; 6/321
- Tiefenpsychologie 1/109; 3/155; 3/157
- Tier(e) 1/68f; 1/83; 2/174; 2/215; 2/218; 2/228; 2/264f; 2/297; 2/317; 2/354f; 2/378; 3/10-19; 3/65; 3/70; 3/124f; 3/171ff; 3/211; 3/244-247; 3/306; 3/343; 3/357; 3/381; 4/133n; 4/159; 4/180; 4/193; 4/264; 4/284f; 4/336; 4/364; 4/490; 4/509; 4/516; 5/174; 5/180; 5/252; 5/260; 5/260; 5/265ff; 5/270; 5/283ff; 5/292; 5/323; 6/219; 6/256; 6/261; 6/265; 6/297; 6/400; 6/402; 6/418
- Tier-Mensch-Übergangsfeld (TMÜ) 4/339
- Tierschutz 5/262; 6/402
- Tischgebet(e) (s. a. Beten; Gebet) 1/196; 3/196; 3/198n; 5/498
- Tod (s. a. Jesu Kreuzestod; Mord; Todesstrafe; Tötung) 1/36; 1/51f; 1/112; 1/147; 1/157; 1/183; 1/223; 1/233ff; 1/246; 1/256; 1/266; 1/294; 1/308-356; 2/26; 2/43; 2/46; 2/68f; 2/71; 2/75; 2/96; 2/98; 2/102f; 2/109-120; 2/177; 2/201; 2/204; 2/215; 3/13; 3/18; 3/28; 3/30; 3/43ff; 3/50; 3/61; 3/98f; 3/114; 3/137; 3/143; 3/194f; 3/202; 3/245; 3/291; 3/303; 3/372f; 3/379; 3/382; 3/387; 4/49; 4/146; 4/189; 4/207; 4/214; 4/218; 4/220; 4/237f; 4/240ff; 4/415f; 4/516; 5/201; 5/240; 5/261; 5/279; 6/159; 6/196; 6/224; 6/226; 6/235; 6/242; 6/250; 6/282; 6/322-354
- Todesschuß 6/224f
- Todesstrafe 1/121n; 2/233; 2/193; 2/212; 2/233; 2/240; 2/353f; 2/359; 2/367; 3/16; 3/43; 3/45; 3/49; 3/107; 3/112; 4/48; 4/105; 4/140; 4/164; 4/181; 4/186; 4/208; 4/220; 4/226; 4/235; 4/237; 4/242f; 4/333f; 4/409; 4/420f; 4/427; 4/229; 5/228-231; 5/235; 5/240f; 5/247; 5/249; 5/269f; 5/276; 5/487; 6/61; 6/91; 6/111; 6/186; 6/207-292; 6/297; 6/301; 6/317; 6/319; 6/364f; 6/374; 6/377; 6/387ff
- Todeswunsch 6/336; 6/342f
- Todsünden (s. a. Sünden) 3/39; 5/279; 6/235n
- Toleranz(denken) (s. a. Intoleranz) 3/159f; 3/192; 4/233; 4/244; 5/30; 6/32; 6/142; 6/147; 6/163
- Töpfer 1/184
- Tor (s. a. Gerichtsbarkeit) 2/364; 3/16f; 5/174
- Torheit(en) (a. Tor(en)) 1/184; 2/58; 3/143; 3/141; 3/297; 3/363; 4/94
- Totalitarismus (a. totalitär) 6/153; 5/90; 6/113; 6/228
- Totenauferweckung 3/380
- Totenbeschwörung (a. Beschwörung) 4/516; 6/269
- Totschlag (a. Totschläger) (s. a. Mord; Tötung) 2/192-195; 2/203; 2/378; 3/11f; 4/97; 5/247; 6/73; 6/207; 6/213; 6/219; 6/249f; 6/259; 6/272; 6/288; 6/293-322; 6/361f; 6/389; 6/411; 6/415
- Tötung (a. Tötungsverbot) (s. a. Totschlag) 1/121; 2/166; 2/173; 2/194; 2/196; 2/375; 2/378; 3/9; 3/46f; 3/50; 3/227; 4/96; 4/367; 4/516; 6/32; 6/35; 6/207-429
- Tradition 1/337n; 1/352; 3/176-237; 4/79; 4/152; 4/173; 4/193; 4/197; 4/309; 4/355; 4/382; 5/19; 5/285; 5/318; 5/344f; 5/398; 5/410; 5/416; 6/13f; 6/21; 6/30; 6/113; 6/128; 6/182; 6/194; 6/319; 6/339n; 6/401; 6/444
- Traduzianismus 6/386
- Trankopfer (s. Speiseopfer)
- Transaktionsanalyse 3/153
- Transgene 5/293
- Transplantationsmedizin 5/307
- Transvestismus 4/517
- Transzendenz 1/89; 2/165; 2/212; 2/382; 2/384; 6/16
- Träume (a. Traum) 1/156; 2/259; 2/263f; 2/364; 3/226; 3/290; 3/301f; 3/308; 3/314; 3/321; 5/45
- Trauschein (s. Ehe)
- Treue (s. a. Geistesfrüchte; Gottes Treue) 1/33; 1/38; 1/62; 1/223f; 1/271; 3/50; 3/144; 4/121f; 4/144; 4/203f; 4/207; 4/354; 4/357; 4/470; 4/528f; 6/36; 6/64; 6/164
- Treueverhältnis (s. Bundesverhältnis)
- Treulosigkeit 4/221
- Trichonomie (a. Leib-Seele Problem) (s. a. Dichotomie; Geist u. Fleisch) 3/372-388
- Triebe 1/244; 3/37n; 4/326; 4/334; 4/509; 5/218
- Trinität (a. Dreieinigkeit) 1/34f; 1/130; 1/178; 1/199f; 1/230f; 2/221; 2/238; 2/248-323; 2/329; 2/339; 2/341f; 3/85; 3/124; 3/127; 3/147; 3/230; 3/287; 3/378; 4/254; 4/279; 5/97; 5/176-220; 6/106; 6/186
- Trübsal 3/283n; 4/212
- Trunkenheit 2/354; 3/34; 3/144; 5/469
- Tugenden (s. a. Kardinaltugenden) 1/262; 1/274f; 3/61; 5/150; 6/198
- Tyrannenmord 3/67; 6/161; 6/243
- Tyrannis (a. tyrannisch) 5/241; 6/59; 6/63; 6/68; 6/111; 6/133; 6/156; 6/202
- Übel 1/62; 2/53; 2/173; 2/188; 3/67; 3/69; 3/76; 5/51; 5/140; 5/145; 5/152; 5/154; 5/207; 6/36; 6/194f; 6/199; 6/397
- Überbevölkerung 4/382-385; 6/423
- Überbürokratisierung 5/162
- Überlieferung 3/176f; 3/182; 3/187; 4/36; 4/87; 4/184; 4/275
- apostolische 4/173
 - jüdische 1/207; 2/356; 3/180
 - menschliche 3/180

- mündliche 1/207; 3/180; 3/193; 4/219
- westliche 6/52
- Übertreibung (a. hyperbolischer Ausdruck) 5/488
- Übertretungen 1/40; 1/52; 1/55; 1/111; 1/233; 1/249f; 1/292; 1/311-317; 2/42; 2/66; 2/69; 2/88; 2/129; 2/144; 2/154; 2/213; 2/282; 2/286; 2/291; 3/38; 3/41; 3/52f; 3/80; 3/242; 3/336; 4/33; 5/133; 5/324f; 6/67; 6/76; 6/87; 6/136; 6/666; 6/315
- Übertretungssünden (s. a. Sünden) 3/41
- Umkehr (a. umkehren) (s. a. Buße) 1/54; 1/78; 1/80; 1/154; 1/175; 1/238; 2/75; 2/83; 2/85; 2/89; 2/146; 2/182; 2/227; 2/231; 2/287; 2/291; 3/44; 3/174ff; 3/199f; 3/269; 3/298; 3/370; 4/142; 5/39; 5/123; 5/126; 5/133; 5/154; 5/243; 5/434; 5/471; 5/480; 6/84; 6/189; 6/254f; 6/435f
- Umwelt (s. Schöpfung)
- Umweltbewegung 4/384; 5/267-281; 6/439; 6/440
- Umweltethik (s. Ethik)
- Umweltkrise 5/275; 5/282-289
- Umweltschutz (a. Umweltschützer) 1/315; 2/188; 5/51; 5/267; 5/273-288; 6/348
- Unabhängigkeitserklärung, amerikanische 6/15
- Unbeherrschtheit (a. unbeherrscht) (s. a. Selbstbeherrschung) 1/271; 2/58; 4/33f; 4/439
- Unbestechlichkeit (s. a. Bestechung; Korruption) 4/522; 5/139-142; 6/29; 6/438f
- Gottes (s. Gottes Unbestechlichkeit)
- Undankbarkeit (a. undankbar) (s. a. Dankbarkeit) 1/192f; 1/278; 2/137
- Unfehlbarkeit
 - d. Wortes Gottes (a. unfehlbares) (s. Wort Gottes)
 - v. Menschen od. Konzepten 1/13; 3/160; 3/228; 3/338; 3/351; 4/216; 4/422n; 4/405; 4/409-412; 4/421; 4/432
- Unfreiheit (a. unfrei) (s. a. Freiheit; Religionsfreiheit) 1/129-198; 2/84; 2/381; 4/431; 4/433; 5/179
- Unfruchtbarkeit 4/380; 5/241
- Ungehorsam (a. ungehorsam) (s. a. Gehorsam) 1/169; 1/310; 1/332; 2/116; 2/137; 2/212; 2/286; 2/286; 2/288; 3/38; 3/48f; 3/69; 3/290; 3/297; 3/305; 3/337; 3/339; 3/346; 4/320; 5/18; 5/239; 6/66; 6/185; 6/228; 6/265
- Ungerechtigkeit (a. ungerecht) (s. a. Gerechtigkeit; Gottes Gerechtigkeit) 1/22; 1/29; 1/51; 1/56; 1/60; 1/102; 1/115f; 1/182-187; 2/64; 2/172; 2/199; 2/356; 3/41; 3/74; 3/144; 3/177; 3/189; 4/144; 4/225; 4/403f; 5/20; 5/102; 5/123; 5/132; 5/135; 5/152; 5/201; 5/228; 5/475; 5/467; 5/478; 6/54; 6/171; 6/178; 6/191-197; 6/204; 6/206; 6/241; 6/266; 6/272; 6/291; 6/436; 6/433
- Unglaube(n) (a. ungläubig; Ungläubige) (s. a. Glauben; Gottlose; Mißtrauen) 1/38; 1/44; 1/47f; 1/60f; 1/71; 1/94f; 1/143; 1/175; 1/253; 1/270f; 1/279; 1/317; 1/352-356; 2/11; 2/37; 2/91f; 2/98; 2/104-115; 2/119; 2/183; 2/216; 2/234; 2/242ff; 2/266; 2/279; 2/304f; 2/317; 2/362; 2/377; 3/39; 3/48; 3/55; 3/58; 3/199; 3/231; 3/233n; 3/243; 3/266; 3/269; 3/304; 3/360-363; 3/367; 4/54; 4/83; 4/122ff; 4/202; 4/232; 4/212; 4/240; 4/244-248; 4/324; 4/392; 4/421; 5/321; 5/453f; 5/456; 5/479-482; 5/488; 6/65; 6/244; 6/264; 6/449
- Unglück (s. a. Glück) 1/52; 1/151; 1/187; 1/194; 1/262-307; 2/277; 3/12; 3/144; 4/50
- Unheil (a. Unglück) (s. a. Heil) 1/47; 1/49; 1/143; 1/153; 1/161f; 1/182; 1/255; 1/264f; 2/75; 2/405
- Unheilbar (s. a. Heilung) 3/361; 4/239; 6/332
- Unheiligkeit (a. unheilig) (s. a. Heiligkeit) 1/263; 3/244; 4/332
- Universalgemeinde 5/337
- Universalismus (s. Allversöhnung)
- Universum 1/39; 1/58; 1/116; 1/226; 3/297; 5/208; 6/168
- Unmoral (a. unmoralisch) 2/116; 3/176; 4/331; 5/20; 5/124; 6/96; 6/199
- UNO-Menschenrechtserklärung 6/16
- Unordnung (a. unordentlich; Unordentlichkeit) (s. a. Ordnung) 1/263f; 1/318; 2/177; 2/244f; 2/323; 3/144; 4/296; 6/72
- Unparteilichkeit 2/196
- Unreinheit (a. unrein; verunreinigen; Verunreinigung) (s. a. Heiligkeit; Reinheit) 1/256; 1/346; 1/351; 2/126; 2/183; 2/217; 2/231; 2/297; 2/304; 2/317; 2/355; 3/53; 3/144; 3/244f; 3/306; 4/519; 5/196; 5/256; 5/508; 6/101; 6/269f
- Unruhe (a. unruhig) (s. a. Ruhe) 1/263; 1/286f; 3/119; 3/310; 3/326; 3/349; 6/199
- Unsicherheit (s. a. Sicherheit) 1/286; 4/214
- Unsichtbarkeit (s. Gottes Unsichtbarkeit)
- Untergang 2/341; 3/51; 3/282n; 4/109; 4/511; 4/516; 4/547; 5/154; 5/162; 5/194; 6/185; 6/251
- Unterlassungssünden (s. a. Sünden) 3/41
- Unternehmertum 5/215; 5/218
- Unterordnung 1/232; 3/122-129; 4/286-300; 4/309; 5/213; 5/417; 5/424; 5/426; 6/56-61; 6/63; 6/106; 6/156
- Unterrichtspflicht 5/65, 5/67
- Untertreibung 3/64; 5/488f
- Unterweisung 1/16; 1/138; 1/321; 2/146; 2/170; 3/111; 3/139; 3/318; 3/332; 4/71; 4/255; 4/450; 5/13; 5/56; 5/58; 5/186; 5/480

- Unvergänglichkeit (s. a. Vergänglichkeit) 1/234; 2/123; 2/254f; 3/380; 3/382; 4/169
- Unverheiratet(er) (s. a. Heirat) 2/293; 3/44; 3/95; 3/184; 3/80; 4/203; 4/211ff; 4/286; 4/305n; 4/333; 4/366; 4/375; 4/381; 4/408; 4/499; 5/104; 5/118; 5/350n; 6/368
- Unvernünftig(e) (s. a. Vernünftig; Vernunft) 1/237; 1/308; 2/294; 3/360; 3/362f; 3/370
- Unversöhnlichkeit (s. a. Versöhnung) 5/511
- Unwert(e) (s. a. Werte) 3/9; 3/70; 6/298
- Unzucht (a. Unzüchtige) 1/193; 1/337; 1/346; 1/351f; 2/98; 2/348; 2/371; 2/377f; 3/188; 3/247; 3/260; 3/269; 3/380; 3/382; 4/99; 4/218-248; 4/319; 4/325; 4/333ff; 4/367; 4/369f; 4/514; 5/469; 6/384
- Unzuchtsklausel (a. Ausnahmeklausel) 4/227
- Unzurechnungsfähigkeit (a. unzurechnungsfähig) 2/61; 6/72; 6/307
- Urgemeinde 1/255; 4/179; 5/501
- Urmonotheismus (s. a. Monotheismus) 1/83n
- Ursünde (s. a. Sünde) 1/59-64; 1/184; 1/318; 1/342; 2/175; 5/323
- Urteile
– Gerichts- 4/448; 4/502; 5/209; 5/470; 5/478; 6/45; 6/300; 6/304; 6/307f; 6/324; 6/349f; 6/409; 6/412; 6/416f; 6/442
– ethische 2/27; 2/350; 2/374; 3/158; 3/217
- Uxorilokalität 4/345
- Vater (a. Vaterschaft; Väter) 2/49; 2/170; 2/182; 2/188; 2/191; 2/215; 2/235; 2/248f; 3/22f; 3/29; 3/35; 3/72f; 3/102; 3/109; 3/111; 3/113; 3/144; 4/53; 4/55; 4/204; 4/208; 4/213; 4/253-267; 4/281; 4/285-288; 4/342; 4/431; 4/435-459; 4/485; 4/493; 4/539; 4/541f; 5/8-54; 5/111-114; 5/257; 5/338; 5/424; 5/441f
– Gott als (s. Gottes Vaterschaft)
- Vaterland 5/101; 5/136
- Vaterunser 1/25; 17195; 2/184; 3/284; 3/325; 4/74; 4/81ff; 4/109; 5/506
- Vatikanisches Konzil, zweites 4/357; 5/402; 5/406f; 5/410; 5/413; 5/415
- Verachtung (a. verachten) 2/53; 2/349; 2/381; 3/120; 4/22; 4/268; 4/328f; 4/349; 4/470; 4/486; 4/495; 4/505; 4/548; 5/180; 5/197; 5/215; 5/326; 5/456; 6/134; 6/397
- Veranlagungen 4/428; 4/481; 4/551; 5/261
- Verantwortung (s. a. Prädestination) 1/120; 1/129-198; 1/227; 1/349; 2/29; 2/51; 2/60; 2/91; 2/243; 2/245; 2/261ff; 3/42; 3/47-50; 3/91; 3/93; 3/102; 3/110n; 3/112; 3/128; 3/146; 3/164; 3/166; 3/289; 3/295f; 3/307; 3/363; 4/259; 4/261; 4/263; 4/266; 4/275; 4/288; 4/322; 4/395; 4/407; 4/451; 4/507; 5/28; 5/46; 5/50; 5/57f; 5/76; 5/94; 5/177; 5/183; 5/204-207; 5/271; 5/274; 5/280ff; 5/286; 5/288; 5/327; 5/344; 5/355f; 5/365f; 5/428; 5/442; 5/451; 5/456f; 5/467; 5/473; 5/482; 5/497; 5/508; 6/19; 6/68; 6/71; 6/78; 6/136ff; 6/142; 6/145; 6/155; 6/164; 6/177; 6/188; 6/245; 6/261; 6/312; 6/335; 6/430-435; 6/437
- Verantwortungsbereich 1/42; 1/318; 3/222
- Verbannung 3/50; 4/516; 5/240f
- Verborgtheit (a. verborgen) 3/166; 1/138n; 1/146; 1/175; 1/314; 1/318; 2/33; 3/33; 3/166; 3/290; 3/296ff; 3/384; 4/140; 4/548; 5/77; 6/188; 6/264; 6/272; 6/435
- Verbot(e) 1/28; 1/41f; 1/83; 1/127; 1/206; 1/222; 1/315; 1/333; 1/351f; 2/17; 2/156; 2/173; 2/179; 2/185; 2/196f; 2/204; 2/285; 2/303; 2/304; 2/356f; 3/9; 3/19; 3/22; 3/25ff; 3/33; 3/38; 3/44; 3/71; 3/136; 3/171; 3/194f; 3/230; 3/239; 3/241; 3/243f; 3/246; 3/261; 3/269f; 3/293; 3/336; 3/347; 4/31ff; 4/96; 4/100f; 4/106; 4/120-123; 4/132; 4/143f; 4/188; 4/195; 4/217; 4/234; 4/238; 4/244; 4/247; 4/291; 4/301; 4/331; 4/352-356; 4/379f; 4/388; 4/395; 4/400; 4/405; 4/416; 4/427; 4/467; 4/484; 4/502; 4/514-518; 4/458; 5/61; 5/65; 5/141; 5/152; 5/218; 5/229; 5/266; 5/298; 5/307; 5/309; 5/411; 5/418; 5/423; 6/10; 6/45; 6/66; 6/113; 6/195; 6/200; 6/235; 6/243; 6/314; 6/333; 6/339n; 6/365; 6/381; 6/385; 6/388; 6/417
- Verbrechen 1/94; 1/216; 2/49; 2/66; 2/99; 2/128; 2/134; 2/148; 2/196; 3/34; 3/45ff; 3/142; 3/253; 3/255; 4/104f; 4/237f; 4/242; 4/379; 4/439; 4/449; 4/461; 4/480; 4/483; 4/494f; 4/504; 4/521; 5/18; 5/27; 5/218; 5/244; 5/247-250; 5/296; 6/27; 6/44f; 6/53; 6/58; 6/73; 6/86; 6/112; 6/195; 6/199; 6/207; 6/218; 6/220; 6/227; 6/232; 6/235; 6/247; 6/251f; 6/259f; 6/262; 6/266-271; 6/282; 6/285; 6/288; 6/293; 6/295; 6/299; 6/309; 6/316; 6/396; 6/430; 6/443
- Verbrechensopfer (s. Opfer)
- Verbrechensstatistik 2/66; 3/254; 6/72-76
- Verdammnis 1/139; 1/143; 2/117; 2/122; 2/124; 3/59; 4/23; 5/459
- Verdorbenheit 1/63; 1/68; 1/132f; 3/226n
- Verehrung Gottes (s. Anbetung; Gottesverehrung)
- Vererbung 2/46
- Verfassung 3/104; 3/128
– deutsche 4/112
- Verfassungsgeschichte 6/117n
- Verfassungsordnung 6/146; 6/448
- Verfassungsstaat(en) 6/64; 6/121-134; 6/161; 6/166
- Verfluchung (a. verfluchen) 1/296; 1/345; 3/34; 3/40; 4/47; 4/138; 4/145; 6/268
- Verfolger (a. verfolgen) 2/338; 4/42; 4/46; 4/49; 5/243n; 6/262n

- Verfolgung (s. a. Christenverfolgung; Martyrium) 1/186; 1/232; 2/237; 2/267; 3/50; 3/282n; 4/32; 4/42; 4/80; 4/231; 4/516; 5/418; 6/75; 6/280; 6/347
- Verfügungsgewalt 4/285; 4/405; 4/433; 5/85; 6/98; 6/156
- Verführer (a. verführen) 1/353; 2/50; 2/63; 3/143; 4/30; 4/33; 4/296; 4/454; 4/538; 4/540; 4/552; 5/264n; 5/446
- Verführung (s. a. Betrug; Irrtum) 1/16; 1/354f; 2/62ff; 3/144; 4/30; 4/33; 4/444; 4/454; 4/536; 4/538; 4/540; 6/75
- Verführungstheorie Freuds 3/36; 4/450-457
- Vergänglichkeit (a. vergänglich) (s. a. Unvergänglichkeit) 3/273; 3/376-382; 4/169; 5/273; 6/168
- Vergebung (s. a. Sündenvergebung) 1/48; 1/65; 1/114; 1/193; 1/215; 1/225; 1/250; 1/318; 1/354; 2/24; 2/35f; 2/93; 2/96; 2/158; 2/199; 2/231; 2/234; 2/268ff; 2/294; 2/306f; 2/334; 3/42; 3/49; 3/67; 3/112; 3/146; 3/163; 3/166; 3/175f; 3/187; 3/199; 3/269; 3/294; 3/363; 4/18; 4/48; 4/53; 4/62; 4/137; 4/217; 4/224; 4/248; 4/332; 4/348; 4/521; 5/112; 5/188; 5/190; 5/234; 5/419; 5/468; 6/15; 6/37; 6/59; 6/84; 6/278; 6/283
- Vergeltung (a. vergelten) 1/269; 2/223; 3/140; 4/76; 4/106; 4/108; 6/205; 6/219f; 6/227; 6/237; 6/244
- Vergewaltigung 2/355; 2/358; 3/35f; 3/45f; 3/217n; 3/254; 4/242; 4/439; 4/447-456; 4/463; 4/471-508; 4/513ff; 5/232; 6/72ff; 6/199; 6/268; 6/270; 6/275; 6/301; 6/358; 6/412
- Vergewaltigungsmythos 4/471-477; 4/480; 4/492; 4/497; 4/508
- Verhaltensforschung 4/337; 4/345
- Verheißung(en) 1/169; 1/180f; 1/187; 1/197; 1/239; 1/246; 1/249; 1/253; 1/268ff; 1/277; 1/282; 1/294; 1/296; 2/13; 2/99; 2/122; 2/139f; 2/142; 2/156; 2/176; 2/179; 2/187; 2/191; 2/200; 2/213-225; 2/237; 2/243; 2/245; 2/248f; 2/254; 2/258ff; 2/296; 2/324; 2/348; 2/376; 3/80; 3/93f; 3/125; 3/127; 3/194; 3/249; 3/310; 3/319f; 3/364; 4/21; 4/26f; 4/39; 4/54f; 4/80; 4/88; 4/116; 4/123ff; 4/145; 4/299; 5/481; 6/106; 6/175; 6/187
- Verhütung (s. Empfängnisverhütung)
- Verkehr, sexueller (s. Geschlechtsverkehr)
- Verletzungen (s. a. Körperverletzung) 3/13; 3/254; 4/522; 4/541; 5/28
- Verleugnung (a. verleugnen) 1/49; 1/95; 1/325; 2/93; 4/139; 5/456; 5/481
- Verlobung 2/229; 2/232; 3/43; 3/114; 4/203-211; 4/228; 4/236; 4/334f; 4/432; 5/105; 5/469
- Vermischung 2/148; 2/317; 3/119; 3/194f; 3/244; 4/246; 5/170; 5/266; 5/483; 6/33; 6/110; 6/162-166; 6/168
- Vernunft (s. a. Denken, Verstand) 1/56; 1/70ff; 1/110n; 1/128; 1/329; 2/16ff; 2/25; 2/32; 2/51; 2/56; 3/190; 3/218; 3/332; 3/362; 4/354; 5/150; 6/15f; 6/21; 6/33f; 6/37
- Vernünftig (s. a. Unvernünftig) 1/56f; 1/62; 1/64; 1/72; 1/127; 1/184; 1/186; 1/329; 2/18; 2/51; 2/55f; 2/61; 2/302n; 3/100; 3/221; 3/223; 3/228ff; 3/306; 3/323; 3/368-372; 4/180; 4/504-509; 5/272; 5/331; 6/153; 6/204; 6/233
- Verpflichtungen (s. Pflicht)
- Versagen 2/51; 2/110; 2/151; 3/210; 6/68; 6/312; 6/363; 6/393-400; 6/449
- Verschleierung (s. Schleier)
- Verschwendung 1/337; 5/152; 6/114
- Versöhnung (a. versöhnen) (s. a. Unversöhnlichkeit) 1/81; 1/100; 2/89; 2/91; 2/93; 2/289; 2/291f; 2/312; 3/174; 4/83; 4/95f; 4/106; 4/111; 4/212; 4/224; 4/244; 4/336; 4/470; 5/275; 5/335; 5/422; 5/427; 5/434; 5/477; 5/509ff
- Versöhnungstag, großer 1/250; 2/306f; 2/309; 4/163; 6/269
- Verstaatlichung 1/231; 1/217
- Verstand (s. a. Denken; Vernunft) 1/58; 1/61; 1/63; 1/70f; 1/133; 1/147; 1/356; 2/45; 3/94; 3/172f; 3/218-237; 3/284-388; 6/48
- u. Geistesleitung (s. Geistesleitung)
- Verstockung 1/157; 1/170; 1/172; 3/51; 4/516
- Verteidigung (s. Selbstverteidigung)
- Verteidigungsfall 5/136; 6/290
- Verteidigungskrieg(e) 2/174; 4/226; 6/175; 6/184f; 6/188-191; 6/201
- Vertrag (a. Verträge) (s. a. Bund; Bundesvertrag) 1/269; 2/208; 2/214; 2/217; 2/219; 3/114; 4/242; 6/162; 6/228
- Vertragsrecht 6/164
- Vertrauen (s. a. Glaube; Mißtrauen) 1/43; 1/49; 1/97; 1/101; 1/246ff; 1/255; 1/259; 1/271; 1/317; 2/202; 2/215f; 2/274; 3/93; 3/144; 3/174f; 3/243; 3/350; 3/364; 3/376; 4/55; 4/126; 4/260; 4/470; 5/226; 5/286; 6/139
- Verursacherprinzip 3/12; 6/297
- Verurteilung (a. verurteilen) 1/52; 1/74; 1/105; 1/250; 2/13f; 2/26; 2/30f; 2/46; 2/99; 2/199; 2/204; 2/360; 2/367; 3/54; 3/75; 4/22; 4/55; 4/95; 4/98; 4/388; 4/521f; 5/229; 5/235; 6/67; 6/281; 6/287; 6/311; 6/313; 6/363; 6/384; 6/406
- Verwandtschaftsgrade 2/20; 2/22; 3/20; 3/27n; 4/426f
- Verwerfung 1/71; 1/157; 1/181ff; 1/187; 1/235; 1/335ff; 2/229; 2/350

- Verzicht (a. verzichten) 1/110; 1/115; 1/203; 1/224; 1/241; 1/282; 2/65; 2/95; 2/188; 3/73; 3/191; 3/201; 3/204; 3/239; 3/251; 3/259; 4/107; 4/165; 4/186; 4/190f; 4/203; 4/245; 4/287f; 4/330f; 4/348; 4/355; 4/358; 4/361; 4/378; 4/424; 5/134; 5/202; 5/423; 6/75; 6/162; 6/191; 6/203; 6/282; 6/332; 6/335
- Vielfalt (a. Pluralität; vielfältig) (s. a. Einheit) 1/230f; 2/61; 3/9f; 3/132; 3/172; 3/175; 3/196-199; 3/205; 3/208-211; 3/220; 3/294; 4/345; 4/350; 5/108; 5/181; 5/184; 5/331; 5/333; 5/359; 5/374; 5/432; 5/503; 6/110; 6/129
- Vielgötterei 1/83n; 4/253
- Vielweiberei (s. Polygamie)
- Vlies 3/304
- Volk Gottes 1/180; 1/188; 1/284; 1/287; 1/336f; 2/182; 2/200; 2/227; 2/243; 2/246; 2/258-261; 2/307; 2/318; 2/280; 2/290; 3/39; 3/134; 3/140; 3/202; 3/299; 3/361; 4/51; 4/257; 4/321; 4/325; 4/374; 4/381; 5/142; 5/166; 5/339; 5/408; 5/416; 5/453; 5/480; 5/482f; 6/100f; 6/116; 6/188; 6/192; 6/255; 6/368; 6/450
- Völker 1/51; 1/53; 1/83; 1/94; 1/106ff; 1/120; 1/176; 1/182; 1/198; 1/279; 1/284-307; 1/309; 2/13; 2/89; 2/92; 2/216; 2/248; 2/259; 2/261-266; 2/285f; 2/305; 2/364; 2/378f; 3/22; 3/27; 3/38f; 3/50; 3/52; 3/110n; 3/134; 3/161; 3/193; 3/208-217; 3/243; 4/55; 4/157f; 4/260; 4/342; 4/345; 4/515f; 4/551; 5/123; 5/222; 5/237; 5/409; 6/32; 6/79f; 6/83; 6/89ff; 6/138; 6/178; 6/187f; 6/250-257; 6/264f; 6/365; 6/435; 6/444; 6/450
- Völkerkunde (s. Ethnologie)
- Völkermord 6/224
- Völkerrecht (a. völkerrechtlich) 6/134; 6/136; 6/163; 6/215
- Volksabstimmung(en) 6/131f; 6/339
- Volkskirchen 5/454
- Volkswirtschaft 5/107; 5/237
- Volkszählung 1/154; 1/161; 2/338; 4/384; 6/70; 6/196; 6/201; 6/429
- Völlerei 1/347; 3/138; 3/145; 3/222; 3/248; 3/250
- Vollkommenheit, menschliche 1/269; 1/316; 2/110; 2/258; 4/123; 5/84; 5/273; 5/420; 6/77
- Gottes (s. Gottes Vollkommenheit)
- Vollmacht (a. bevollmächtigt; Bevollmächtigung) 1/150; 2/184; 2/270f; 2/275; 3/48; 3/88; 3/102; 4/67; 4/280; 4/317; 5/80; 5/244; 5/257; 5/365; 5/395f; 5/424; 5/427; 5/462; 6/57; 6/281
- Vollzug
- d. Bundes 2/220; 2/232; 4/206-212
- d. Ehe (s. Ehevollzug)
- Vorbild(er) (a. Glaubensvorbilder) 1/54; 2/49; 3/10; 3/63; 3/102f; 3/170; 3/199; 3/311; 4/171; 4/261; 4/367; 4/380; 4/391; 4/395; 5/46f; 5/50; 5/81; 5/85; 5/306; 5/332; 5/429; 5/507; 6/436
- Jesu (s. Jesu Vorbild)
- Vorfahren 2/183; 2/327; 4/330; 4/337; 4/339
- Vorherbestimmung (s. Determinismus; Prädestination)
- Vorherwissen (s. Gottes Vorherwissen)
- Wachsamkeit (a. wachen) (s. a. Nüchternheit; Selbstbeherrschung) 2/58ff; 2/62; 5/356; 5/507
- Wachstum, geistliches (s. Glaubenswachstum)
- Waffenhandel 6/199
- Waffenrüstung Gottes (s. Gottes Waffenrüstung)
- Wahl 1/233; 1/328; 3/114f; 3/121; 3/203; 3/301-315; 4/333; 4/419; 5/108; 5/239; 6/10; 6/121-134; 6/161; 6/255
- Gemeinde- (s. Gemeindevahl)
- Wähler 6/130; 6/132
- Wahlfreiheit 3/305
- Wahlrecht 6/11
- Wahrhaftigkeit (a. wahrhaftig) 1/32; 1740; 1/48; 2/273; 4/135; 4/145; 5/259; 5/403
- Wahrheit (s. a. Lüge) 1/30f; 1/43; 1/56; 1/63; 1/66f; 1/74; 1/82; 1/92; 1/134; 1/170; 1/220; 1/234; 1/262; 1/341; 1/356; 2/35; 2/101; 2/116; 2/141; 2/143; 2/227; 2/272; 2/359; 3/61-64; 3/144; 3/261; 3/261; 3/267; 3/270; 3/278; 3/344; 3/361; 4/21; 4/102; 4/110; 4/116f; 4/120-123; 4/135ff; 4/326; 4/455; 5/38; 5/91; 5/237; 5/358; 5/417; 5/421; 5/455; 5/495; 6/45; 6/153; 6/192; 6/304
- Wahrnehmungspsychologie 2/159
- Wahrsager(ei) 4/516; 5/220; 6/269
- Waschung(en) 2/236; 2/316; 3/202
- Wassertaufe (s. a. Taufe) 2/231
- Wehrdienst 4/74; 4/517; 6/200; 6/202-205; 6/368
- Weiblichkeit Gottes (s. Gottes Weiblichkeit)
- Weihe (a. weihen) (s. a. Entweihen) 4/282; 5/340; 5/342; 5/350; 5/358; 5/377; 5/397; 5/420
- Weihnachtsbaum 3/230f; 3/264
- Weimarer Republik 3/30; 6/14f; 6/286
- Weimarer Verfassung 4/169; 4/194; 5/66; 6/11n; 6/146
- Wein 1/53; 2/300; 2/360f; 3/238-241; 3/250-255; 5/168
- Weisheit (s. a. Lebensweisheit) 1/24; 1/47; 1/61; 1/77; 1/79; 1/97; 1/191; 1/262; 1/272ff; 1/276f; 1/323; 1/336; 2/64; 2/131; 2/288; 2/350; 3/10; 3/87; 3/94; 3/101f; 3/115; 3/132-169; 3/173; 3/220f; 3/219ff; 3/228; 3/260f; 3/273; 3/288-293; 3/308f;

- 3/338; 3/347; 3/362-370; 3/385; 4/280;
4/411; 5/16; 5/32; 5/36; 5/57; 5/156;
5/186; 5/196; 5/206f; 5/250; 5/259; 5/432;
6/88; 6/116; 6/128; 6/258
- u. Gesetz (s. Gesetz)
- Weisheitsliteratur 1/24; 1/236; 3/132-145;
3/308; 3/335; 3/364; 5/196
- Weissagung(en) 2/298; 2/302; 2/304; 3/84;
3/94; 3/271; 4/142
- Weisung Gottes (s. Gesetz Gottes)
- Welt 1/23f; 1/28; 1/34; 1/36; 1/53; 1/55;
1/86; 1/89f; 1/101; 1/108-113; 1/139;
1/150; 1/159; 1/185f; 1/188f; 1/191;
1/232; 1/235; 1/255; 1/263f; 1/285f;
1/290ff; 1/299; 1/301-307; 1/309; 1/318;
1/333f; 2/41-555; 2/68; 2/72; 2/85-89;
2/112; 2/124; 2/141; 2/152; 2/158; 2/179;
2/186; 2/222n; 2/231; 2/248; 2/263-275;
2/285f; 2/305; 2/321; 2/325; 3/51f; 3/74;
3/78; 3/89f; 3/107; 3/120; 3/125; 3/134;
3/137; 3/210; 3/222; 3/225; 3/257; 3/263;
3/266; 3/293f; 3/299; 3/301; 3/351;
3/370f; 4/26; 4/40f; 4/52; 4/87; 4/125;
4/154; 4/157; 4/164f; 4/169; 4/199;
4/224f; 4/275; 4/347; 5/126; 5/201; 5/206-
211; 5/251; 5/269; 5/277; 5/280; 5/283f;
5/330; 5/502; 6/20; 6/54; 6/62; 6/77; 6/81;
6/108f; 6/152f; 6/205f; 6/254
- (un-)sichtbare 2/266; 2/268-275; 5/253
- Weltanschauung(en) 1/23; 1/70; 1/84-128;
1/192; 1/353f; 2/23; 2/37; 2/68; 2/273;
3/217; 3/223; 3/266; 3/368; 4/324; 4/345;
4/348; 5/10; 5/55; 5/58; 5/74-78; 5/82;
5/126; 5/210f; 5/219; 5/325-328; 6/9;
6/30; 6/111ff; 6/359
- Weltbevölkerung 4/384f; 5/117
- Weltbild 1/91; 1/126; 3/162f; 4/281; 4/551;
5/281; 5/283; 6/129
- Welteinheitskultur 3/209
- Weltethik (s. Ethik)
- Weltfriede (s. a. Frieden) 5/276
- Weltgericht (s. a. Gottes Gericht; Jüngstes
Gericht) 3/56; 6/227
- Weltgeschichte 1/89; 1/185; 1/191; 2/183;
2/247; 3/289; 5/208; 5/210f; 6/171
- Weltkrieg (s. Krieg)
- Weltmission (s. Mission)
- Weltordnung 6/198; 6/233
- Weltreich(e) 1/195; 2/259; 2/264ff; 2/364;
6/67; 6/82; 6/432
- Weltreligionen (s. a. Religion) 1/94; 1/102;
4/271; 5/209; 5/276; 5/280
- Weltstaat 6/136
- Weltuntergangstheorien (s. a. Untergang)
4/383
- Weltwirtschaftskrise 5/154
- Wenn-dann-Bestimmungen 4/218; 4/398;
4/402f; 4/406; 4/419
- Werk d. Gesetzes 1/365f
- Werke (s. a. Taten) 1/166; 1/169; 1/260;
1/269; 2/10; 2/79f; 2/142; 2/144; 2/146;
2/157; 3/55; 4/52; 4/56f; 4/59-69; 6/71
- böse 1/152; 2/12; 3/54; 4/52; 5/103;
5/250; 6/61; 6/76; 6/434
- d. Finsternis 1/352-355; 3/120; 4/27; 4/32
- d. Fleisches 1/346-350; 2/65
- d. Gesetzes 2/11ff; 2/141; 2/143; 4/53;
4/59-69
- d. Glaubens 1/48; 3/243; 4/53
- gute 1/129; 1/146; 1/193; 1/315; 1/315;
1/351; 2/95; 2/123; 2/126; 2/136f; 3/189;
3/344; 4/52; 4/59-69; 4/81ff; 4/358; 5/103;
5/227
- Werkgerechtigkeit 1/48; 1/234; 1/250;
1/266; 3/202; 4/13; 4/27; 4/59; 4/298;
4/380
- Werte (s. a. Unwert) 1/89f; 1/104; 1/108-
115; 1/126; 1/128; 1/262; 1/275; 1/333;
2/111; 3/46; 3/60; 3/70; 3/76; 3/124;
3/141; 3/157; 3/178; 4/269; 4/490;
4/505ff; 5/20; 5/65; 5/75; 5/77ff; 5/82;
5/188; 5/206; 5/210; 5/218; 5/234; 5/269;
5/280; 5/289; 5/334; 6/30ff; 6/36; 6/38;
6/60; 6/85; 6/102; 6/132; 6/146-151;
6/232; 6/235; 6/348; 6/366; 6/398; 6/436f;
6/441; 6/445f
- Wertepluralismus (s. Pluralismus)
- Werteverfall (a. Verfall d. Werte) 5/75; 5/79
- Wertlosigkeit (a. wertlos; Wertlose) 1/115f;
2/275; 2/287; 2/294; 4/507
- Wesen Gottes (s. Gott)
- Westkirche (s. a. Ostkirche) 5/350
- Westminster Bekenntnis (s. Bekenntnis)
- Westminster Katechismus 3/52
- Widerstand (a. widerstehen) 1/41; 1/234;
1/281; 3/161; 3/309; 3/311; 4/75; 4/106ff;
4/476; 4/548; 5/311; 6/66-73; 6/98; 6/111;
6/159; 6/345
- Widerstandsrecht 2/189; 2/192; 5/16f; 6/63;
6/66-70; 6/161; 6/204
- Wiedergeburt 1/101; 2/79; 2/82; 2/118;
2/126; 2/143; 2/231; 2/234f; 3/151; 3/314;
3/378; 5/30; 5/256f; 5/272; 5/409; 5/420
- Wiedergutmachung 2/96; 3/116; 3/155;
4/52; 5/123; 5/240-248; 6/259; 6/278;
6/431
- Wiederheirat (a. wieder heiraten) 2/98;
2/157; 3/74; 4/99; 4/216-239; 5/423;
6/206
- Wiederkunft Jesu (s. Jesu Wiederkunft)
- Wiedertäufer 4/120
- Wiedervergeltung (a. Auge um Auge) (s. a.
lex talionis) 4/103-108; 6/205; 6/216n;
6/247f; 6/261; 6/377
- Wille 1/49; 1/61ff; 1/129-200; 1/203; 1/217;
1/223-227; 2/40-96; 2/139; 2/348; 6/36-
39; 6/230
- Gottes (s. Gottes Wille)

- Willkür(herrschaft) (a. willkürlich) 1/123;
2/155; 3/127; 3/131; 3/174; 3/186; 3/304;
4/161; 4/185; 4/190; 4/376; 4/428; 5/24;
5/119; 5/273; 5/287; 5/332; 5/468; 6/28;
6/49; 6/78; 6/106; 6/169; 6/298; 6/300;
6/306f; 6/409; 6/415; 6/442f
- Wirklichkeit 1/45; 1/66f; 1/72; 1/123; 1/126;
1/134; 1/138; 1/192; 1/198; 1/331; 2/90;
2/177; 2/191; 2/215; 2/252n; 2/256f;
2/264; 2/308; 3/64; 3/77; 3/156; 4/21;
4/332f; 4/409; 4/431; 4/506; 4/431; 4/472;
4/506; 5/73; 5/208; 5/326; 5/402; 5/446;
5/484; 6/25; 6/108; 6/128; 6/151; 6/394;
6/445
- Wirtschaft (a. wirtschaftlich) (s. a. Arbeit;
Bünde) 1/81; 1/92; 1/104; 1/111; 1/228;
2/189; 2/198; 2/240f; 2/267; 3/48; 3/104-
131; 4/209; 4/249; 4/251; 4/274; 4/281;
4/341; 4/383; 4/418; 4/432; 5/10f; 5/58f;
5/76; 5/83-86; 5/94; 5/98; 5/101-220;
5/237; 5/260ff; 5/329; 5/331; 6/30; 6/68-
77; 6/96; 6/112; 6/114; 6/153-157; 6/219;
6/346; 6/359; 6/361; 6/431; 6/436f; 6/441
- Wirtschaftspolitik 5/129
- Wirtschaftsethik (s. Ethik)
- Wirtschaftsgemeinschaft 5/29; 5/107
- Wirtschaftsordnung 2/195; 5/109; 5/121-
175; 5/208ff
- Wirtschaftssozialismus 5/76; 5/85
- Wirtschaftswissenschaftler 1/228; 5/117f;
5/149f; 5/190; 5/242
- Wissen (a. wissen) (s. a. Erkenntnis; Gnosis)
1/23; 1/43n; 1/66; 1/68; 1/72; 1/78; 1/87f;
1/123f; 1/129; 1/138n; 1/148; 1/168f;
1/175f; 1/178; 1/186; 1/189; 1/191; 1/194;
1/198; 2/11; 2/27; 2/32; 2/50; 3/42;
3/153; 3/220; 3/224; 3/226; 3/316; 3/361;
3/365; 5/10ff; 5/33; 5/55-100; 5/141;
5/259; 5/317; 6/13; 6/48
- Wissenschaft 1/23; 1/63; 1/68f; 1/111ff;
1/120; 1/353; 3/125; 3/167; 3/226; 3/385;
4/265; 4/340; 4/551; 5/11; 5/59; 5/71;
5/208; 5/260; 5/284; 5/290; 5/299; 5/305;
5/307; 5/311; 6/17; 6/38; 6/114; 6/154;
6/362; 6/391
- Witwe 3/92; 4/207; 4/286; 4/414; 4/417;
5/103; 5/467; 5/501
- Witz 3/63; 3/275f
- Woche (s. a. Siebentagesrhythmus; Sabbat;
Sonntag) 1/27; 2/179; 3/66; 4/148-200;
4/204; 5/322
- Wohlergehen 1/279f; 5/456; 6/80; 6/121;
6/129; 6/177
- Wohlfahrt(sstaat) 5/94; 6/78; 5/94; 6/77
- Wohlstand (s. Reichtum)
- Wohnung 1/225; 2/163; 4/275; 5/108-112;
5/135f; 5/261; 5/469
- Wort(es) Gottes (a. Bibel; Gottes Wort; Heili-
ge Schrift) 1/13; 1/22-49; 1/57; 1/66;
1/72; 1/89; 1/92ff; 1/102ff; 1/108; 1/129;
1/227; 1/234ff; 1/239; 1/241; 1/324f;
1/327; 1/332; 1/350-355; 2/24; 2/26; 2/34;
2/62; 2/64; 2/99ff; 2/117; 2/125; 2/141;
2/147; 2/226; 2/247; 2/261; 2/274f;
2/282f; 2/285; 2/319; 2/322; 2/345; 2/360;
3/64; 3/84; 3/116; 3/137; 3/151; 3/155f;
3/160; 3/174; 3/177; 3/182f; 3/187-190;
3/206; 3/214; 3/218-237; 3/285f; 3/288;
3/292; 3/295; 3/326; 3/331; 3/341; 3/347f;
3/370; 4/17f; 4/58; 4/86; 4/198; 4/226;
4/315; 4/317; 4/411; 5/10; 5/15; 5/19f;
5/59; 5/74; 5/81; 5/125; 5/282; 5/334;
5/429f; 5/450; 5/455f; 5/466; 5/496f; 6/71;
6/84; 6/104; 6/277;
- Inspiration d. (a. inspiriert) 1/29ff; 1/47;
1/66; 1/71f; 2/24; 2/61f; 2/322; 3/134;
3/140; 3/226n; 3/286f; 3/312; 3/346;
4/411; 5/10; 5/55; 5/198; 6/47
- Irrtumslosigkeit d. (a. irrtumslos) 1/13;
1/33; 1/49
- Unfehlbarkeit d. (a. unfehlbar) 1/13; 1/29;
1/33; 1/48f; 1/186; 3/83f; 3/236; 4/223;
5/10; 5/125; 5/405; 6/400
- Wortgeschichte 1/257
- Wortsünden (s. a. Sünden) 2/199; 3/41
- Wucher 5/137f; 5/151
- Wunder (s. a. Zeichen) 1/65; 1/171; 2/337;
3/47; 3/202; 3/286; 3/290; 3/304; 3/308;
3/321; 5/277n; 5/379; 5/385; 6/264; 6/367
- Wundergaben (s. a. Geistesgaben; Gnaden-
gaben) 5/370; 5/378
- Würde
- d. Menschen (s. a. Entwürdigung) 3/370;
4/504; 5/224; 5/240; 5/305; 6/10; 6/28;
6/33; 6/139; 6/149; 6/215; 6/270; 6/348;
6/402; 6/445
- d. Gemeinde 2/247ff
- Israels 2/247ff
- d. Frau 4/309f; 4/318; 4/323; 4/348; 4/500
- d. Alters 3/92-96
- d. Arbeit 5/177f; 5/190
- Zauberei 1/346; 2/185; 4/238; 4/243; 6/269
- Zehn Flüche 4/302f
- Zehn Gebote (s. Gebote, zehn)
- Zehnter 2/355; 2/358; 5/171-175
- Zeichen (s. a. Wunder) 1/52; 2/368; 3/288;
3/290-348; 5/379; 5/385
- Zeit 1/58; 1/65; 1/146f; 1/157; 1/185; 1/282;
2/49; 2/80; 2/245f; 2/352; 3/98; 3/312;
4/168; 5/439
- Zeitalter 1/300; 2/73; 2/150; 2/152; 2/152;
2/265; 2/297; 2/355f; 3/371; 4/20; 4/416;
4/421; 5/277; 6/34
- Zeitgeist 2/22; 3/180; 3/371; 3/290; 3/427;
6/152; 6/152; 6/287; 6/428
- Zentralisierung 6/121
- Zentralregierung 5/397; 6/60; 6/69; 6/122
- Zentralstaat 6/129

- Zerbruch 2/283; 4/73
 Zeremonialgesetz(e) (s. a. Judizialgesetz;
 Moralgesetz) 1/263; 1/300; 2/127-133;
 2/138; 2/148; 2/154; 2/196; 2/246; 2/261;
 2/351; 2/379f; 3/240; 3/246; 4/21; 4/24-
 31; 4/40; 4/87; 4/111; 4/152; 4/163ff;
 5/205; 6/85-93; 6/259; 6/267ff; 6/455
 – Erfüllung d. 2/278-345
 Zeremonien 2/279; 2/293f; 2/304-309;
 2/380n; 4/164; 4/166; 4/190; 6/170
 Zerfall, moralischer 1/334; 4/490
 Zerrbild Christi 4/159; 4/287
 Zerrüttungsprinzip 4/266
 Zeuge(n) 2/33f; 2/168; 2/196; 2/201; 4/143ff;
 5/378; 5/451; 6/24; 6/46; 6/58; 6/123;
 6/183; 6/248; 6/287
 Zeugen Jehovas 1/47; 3/232
 Zeugnis 1/64; 1/71ff; 1/260; 1/269; 2/24;
 2/36; 2/162; 2/170; 2/173; 2/196; 2/240;
 2/263f; 3/53; 3/224; 3/142; 3/224; 3/230;
 4/84; 4/121; 4/143; 5/30; 5/140
 Zeugung 1/168; 2/72; 3/160; 3/227; 4/255;
 4/271; 4/320d; 4/351-386; 5/30; 6/359;
 6/385f; 6/390ff
 Zielverfehlung (s. Sünde)
 Zinsen 2/362n; 5/137f
 Zölibat 5/420f; 5/350
 Zorn (s. a. Jähzorn) 1/54f; 1/346; 2/193f;
 2/198; 3/222; 3/297; 4/93-98; 5/29
 – Gottes (s. Gottes Zorn)
 Zucht (s. a. Ermahnung; Gemeindezucht)
 1/271; 2/53f; 2/159; 3/366; 5/340; 5/456;
 5/458; 5/503
 Züchtigung (s. a. Rute; Schläge) 3/112ff;
 3/227; 4/257; 5/22-30; 5/225; 5/240ff;
 6/364
 Züchtigungsrecht 3/122; 3/129; 5/23f; 5/29
 Zuchtmeister 2/134; 2/144; 2/246f; 4/26f;
 5/13; 5/32; 5/411
 Zufall 1/39; 1/68; 1/96; 1/186; 1/193; 4/253;
 4/325
 Zungenrede (s. a. Geistesgaben; Wunder-
 gaben) 3/87; 3/271; 3/335
 Zuverlässigkeit Gottes (s. Gottes Zuverläs-
 sigkeit)
 Zwang 1/231; 2/60f; 2/139; 3/179; 3/182;
 3/191; 3/206; 3/213; 3/224; 3/305; 3/340;
 3/343; 4/107; 4/149; 4/334; 4/472; 4/476;
 5/22; 5/325; 6/15; 6/52; 6/115; 6/153;
 6/417
 Zweigewaltenlehre 6/98; 6/444
 Zwickauer Propheten 3/318
 Zwiespalt (a. Zwiespältigkeit) 2/105; 2/109;
 2/121; 3/67; 4/425; 5/334; 5/493
 Zwistigkeiten 1/347; 5/493
 Zynismus 1/337; 6/113